



3 1761 08382453 2

OF
TO
RY





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of Toronto

Year 1916, No. 23

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW PUBLICATIONS

Issued May, 1917

Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)

JOHN B. WATSON, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY (*J. of Exp. Psychol.*)

JAMES R. ANGELL, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (*Monographs*) AND

SHEPARD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Upsala*; ADHÉMAR GELB, *University of Frankfurt*;

HENRI PIÉRON, Director of *L'Année psychologique*; H. J. WATT, *University of Glasgow*;

PRENTICE REEVES, *Rochester, New York*; HELEN CLARK, *Vassar College*;

G. C. FERRARI, Director of *Rivista di psicologia*, A. T. POFFENBERGER, JR., *Columbia University*.

C. E. RAGSDALE, *Princeton University*.

No. 23, Index for the Year 1916

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY

41 NORTH QUEEN ST., LANCASTER, PA.

AND PRINCETON, N. J.

AGENTS: G. E. STECHERT & CO., LONDON (2 Star Yard, Carey St., W. C.)
LEIPZIG (Koenigstr., 37); PARIS 16, rue de Condé)

16-10-47
- 9 | 6 | 19

Z
7203
P97
1.23-24

PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.

EDITORIAL NOTE

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, but earlier titles are inserted only in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending us particulars of books and articles for future issues. Notices of omissions or errors in the present list will be gladly received. Accuracy is especially desired in *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our notice.

In 1911 a uniform system of classification was adopted by the PSYCHOLOGICAL INDEX and the *Bibliographie*, published by the *Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane*. Publication of the *Bibliographie* has, for the time, been interrupted; but the editor of the INDEX hopes that coöperation with the *Zeitschrift* may presently be resumed.

The temporary suspension of many European journals is largely responsible for the decreased number of titles included this year in the INDEX. The lists usually transmitted by collectors in France, Germany, and Sweden have this year failed to appear. Most of the German and some of the French periodicals have been searched in this country, however, and the arrears from last year have, so far as possible, been made up. The Skandinavian titles have temporarily lapsed. Titles omitted by necessity from this volume will subsequently be included.

The INDEX prints for the first time a limited list of bibliographies in allied subjects. Toward its extension or revision the editor will be glad to receive suggestions.

We venture again to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments (noted more fully in our 1910 issue) which hamper the compilation and use of any bibliography:

1. The same material is sometimes published in two forms—

either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. Apart from the ethical question involved, this duplication causes much confusion in citation.

2. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

3. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

4. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

5. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetic places.

MADISON BENTLEY,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Illinois, U. S. A.

CONTENTS

I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises.....	1- 10
2. Historical and Biographical.....	11- 50
3. Relations to Other Sciences.....	51- 69
4. General Problems and Discussion..... (Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immorality, etc.)	70-116
5. Mind and Body.....	117-127
6. General Methods; Terminology.....	128-158
7. General Apparatus and Technique.....	159-175
8. Collections..... (Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)	176-191

II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General..... (Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	192-197
2. Elementary Structure.....	198-199
3. Nerves: a. <i>Structure</i>	200-207
b. <i>Excitability</i>	208-215
c. <i>Conductivity</i>	216-222
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System.....	223-249
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem.....	250-251
6. Cerebrum: a. <i>Structure</i>	252-256
b. <i>General Physiology</i>	257
c. <i>Localization of Functions</i>	258-275
7. Pathological Anatomy.....	276-442

III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General	443-450
(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synesthesia)	
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
a. <i>Visceral Senses</i>	451-453
b. <i>Cutaneous Senses</i>	454-463
(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	
c. <i>Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i>	—
d. <i>Taste and Smell</i>	464-470
e. <i>Static Senses</i>	471-472
(Equilibrium, Dizziness)	
3. Hearing:	
a. <i>General</i>	473-477
(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	
b. <i>Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i>	478-482
c. <i>Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i>	483-492
4. Vision:	
a. <i>General</i>	493-518
(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	
b. <i>Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i>	519-527
c. <i>Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i>	528-530
d. <i>Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i>	531-543
e. <i>Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i>	544-561
f. <i>Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i>	562-574
g. <i>Eye Movements</i>	575-580
(incl. Convergence)	
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm	581-585
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision	586-596
7. Psychophysics	597-602
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception	603-660

IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:	
1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone.....	661-666
(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Senti- ment, Temperament.....	667-683
3. Disorders of Feeling.....	684-686
V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:	
1. General.....	687-694
(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	
2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands.....	695-733
3. Reflexes (III: 4, c).....	734-746
4. Automatic Functions.....	747-751
(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	
5. Instinct and Impulse.....	752-759
(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)	
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions.....	760-763
(Kinesthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsi- bility of Normal Individual; cf. VII; 5)	
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue: a. <i>Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit</i>	764-773
(incl. Right-handedness)	
b. <i>Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue</i>	774-793
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct.....	794-833
(incl. Speech Defects)	
VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:	
1. Attention and Interest.....	834-840
2. Memory and Imagery: a. <i>General; Association, Retention, Repro- duction</i>	841-869
(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	
b. <i>Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imag- ination</i>	870-877
3. Thought: General.....	878-885
(incl. Meaning and Understanding)	
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation.....	886-890
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning.....	891-909
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation.....	—
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought	—

VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:

1. General; Self and Objective World.....	910- 929
2. Psychology of Language:	
a. General; <i>Speech and Song</i>	930- 950
b. <i>Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language</i>	951- 957
c. <i>Reading, Interpretation</i>	958- 959
3. Psychology of Values..... (incl. Empathy, <i>Einfühlung</i>)	960- 968
4. Psychology of Art..... (incl. Music)	969- 981
5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals.....	982- 995
6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth.....	996-1055
7. Special Functions..... (Invention, Advertising, Acting, etc.)	1056-1065

VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:

1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc..... (Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)	1066-1090
2. Hypnosis, Suggestion, Psychoanalysis, Sub- consciousness, etc.....	1091-1134
3. Psychical Research..... (Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)	1135-1143

IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:

1. General..... (Problems and Methods; Text-books, Reports, Dis- cussions, Mental Diseases of Childhood, Adolescence, and Senescence; Unclassed Disorders)	1144-1282
2. Maldevelopments..... (Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: i)	1283-1317
3. Anæsthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc.....	1318-1332
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, Paralyses, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc.....	1333-1455
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc.....	1456-1515
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, etc.....	1516-1557
7. Dementia Præcox.....	1558-1572
8. Manic-depressive Insanity.....	—
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc.....	1573-1668
10. Medical Jurisprudence..... (Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)	1669-1684

X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:

1. Individual Psychology:
 - a. General..... 1685-1697
(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)
 - b. *Psychology of Types*..... 1698-1700
 - c. *Sex, Age, and Occupation Differences*..... 1701-1725
2. Race Psychology and Anthropology..... 1726-1818
(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)
3. Social Psychology..... 1819-1903
(incl. Psychology of War)
4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Suicide..... 1904-1939

XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:

1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:
 - a. General..... 1940-1960
 - b. *Mental Tests*..... 1961-2080
(cf. I: 4, 6)
2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence... 2081-2117
3. Educational Psychology:
 - a. *General Treatises; Problems of Education* 2118-2190
 - b. *Problems of Instruction and of the School-room*..... 2191-2239

XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION: BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL MIND:

1. Organic Evolution and Heredity..... 2240-2297
(incl. Eugenics)
2. Plants; Organs and Responses..... 2298-2299
3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:
 - a. General..... 2300-2311
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)
 - b. *Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs*..... 2312-2352
 - c. *Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*..... 2353-2371
 - d. *Animal Activities: Behavior (Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)* 2372-2419

INDEX OF AUTHORS..... pp. 154-172

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ALLIED SUBJECTS

- U. S. Surgeon General's office. Index-catalogue of the Library.
Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature: supplement. White Plains
& New York: Wilson.
- International catalogue of scientific literature. London: Harrison.
- New international year-book, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead.
- American year-book. New York & London: Appleton.
- Index medicus; a monthly classified index of the current medical
literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.
- Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature. Chicago:
American Medical Association.
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Berlin: Friedländer.
- Bibliographia zoologica. Zürich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke.
- Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.
- U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational
publications. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- L'année pédagogique. Paris: Alcan.
- L'année philosophique. Paris: Alcan.
- Die Philosophie der Gegenwart, etc. Heidelberg: Weiss.
- Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaften, etc. Dresden: Böhmert.
- L'anthropologie. (Bulletin bibliographique.) Paris: Masson.

I. General

1. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXTBOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. CRILE, G. W. *Man, an adaptive mechanism.* (Austin, A., ed.) New York & London: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. xvi + 387.
 2. FRÖBES, v. J. *Lehrbuch der experimentellen Psychologie für höhere Schulen und zum Selbstunterricht.* (Vol. I, Part I.) Freiburg: Herder, 1915. Pp. 198.
 3. INGENIEROS, J. *Principios de psicología biológica.* Madrid: D. Jorro.
 4. LANGFELD, H. S. *Text-books and general treatises.* *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 27-34.
 - 4a. LANGFELD, H. S. *Psychology.* *Amer. Year Book*, 1917 (1916), 666-669.
 5. LANGFELD, H. S., & ALLPORT, F. H. *An elementary laboratory course in psychology.* Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1916. Pp. xvi + 147.
 6. PILLSBURY, W. B. *The fundamentals of psychology.* New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. viii + 562.
 7. POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR. *Experimental psychology. Loose leaf laboratory manual.* New York: Morningside Press, 1916. Pp. 100.
 8. SIDIS, B. *The foundations of normal and abnormal psychology.* London: Duckworth, 1915. Pp. 416.
 9. SPIKES, W. H. *An elementary text-book of psychology. Specially arranged for teachers in training.* London, Glasgow & Bombay: Blackie, 1916. Pp. 173.
 10. STADLER, A. *Einleitung in die Psychologie.* Leipzig: Voigländer, 1914. Pp. 191.
-

2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

11. BAYLISS, W. M. *The physiological work of Ivan Petrovich Pavlov.* *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2919), 799-800.
12. BENNETT, C. A. *Josiah Royce; notes.* *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 843-845.

13. BENTLEY, M. The psychological antecedents of phrenology. (*Univ. of Illinois Stud.*) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21 (No. 92), 102-115.
14. BOWMAN, A. A. Kant's phenomenism in its relation to subsequent metaphysics. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 461-489.
- 14a. BROCK, A. J. (Trans.) Galen on the natural faculties. (Loeb Classical Libr.) New York: Putnam, 1916. Pp. lv + 339.
15. BURNS, C. D. Leibnitz's life and work. *Monist*, 1916, 26, 486-503.
16. BURNS, C. D. William of Ockham on continuity. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 506-512.
17. BURRELL, P. S. The plot of Plato's republic. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 56-83, 145-177, 329-364.
18. CABOT, R. C. Josiah Royce as a teacher. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 466-473.
19. DE SANCTIS, S. Di alcune tendenze della psicologia contemporanea. *Riv. ital. di sociol.*, 1916, 20, 8-17.
20. DEWEY, J. The pragmatism of Peirce. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 709-714.
21. DOXEE, C. W. Hume's relation to Malebranche. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 692-710.
22. DUNHAM, J. H. Freedom and purpose. An interpretation of the psychology of Spinoza. *Phil. Monog.*, 1916, 1 (No. 3). Pp. ii + 126.
23. FISCHER, A. Oswald Külpe. [A notice of K's life and writings.] *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1916, 17, 96-99.
24. GEYER, D. L. The pragmatic theory of truth as developed by Peirce, James and Dewey. 1914. Pp. 55.
25. GROVES, E. R. Freud and sociology. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 241-253.
26. HABERLIN, H. K. The theoretical foundations of Wundt's folk-psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 279-303.
27. HORNE, H. H. Royce's idealism as a philosophy of education. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 473-479.
28. HOWISON, G. H. Josiah Royce: the significance of his work in philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 231-245.
29. JASTROW, J. Charles S. Peirce as a teacher. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 723-725.
30. JOHNSTON, G. A. The influence of mathematical conceptions on Berkeley's philosophy. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 177-193.

31. KEEN, W. W. Address at the dedication of the Mitchell Memorial Building of the Philadelphia Orthopedic Hospital and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases. *Science*, 1916, 44, 255-259.
32. LADD-FRANKLIN, C. Charles S. Peirce at the Johns Hopkins. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 715-722.
33. LALANDE, A. Philosophy in France in 1915. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 523-545.
34. LOPATIN, L. M. The philosophy of Vladimir Soloviev. (A. Bakshy, trans.) *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 425-460.
35. MEYERHARDT, M. W. Paul Natorp's social pedagogy. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 51-63.
36. MORE, P. E. The Parmenides of Plato. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 121-143.
37. PEETERS, E. Un Herbert Spencer olandese. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 326-338.
38. PERRIER, L. The permanent contributions of the pragmatists. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 267-273.
39. PROAL, L. La psychopathologie historique. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 135-164.
40. PUTNAM, J. J. The work of Alfred Adler, considered with especial reference to that of Freud. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 121-140.
41. RILEY, W. Historical contributions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 1-4.
42. ROYCE, J. Words of Professor Royce at the Walton Hotel at Philadelphia, December 29, 1915. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 507-515.
43. ROYCE, J., & KERNAN, F. Charles Saunders Peirce. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 701-708.
44. RUCKMICH, C. A. The last decade of psychology in review. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 109-120.
45. SWENSON, D. F. The anti-intellectualism of Kierkegaard. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 567-586.
46. WALK, G. E. Some recent tendencies in state normal schools. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 1-14.
47. WARREN, H. C. Mental association from Plato to Hume. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 203-231.
48. WARREN, H. C. Psychology as contraband. *Science*, 1916, 44, 815.
49. WHEELER, W. M. Jean-Henri Fabre. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 74-80.

50. Woods, J. H. (Trans.) The Yoga-system of Patanjali, or the ancient Hindu doctrine of concentration of mind. (Harvard Oriental Series, ed. by Charles R. Lanman, vol. 17.) Cambridge, Harvard Univ. Press, 1914. Pp. 383.
-

3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

51. ALLPORT, F. A review of the two years' work of the conservation of vision committee of the American Medical Association. *Chicago Med. Rep.*, June, 1915. Pp. 14.
52. BROWN, H. C. Structural levels in the scientist's world. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 337-345.
53. COX, G. C. Ethics as science and as art. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 204-219.
54. DAVIS, T. L. Theory as truth: a study of the logical status of scientific theory. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 236-248.
55. GROVE, C. C. Mathematics and psychology. *Mathematics Teacher*, 1916, 8, 182; 9, 3-10, 103-124.
56. GUTHRIE, E. The field of logic. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 152-158.
57. HOCKING, W. E. The Holt-Freudian ethics and the ethics of Royce. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 479-507.
58. HOLLAND, T. The organization of scientific societies. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 781-786.
59. KALLEN, H. M. Philosophic formalism and scientific imagination. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 597-607.
60. MEYER, A. Objective psychology or psychobiology with subordination of the medically useless contrast of mental and physical. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 860-863.
61. MOORE, J. S. Psychology and medical education. *Science*, 1916, 44, 890-891.
62. PHILIPPE, J. Technique mentale d'un système de gymnastique. La méthode Suédoise Ling. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 451-474.
63. REY, A. La découverte de la radioactivité et le mouvement des idées scientifiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 340-373.
64. SCHRÖDER, T. Erogenesis of Religion. New York: Guido Bruno, 1916. Pp. 59.
65. SCHRÖDER, T. Intellectual evolution and pragmatism. *Monist*, 1916, 26, 86-112.

66. SCHUSTER, A. The common aims of science and humanity. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 3-23.
67. SCOTT, J. W. On the competence of thought in the sphere of the higher life. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 1-15.
68. SWENSON, D. F. The logical significance of the paradoxes of Zeno. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 515-524.
69. TROLAND, L. T. Philosophy and the world's peace. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 421-437.
-

4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

70. ABBOT, E. S. The biological point of view in psychology and psychiatry. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 117-128.
71. ARMSTRONG, A. C. Philosophy and common sense. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 103-121.
72. BAUER, A. Le rôle de la force. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 43-57.
73. BENNETT, C. A. Bergson's doctrine of intuition. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 45-59.
74. BODE, B. H. Ernst Mach and the new empiricism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 281-290.
75. BOSANQUET, B. Causality and implication. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 94-101.
76. BOURDON, B. Le réel, l'apparent, l'absolu. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 316-339.
77. BOWMAN, A. A. Kant's view of metaphysics. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 1-25.
78. CHAMBERS, L. P. The non-sensuous knowledge of reality. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 801-817.
79. CHASE, H. W. Consciousness and the unconscious. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 10-12.
80. COHEN, M. R. Neo-realism and the philosophy of Royce. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 378-383.
- ✓ 81. COOVER, J. E. Formal discipline from the standpoint of experimental psychology. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 20 (No. 87), 1-307.
82. COSTELLO, H. T. Professor Macintosh's pragmatic realism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 309-318.
83. DAURIAC, L. Contingence et rationalisme. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 105-134.
84. DEARBORN, G. V. N. Movement, cenesthesia, and the mind. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 190-203.

85. DEWEY, J. Voluntarism in the Roycean philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 245-255.
- ✓ 86. DUNLAP, K. Thought-content and feeling. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 49-71.
87. HARTMAN, H. G. A revised conception of causation and its implications. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 477-491.
88. HENDERSON, L. J. The teleology of inorganic nature. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 265-282.
89. HENDERSON, L. J. Teleology in cosmic evolution: a reply to Professor Warren. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 325-328.
90. HUGHES, P. The two poles of the philosophical sphere. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 631-634.
91. JANET, P. La tension psychologique et ses oscillations. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, 1915, 12, 165-193.
92. JOHNSON, W. H. Does my neighbor exist? *Princeton Theolog. Rev.*, 1916, 14, 529-544.
93. LOWENBERG, J. Interpretation as a self-representative process. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 420-424.
94. MACINTOSH, D. C. The problem of knowledge. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. 503.
- ✓ 95. MARVIN, W. T. General standpoints: mind and body. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 4-10.
96. MEAD, C. D. The relations of general intelligence to certain mental and physical traits. New York: Teachers' College, 1916. Pp. 117.
97. McCLURE, M. T. Perception and thinking. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 345-354.
98. McCOMAS, H. C. Extravagances in the motor theories of consciousness. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 397-406.
99. MENDELSSOHN, M. L'activité psychique d'après les données récents de la psychologie expérimentale. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1916, 16, 41-72.
100. MERCIER, C. A. Causation with a chapter on belief. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 1-108, 241-350.
101. MERCIER, C. A. The universal and the a fortiori. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 83-94.
102. MOORE, J. S. Purpose and causality. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 158-159.
103. PASSANO, L. M. Being and becoming. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 490-505.

104. PEARSON, N. Sub-human consciousness. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1916, 80, 576-585.
105. PÉRÈS, J. La pensée symbolique du point de vue de l'introspection et dans ses applications à l'esthétique. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 165-181.
106. PERRY, R. B. The truth problem. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 505-514, 561-572.
107. PIAT, C. L'intelligence et la vie. Paris: Alcan, 1915. Pp. viii + 227.
108. PRATT, J. B. The confessions of an old realist. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 687-692.
109. SCHLEICH, C. L. Vom Schaltwerk der Gedanken. Berlin: Fischer, 1916. Pp. 287.
110. SELLARS, R. W. Critical realism: a study of the nature and conditions of knowledge. Chicago & New York: Rand McNally, 1916. Pp. x + 283.
111. SHELDON, W. H. The demolition of unreality. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 318-322.
112. SIDGWICK, A. The indetermination of meanings. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 101-103.
113. SPAULDING, E. G. Realistic aspects of Royce's logic. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 365-378.
114. WARREN, H. C. A study of purpose. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 5-26, 29-49, 57-73.
115. WARREN, H. C. Purpose, chance, and other perplexing concepts. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 441-442.
116. WRIGHT, W. K. Conscience as reason and as emotion. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 676-691.

5. MIND AND BODY

117. BUSSEY, G. C., & CRANE, M. D. Dr. Bosanquet's doctrine of freedom. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 711-730.
118. CHADWICK, H. K. A suggested metaphysics to fit a functional epistemology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 365-371.
119. CRILE, G. W. Man, an adaptive mechanism. New York & London: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. xvi + 387.
120. DRIESCH, H. Leib und Seele. Eine Prüfung des psychologischen Grundproblems. Leipzig: Reinicke, 1916. Pp. iv + 109.

121. ELLIOT, H. A defense of scientific materialism. *Hibbert J.*, 1916, 14, 551-562.
 122. HEYMANS, G. In Sachen des psychischen Monismus. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 76, 217-231.
 123. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. The psychophysical continuum. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 182-190.
 124. LOVEJOY, A. O., & SPAULDING, E. G. Topic for discussion at the 1916 meeting of the American Philosophical Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 573-580.
 125. MERCIER, C. A. Vitalism. *Hibbert J.*, 1916, 14, 286-299.
 126. ROGERS, A. K. A statement of epistemological dualism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 169-182.
 127. PIÉRON, H. L'objectivisme psychologique et la doctrine dualiste. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 61-71.
-

6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

128. BAYLISS, W. M. "Neurone" or "neuron." *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2895), 888.
129. BROWN, A. J. Some uses of artificial daylight in the psychological laboratory. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Cornell Univ., XXX.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 427-429.
130. COHEN, M. R. The use of the words real and unreal. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 635-638.
131. DUNLAP, K. The results of a questionnaire on psychological terminology. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Circular*, 1916, 285 (No. 5). Pp. 55.
132. FULLER, W. The necessity of revising the nomenclature of the anatomy of the brain. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 328-330.
133. HARRIS, J. A. On the influence of previous experience on personal equation and steadiness of judgment in the estimation of the number of objects in moderately large samples. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 30-49.
134. ISSERLIS, L. On certain probable errors and correlation coefficients of multiple frequency distributions with new regression. *Biometrika*, 1916, 11, 185-190.
135. ISSERLIS, L. On the partial correlation-ratio. Part II. Numerical. *Biometrika*, 1915, 11, 50-66.
136. JOHNSON, H. M. A note on Ferree and Rand's method of photometry. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 390-396.

137. KELLEY, T. L. Tables to facilitate the calculation of partial coefficients of correlation and regression equations. *Bull. of the Univ. of Texas*, 1916, No. 27.
138. MINER, J. B. Correlation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 208-215.
139. OWEN, R. B. The predicates real and unreal. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 322-325.
140. PATON, S. Some applications of the neuro-biological method of investigation to the study of consciousness. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 559-563.
141. PEARSON, K. On certain types of compound frequency distributions in which the components can be individually described by binomial series. *Biometrika*, 1915, 11, 139-144.
142. PEARSON, K. On some novel properties of partial and multiple correlation coefficients in a universe of manifold characteristics. *Biometrika*, 1916, 11, 231-238.
143. PEARSON, K. On the application of "goodness of fit" tables to test regression curves and theoretical curves used to describe observational or experimental data. *Biometrika*, 1916, 11, 239-261.
144. PEARSON, K. On the general theory of multiple contingency with special reference to partial contingency. *Biometrika*, 1916, 11, 145-158.
145. RANZOLI, —. Dizionario di scienze filosofische. Milano: Hoepli, 1916.
146. RITCHIE, S. A. Note on the probable error of the coefficient of correlation in the variable difference correlation method. *Biometrika*, 1915, 11, 136-138.
147. RUML, B. The measurement of efficiency of mental tests. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 501-507.
148. SMITH, H. B. Fact, definition, and choice. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 465-470.
149. SMITH, K. On the 'best' values of the constants in frequency distributions. *Biometrika*, 1916, 11, 262-276.
150. THORNDIKE, E. L. The technique of combining incomplete judgments of the relative positions of n facts made by n judges. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 197-204.
151. TOLL, C. H. Introspection and general methods. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 16-20.
152. TURRO, R. La méthode objective. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 297-315, 462-488.

- ✓ 153. WALLIS, W. D. Is introspection individual or social, within or without? *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 572-573.
- ✓ 154. WARREN, H. C. Terminology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 15-16.
155. YERKES, R. M. A new method of studying ideational and allied forms of behavior in man and other animals. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 631-634.
156. YOUNG, A. W. Note on the standard deviations of samples of two or three. *Biometrika*, 1916, 11, 277-280.
157. YOUNG, A. W., & PEARSON, K. On the probable error of a coefficient of contingency without approximation. *Biometrika*, 1916, 11, 215-230.
158. YULE, G. U. An introduction to the theory of statistics. (Ed. 3.) London: C. Griffin. Pp. 382.
-

7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

159. AMANTEA, G. Un estesiometro semplice e pratico. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 293-295.
160. ANDREWS, W. S. Apparatus for producing ultra-violet radiation. *Gen. Electr. Rev.*, 1916, 19, 317-319.
161. BACHMANN, G. An automatic spinning device for the Harvard kymograph. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 188.
- ✓ 162. DEARBORN, W. F., & LANGFELD, H. S. Portable tachistoscope and memory apparatus. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 383-387.
163. ELLIS, F. W. An electric counter for determining the rate of a free-swinging pendulum. *Science*, 1916, 43, 354-356.
164. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A simple daylight photometer. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 324-341.
165. GOLLA, F. L., & SYMES, W. L. Simultaneous records of cerebro-spinal pressure and of respiratory movements. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, xxxii-xxxiii.
166. HANDRIK, J. Ergograph und dynamometer. *Brahn's päd.-psychol. Arbeiten*, 1914, 5, 63-74.
167. HARTRIDGE, H. An improved spectrophotometer. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 50, 101-113.
168. KENT, A. F. S. The fixation of graphic records. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, xxii-xxii.
169. KLOPSTEG, P. E. The measurement of time with a moving coil galvanometer. *Phys. Rev.*, 1916, 8, 195-206.

170. OLLINO, G. Die Sphygmobolometrie Sahlis und ihre Kontrolle. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 377-381.
171. POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR., & MORGAN, J. J. B. The Hipp chronoscope: its use and adjustment. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 185-199.
172. RUCKMICH, C. A. New laboratory equipment. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 530-549.
173. SHERRINGTON, C. S. A simple apparatus for illustrating the Listing-Donders law. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, xlvi-xlix.
- ✓174. WARREN, H. C., & REEVES, P. Apparatus and experiments for the introductory course. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 454-459.
175. WEISS, A. P. Pendulum and interval timer. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 508-516.

8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

176. ALEXANDER, H. B., & BODE, B. H. The sixteenth annual meeting of the Western Philosophical Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 374-384.
177. BENTLEY, M. (Ed.) Psychological Index, No. 22 (1915). Lancaster & Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1916. Pp. x + 190.
178. BURNHAM, W. H. (Ed.) Bibliographies on educational subjects: secondary education. Publ. of Clark Univ., 1916, 5 (No. 1). Pp. 41.
179. COHEN, M. R. Charles S. Peirce and a tentative bibliography of his published works. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 726-737.
180. CRAFTS, L. W. A Bibliography on the Relations of Crime and Feeble-Mindedness. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 544-555.
181. GAMBLE, E. A. McC. (Ed.) Wellesley College studies in psychology. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 22 (No. 96). Pp. 192.
182. GEISSLER, L. R. Report of the secretary of the Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 101-108.
183. KELLEY, T. L. Report of the twenty-fourth annual meeting of the American Psychological Association, Chicago, December 28-30, 1915. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 111-116.

184. DELAGUNA, T. The fifteenth annual meeting of the American Philosophical Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 97-103, 168-181.
185. OGDEN, R. M. Report of the secretary of the American Psychological Association. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 41-101.
186. OGDEN, R. M. The American Psychological Association. *Science*, 1916, 43, 359-360.
187. OGDEN, R. M. The twenty-fourth annual meeting of the American Psychological Association. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 252.
188. POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR. New York Branch of the American Psychological Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 129-132, 293-299, 662-664.
189. RAND, B. A bibliography of the writings of Josiah Royce. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 515-522.
190. SCHUMANN, F. Bericht über den VI. Kongress für experimentelle Psychologie in Göttingen vom 15 bis 18 April, 1914. Leipzig: Barth, 1914. Pp. 351.
191. SPAULDING, E. G. Proceedings of the fifteenth annual meeting of the American Philosophical Association. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 168-181.

II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

I. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

192. BOSCHI, G., & BENNATI, N. L'anafilassi neuropsicologica. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 214-220.
193. HERRICK, C. J. An introduction to neurology. Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1916. Pp. 355.
194. NELSON, B. E. Chemical studies on the central nervous system. *Psychiat. Bull. of N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 368-381.
195. SANTEE, H. E. Anatomy of the brain and spinal cord. (Ed. 5.) Philadelphia: Blakiston, 1915.
196. THOMAS, J. J. Recent progress in neurology. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 203-207, 239-243.
197. WIESINGER, —. Röntgenbilder von neurologischem und chirurgischem Interesse. (Abstract.) *Disch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 723-724.

2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

198. MINCHIN, E. A. The evolution of the cell. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 437-464.
199. STUURMAN, F. J. Zur Kenntnis der tigrolytischen Ganglien-zellschwellung. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 856-859.
-

3. NERVES

a. Structure

200. DONALDSON, H. H. The relation of myelin to the loss of water in the mammalian nervous system with advancing age. *Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci.*, 1916, 2, 350-356.
201. EDAILE, P. C. On the structure and development of the skull and laryngeal cartilages of Perametes, with notes on the cranial nerves. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1916, 207, 439-479.
202. HOFFMANN, P. Weiteres über das Verhalten frisch regenerierter Nerven und über die Methode, den Erfolg einer Nervennaht frühzeitig zu beurteilen. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, II, 856-858.
203. INGEBRIGTSEN, R. A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation. II. Life of peripheral nerves of mammals in plasma. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1916, 23, 251-264.
204. KOCH, S. L. The structure of the third, fourth, fifth, sixth, ninth, eleventh, and twelfth cranial nerves. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 541-552.
205. KOCHER, R. A. The effect of activity on the histologic structure of nerve cells. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 278-279.
206. NICHOLSON, N. C. Morphological and microchemical variations in mitochondria in the nerve cells of the antral nervous system. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1916, 20, 329-350.
207. VASTICAR, M. E. Sur les terminaisons du nerf acoustique. *Acad. des sci.*, 1916, 162, 93-97.
-

b. Excitability

208. ADRIAN, E. D. The recovery of conductivity and of excitability in nerve. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, 345-363.
209. BETHE, A. Kapillarchemische (Kapillarelektrische) Vorgänge als Grundlage einer allgemeinen Erregungstheorie. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1916, 163, 147-178.

210. BICKEL, H. Ueber die wechselseitigen Beziehungen zwischen den Vorgängen des Bewusstseins und der Innervation des Gefäßsystems. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 960-962.
211. BOURGUIGNON, G. Caractéristique d'excitabilité des nerfs et des muscles de l'homme avec les décharges de condensateurs, par la détermination du produit RC pour la plus petite capacité donnant le seuil avec le voltage rheobasique, etc. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1916, 162, 262-265.
212. CROZIER, W. J. Ionic antagonism in sensory stimulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 39, 297-302.
213. OPPENHEIM, H. Ueber falsche Innervation (Innervationsentgleisung). *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 802-807.
214. REHORN, E. Das Dekrement der Erregungswelle in dem erstickenden Nerven. *Z. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1915, 17, 49-80.
215. URBANTSCHITSCH, E. Isolierte Reizung des Nervus vestibularis unbekannter Aetiologie. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 372.

c. Conductivity

216. ADRIAN, E. D. The electrical reactions of muscles before and after nerve injury. *Brain*, 1916, 39, 1-33.
217. FORBES, A., MCINTOSH, R., & SEFTON, W. The effect of ether anaesthesia on the electrical activity of nerve. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 503-513.
218. MAYER, A. G. A theory of nerve conduction. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 37-42.
219. MILNER, C. E. H. Note on the function of the medullary nerve sheath. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 1124.
220. RANSON, S. W. Unmyelinated nerve-fibres as conductors of protopathic sensation. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 381-389.
221. RUSSELL, S. B. The effects of high resistance in common nerve paths. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 231-238.
222. SCHNÉE, —. Theorie der elektrischen Vorgänge in der Nervenleitung. (Abstract.) *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 522.

4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

223. ALVAREZ, W. C. IV. Differences in rhythmicity and tone in different parts of the wall of the stomach. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 585-602.

224. ASHER, L. Die Innervation der Niere. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1000-1002.
225. BEIFELD, A. F., WHEELON, H., & LOVELLETE, C. R. The influence of hypotensive gland extracts on vasomotor irritability. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 360-365.
226. BINNIE, J. F. The rôle of the sympathetic system in the diagnosis of abdominal diseases. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 652-662.
227. BURTON-OPITZ, R. The character of the innervation of the kidney. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 437-445.
228. DIXON, W. E., & HALLIBURTON, W. D. The cerebro-spinal fluid. IV. Circulation. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, 198-216.
229. GASKELL, W. H. The involuntary nervous system. (Monographs on Physiology. Starling, E. H., ed.) London, New York, Bombay, Calcutta, & Madras: Longman, Green, 1916. Pp. ix + 186.
230. GESELL, R. A. Cardiodynamics in heart block as affected by auricular systole, auricular fibrillation and stimulation of the vagus nerve. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 267-313.
231. HALLIBURTON, W. D. The possible functions of the cerebro-spinal fluid. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2914), 609-612; *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 779-782.
232. HIGIER, H. Vegetative neurology. The anatomy, physiology, pharmodynamics and pathology of the sympathetic and autonomic systems. (Kraus, W. M., trans.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 73-80, 179-187, 273-279, 372-377, 467-470, 564-568, 44, 82-88, 173-180, 263-270, 360-369, 459-465.
233. ISENSCHMID, R. Ueber den Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die Wärmeregulation und den Stoffwechsel. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 287-291.
234. KIDD, L. J. The thoracic innervation of the diaphragm. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1915, 13, 523-536.
235. LANGLEY, J. N. Sketch of the progress of discovery in the eighteenth century as regards the autonomic nervous system. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, 225-259.
236. LUCKHARDT, A. B. Contributions to the physiology of the empty stomach. XXXII. The effect of dreaming on the gastric hunger contraction. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 39, 330-334.
237. MARTIN, E. G., & STILES, P. G. Vasomotor summations. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 194-205.

238. McCOTTER, R. E. Regarding the length and extent of the human spinalis. *Anat. Record*, 1916, 10, 559-565.
239. PATTERSON, T. L. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. XXXVI. The physiology of the gastric hunger contractions in the amphibia and the reptilia. Comparative studies. I. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 42, 56-88.
240. PIKE, F. H. A note on the excitation of the phrenic nerve by the action current of the heart. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 433-436.
241. PORTER, W. T., & NEWBURG, L. H. The vagus nerves in pneumonia. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 42, 175-192.
242. RANSON, S. W., & BILLINGSLEY, P. R. Afferent spinal path for the depressor reflex. Studies in vasomotor reflex arcs. V. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 42, 9-15.
243. RANSON, S. W., & BILLINGSLEY, P. R. Afferent spinal paths and the vasomotor reflexes. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 42, 16-35.
244. RANSON, S. W., & BILLINGSLEY, P. R. The conduction of painful afferent impulses in the spinal nerves. Studies in vasomotor reflex arcs. II. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 571-584.
245. SCHÄFER, E. A., & FEISS, H. O. Notes on the functional regeneration of the cut cervical sympathetic and vagus. *Qt. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1916, 9, 329-334.
246. SWANBERG, H. The intervertebral foramina in man. The morphology of the intervertebral foramina in man including a description of their contents and adjacent parts with special reference to the nervous structures. Chicago: Chicago Scient. Pub. Co., 1915. Pp. 95.
247. TSUKAGUCHI, R. On the regeneration of the cervical sympathetic after reaction. *Qt. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1916, 9, 281-328.
248. WEISENBURG, T. H. The clinical value of defense and muscle reflexes. Importance of the latter in spinal localization. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 217-223.
249. WHEELON, H., & SHIPLEY, J. L. The effects of testicular transplants upon vasomotor irritability. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 39, 394-400.

5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

250. BECK, O. Zur fronto-pontinen-cerebellaren Bahn. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 208-209.
251. STOPFORD, J. S. B. The arteries of the pons and medulla oblongata. *J. of Anat. & Physiol.*, 1916, 50, 131-165, 255-281.
-

6. CEREBRUM

a. Structure

252. BRYANT, W. S. Sensory elements in the human cerebral hypophysis. *Anat. Record*, 1916, 11, 25-27.
253. GIANNULI, F. L'interruzione dei solchi primari e la segmentazione dei giri, alla luce della semiologia morfologica cerebrale. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 31.
254. JACKSON, H. On the nature of the duality of the brain. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 80-103.
255. KEEGAN, J. J. A study of a plains Indian brain. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 403-421.
256. PELLACANI, G. Dei lipoidi cerebrali e loro separazione. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 89-102.
-

b. General Physiology

257. ROTHMANN, M. Die Hirnphysiologie im Dienste des Krieges. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 338-341.
-

c. Localization of Functions

258. ANDERSON, H. M., & NOEL, H. L. C. Case of shrapnel injury to right parietal cortex, showing paresis of left lower extremity, together with cortical sensory loss and thalamic over-response. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 79.
259. BAGLIONI, S. Sulla genesi centrale della scrittura speculare colla mano sinistra. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 35.
260. DE BARENNE, J. G. D. Experimental researches on sensory localizations in the cerebral cortex. *Qt. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1916, 9, 355-390.
261. BIANCHI, L. Sul significato dell'area corticale del lobo frontale la cui eccitazione produce dilatazione della pupilla. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 17.

262. BRODMANN, K. Neuere Forschungsergebnisse der Gehirnrindenanatomie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung anthropologischer Fragen. (Abstract.) *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1951.
263. BROWN, T. G. Studies in the physiology of the nervous system. XXVI. 1. On the phenomenon of facilitation. 2. Its occurrence in response to subliminal cortical stimuli in monkeys. 3. "Secondary facilitation" and its location in the cortical mechanism itself in monkeys. 4. Its occurrence in the subcortical mechanism by the activation of which motor effects are produced on artificial stimulation of the "motor" cortex. *Q. J. Exper. Physiol.*, 1915, 9, 101-146.
264. ESCHWEILER, —. Starkstromverletzung der akustischen Zentren. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1914, 96, 115-120.
265. FRANZ, S. I. The functions of the cerebrum. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 149-174.
266. HOLMES, G., & LISTER, W. T. Disturbances of vision from cerebral lesions with special reference to the cortical representation of the macula. *Brain*, 1916, 39, 34-73.
267. HUNT, R. The sensory field of the facial nerve: a further contribution to the symptomatology of the geniculate ganglion. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 418-446.
268. JACKSON, H. On the anatomical and physiological localization of movements in the brain. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 75-79.
269. KREIDL, A. Zur Frage der sekundären Hörbahnen. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1550-1552.
270. MATTI, H. Einfache Projektion der Gehirnzentren auf die Schädeloberfläche ohne Kraniometer. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 861-862.
271. NÖHTE, —. Ueber Nystagmus bei Verletzungen des Fusses der II. Stirnhirnwindung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1217-1220.
272. RANSON, S. W. New evidence in favor of a chief vasoconstrictor center in the brain. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 42, 1-8.
273. REDLICH, E. Zur Topographie der Sensibilitätsstörungen am Rumpfe bei der zerebralen Hemianästhesie. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 850-856.
274. SCHWAB, S. I. Intentional hypertonia. A contribution to the cortical localization of muscular tonus. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 510-516.

275. VALKENBURG, C. T. van. Sensibilitätsspaltung nach dem Hinterstrangtupus infolge von Herden der Regio rolandica. Zur Kenntnis der Lokalisation und des Aufbaues der Sensibilität im Grosshirn. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. (Originalien.)*, 1916, 32, 209-246.

7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

276. ADDINSELL, A. W. Head injuries in war. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2899), 99-102.
277. ALT, F. Neuritis des Hörnerven nach Intoxikation mit Kohlenoxydgas. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 96, 183-185.
278. ANGERER, —, & FÜRNRÖHR, —. Nervennaht vom chirurgischen und neurologischen Standpunkte aus. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1236.
279. ANSCH, O. Ueber Schussverletzungen der Hirnnerven. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 1139-1141.
280. ASTWAZATUROF, M. Babinski's sign from the point of view of comparative anatomy. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2902), 219-220.
281. ATHANASSIO-BENISTY, —. Formes cliniques des lésions des nerfs. Paris: Masson, 1916. Pp. 234.
282. AUERBACH, S. Zur Behandlung der Schussverletzungen peripherischer Nerven. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 254-256.
283. BALL, C. R. Focal disease of the brain: a clinical report of eight cases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 594-599.
284. BASSOE, P., & SHIELDS, C. L. Diffuse sarcoma of the pia enveloping entire cord. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 385-394.
285. BELL, H. H. Hyperplasia of the pineal body. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 481-494.
286. BERGHAHN, H. Zur Kenntnis der Hypophysenstruktur bei Akromegalie. (Diss.) Marburg, 1914.
287. BERNHARDT, M. Die Kriegsverletzungen der peripherischen Nerven. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 309-315, 345-349.
288. BIKELES, G. Polyneuritis (toxica) bei Mutter und Tochter. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 976-978.
289. BIKELES, G., & GERSTMANN, J. Ueber die vermehrte Schweißabsonderung auf der gelähmten Seite (nach Pilokarpininkjektion) bei kortikalen Läsionen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 770-773.

290. BITTORF, A. Ueber Rückenmarkschüsse. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 929-923.
291. BRAMWELL, B., BOLTON, J. S., & ROBINSON, W. Bilateral lesion of the occipital lobes with retention of macular as distinct from panoramic vision. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 447-472.
292. BROUWER, B. Klinisch-anatomische Untersuchung über partielle Anencephalie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. (Originalien.)*, 1916, 32, 164-189.
293. BRUNN, W. v. Zur Beurteilung der Kopfschüsse. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1371-1372.
294. BURY, J. S. Notes on the distant effects of rifle bullets; with special reference to the spinal cord. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2902), 212.
295. CADWALADER, W. B. On the symptomatology and diagnosis of intracranial tumors of the middle and posterior cranial cavities, growing from the region of the Gasserian ganglion and the cerebro-pontine angle. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 11-29.
296. CAHEN, F. Kriegsverletzungen der peripheren Nerven. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 237-239.
297. CANAVAN, M. M. A histological study of the optic nerves in a random series of insane hospital cases. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 217-230.
298. CASSIRER, R. Die operative Behandlung der Kriegsverletzungen der peripherischen Nerven. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 520-522.
299. CLIMENKO, H. The diagnosis of brain tumor. Some of the difficulties. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 305-308.
300. COLLIER, J. An address on gunshot wounds and injuries of the spinal cord. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 711-716.
301. CORIAT, I. H. Selective sensory regeneration in an ulnar nerve lesion. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 407-409.
302. COWPER, H. W. Case of unilateral wood alcohol retrobulbar neuritis. *Ophth. Record*, 1916, 25, 452-453.
303. CRAIG, C. B. Injuries to the peripheral nerves produced by modern warfare. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 152, 368-393.
304. CRAIG, C. B. Injuries to the spinal cord produced by modern warfare. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 1035-1042.
305. CSIKY, J. Ein ungewöhnlich grosser operierter Gehirntumor. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 123-125.

306. CUSHING, H. The pituitary body and its disorders. Clinical states produced by disorders of the hypophysis cerebri. Philadelphia & London, 1911. Pp. 341.
307. CUTLER, E. C. Neurological survey in a war hospital. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 305-309.
308. DARIER, A. Optic nerve atrophy, hypophysis and Roentgen rays. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1916, 33, 144-152.
309. DAWSON, J. W. The histology of disseminated sclerosis. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, 14, 285-296, 337-371.
310. DIETRICH, A. Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Erkrankungen der Cauda equina. (Diss.) Würzburg, 1915.
311. DRAECK, F. Ueber ein Gliom des oberen Halsmarkes und der Medulla oblongata. (Diss.) Giessen, 1914.
312. DREYFUS, G. L., & SCHÜRER, J. Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenese und Therapie der postdiphtherischen Polyneuritis. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 970-973.
313. DREYFUS, G. L., & TRAUGOTT, M. Ueber eine durch die Schwangerschaft bedingte schwere Hirnerkrankung. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 539-542.
314. EDINGER, L. Ueber die Vereinigung getrennter Nerven. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 63, 225-228.
315. ELSBERG, C. A. Extensive subdural hemorrhage after trauma. With mental disturbances due to involvement of the right frontal lobe; operation, cure. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 633-635.
316. ELSBERG, C. A. Surgery of the spinal cord and its membranes. Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1916. Pp. 330.
317. ELSBERG, C. A. The surgical significance and operative treatment of enlarged and varicose veins of the spinal cord. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 642-652.
318. ESCHWEILER, —, & CORDS, —. Ueber Schädelsschüsse. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 431-434.
319. FAHR, —. Schwere Schussverletzung des Gehirns. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 483.
320. FELL, E. W. Fatty degenerative changes in the Purkinje cell belt of the cerebellum in exhaustive infective psychoses. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 819-822.
321. FLEISCHHAUER, K. Ueber Nervenverletzungen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 212-216.
322. FÖRSTER, O. Schussverletzungen der peripherischen Nerven und ihre Behandlung. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1235.

323. FRANGENHEIM, P. Schussverletzungen des Rückenmarks und der Wirbelsäule. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1473-1475.
324. FRANK, P. Geschwulst des Hirnanhangs nicht durch geringe Kopfverletzung verschlimmert. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 774-776.
325. FRÄNEL, E. Zwei bemerkenswerte Fälle von Rückenmarksverletzung durch Gewehrschüsse. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 551-552.
326. FRIEDLÄNDER, R. J. Zerebellare Symptomkomplexe nach Kriegsverletzungen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 813-816.
327. FRIESNER, I., & BRAUN, A. Cerebellar abscess. Its etiology, pathology, diagnosis and treatment including anatomy and physiology of the cerebellum. New York: Hoeber, 1916. Pp. 186.
328. FÜRNRÖHR, —. Ueber Schussverletzungen der peripherischen Nerven. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 330.
329. GEßNER, —. Verletzungen des Gehirns und Rückenmarks. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 782-784.
330. GIERLICH, —. Ein Papillom im IV. Ventrikel mit Operationsversuch und Sektionsbefund. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 883-886.
331. GOLDSTEIN, —. Beobachtungen an Schussverletzungen des Gehirns und Rückenmarks. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 215-217, 250-254.
332. GORDON, A. Hydromyelia and hydroencephalia. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 411-421.
333. GRASSET, —. Les actualités médicales. Diagnostic des maladies de la moelle. Paris: Baillière.
334. GRATZL, F. Schussverletzungen peripherer Nerven. (Diss.) München, 1915.
335. GRAUL, G. Ueber Neurasthenia cordis. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 645-648.
336. GRAY, H. M. W. Observations on gunshot wounds of the head. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2877), 261-265.
337. GREY, E. G. Studies on the localization of cerebellar tumors: II. The pointing reaction and the caloric test. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 693-704.
338. GREY, E. G. Studies on the localization of cerebellar tumors. V. The cranial nerves. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1916, 27, 251-262.

339. HALLOCK, F. K. Intracranial murmur of long duration and spontaneous cessation. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 729-730.
340. HAMILTON, A. S., & JONES, H. W. A report of two cases of progressive lenticular degeneration. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 297-323.
341. HARWOOD, T. E. A factor in the treatment of head injuries and allied conditions. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 1122-1123.
342. HASSIN, G. B., JOHNSTONE, K. L., & CARR, A. M. Bullet lesion of cauda equina. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1001-1003.
343. HASTINGS, H. Syphilis of the internal ear (hereditary). *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 607-608.
344. HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F. The use of condensers in the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of nerve lesions. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 396-400.
345. HEUER, G. J. The cerebral nerve disturbances in exophthalmic goitre. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 339-351.
346. HEUER, G. J., & DANDY, W. E. A report of seventy cases of brain tumor. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1916, 27, 224-237.
347. HEZEL, O. Kriegsverletzungen des peripherischen Nervensystems. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1663-1664.
348. HIRSCH, C. Isolierte Neuritis vestibularis nach Typhus-schutzimpfung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1005-1006.
349. HOFFMANN, P. Ueber eine Methode, den Erfolg einer Nervennaht zu beurteilen. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 359-360.
350. HOSEmann, —. Die chirurgische Frühbehandlung der Schädel-schüssen. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 607-611.
351. JACKSON, H. Notes on the physiology and pathology of the nervous system. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 65-71.
352. KARPLUS, J. P. Syringomyelie bei Vater und Sohn. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 1344-1347.
353. KILCORE, A. R. Peripheral neuritis following emetin treatment of amebic dysentery. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 380-382.
354. KIRK, E. G., & LEWIS, D. Fascial tubulization in the repair of nerve defects. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 486-492.
355. KIRSCHNER, —. Ueber Schussverletzungen der peripherischen Nerven. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 313-315.
356. KÖRNER, O. Drei Kriegsverletzungen des Kehlkopfes. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1914, 72, 65-72.

357. KÖRNER, O. Isolierte Lähmung der Mundäste des Nervus facialis infolge einer Schädigung des Nervenstammes innerhalb des Schläfenbeins. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 72, 189-190.
358. KÖRNER, O. Weitere Erfahrungen über Kriegsverletzungen des Kehlkopfs und des Nervus vagus. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 72, 125-132.
359. KRABBE, K. A new familial infantile form of diffuse brain sclerosis. *Brain*, 1916, 39, 74-114.
360. KÜPFERLE, —, & SZILY, A. v. Ueber Strahlentherapie bei Hypophysentumoren. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 910-911.
361. LASPEYRES, —. Röntgenplatte von Halbseitenläsion des Rückenmarkes. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 575.
362. LESZYNISKY, W. M. Pituitary tumor with improvement after puncture of the corpus callosum. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 435-438.
363. LEVA, J. Ueber Verletzungen des Rückenmarks im Kriege. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 925-929.
364. LEWANDOWSKI, M. Kriegsverletzungen des Nervensystems. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 29.
365. LEWIS, D. The appearance of the pressor substance in the fetal hypophysis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1916, 23, 677-681.
366. LÖFFLER, W. Polyneuritis alcoholica mit einseitiger Zwerchfell- und Stimmbandlähmung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1308-1310.
367. LONGRIDGE, C. N. A note on the use of the galvanometer as an aid to the diagnosis of nerve lesions. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2890), 717-718.
368. MAKINS, G. H. A series of cases of cerebral embolism consequent on the reception of gunshot injury to the carotid arteries. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 543-546.
369. MANN, L. Beobachtungen an Verletzungen peripherer Nerven. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1027-1029.
370. MANN, —. Eine Affektion des linken neunten bis zwölften Gehirnnerven dunkler Herkunft. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1235.
371. MARBURG, O., & RANZI, E. Zur Frage der Schussverletzungen der peripheren Nerven. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 611-615.

372. MAYER, L. Die Lagerungsbehandlung der Nervenverletzungen. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 739.
373. METTENHEIMER, H. v., GOTZKY, F., & WEIHE, F. Ein Fall von Polyneuritis bei einem 10-jährigen Knaben. Klinische Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen aus der Kinderklinik in Frankfurt a. M. Berlin: Springer, 1914.
374. MEYER, E. Die Frage der Laminektomie bei Schussverletzungen vom neurologischen Standpunkt. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 282-283.
375. MICHAELIS, —. Rückenmarksverletzung. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 841-842.
376. MYER, H. Fall von Akromegalie mit Hypophysenzyste. (Diss.) Greifswald, 1915.
377. MYERSON, A. Pathological findings in the sympathetic nervous system in the psychoses. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 591-600.
378. NERI, V. Un nuovo segno elettrico di lesione del fascio piramidale e di restaurabilità dei nervi periferici. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 245-252.
379. NISSL, F. (Hrsg.) Beiträge zur Frage nach der Beziehung zwischen klinischem Verlauf und anatomischem Befunde bei Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten. Bd. 1. H. 2. Zwei Fälle von Katatonie mit Hirnschwellung. Bd. 1. H. 3. Berlin: Springer, 1913, 1914, 1915. Pp. 91, 112, 107.
380. NÖHTE, —. Ueber Streifschüsse an der Schädelkapsel. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 217-219.
381. NONNE, M. Ueber Kriegsverletzungen der peripheren Nerven. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 501-506, 527-531.
382. NONNE, —. Nervenkriegsverletzungen. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 695.
383. ONODI, A. Ueber die okulo-orbitalen, intrakraniellen und cerebralen Komplikationen nasalen Ursprungs. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 719-721.
384. OPPENHEIM, H. Verletzungen des peripherischen und zentralen Nervensystems vom neurologischen Standpunkt. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 177.
385. PASSOW, A. Ueber Späterkrankungen nach Schädelverletzungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 1-4.
386. PAUL, W. E. Epidural intraspinal tumor of two years' duration; operation; recovery. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 133-136.

387. PERTHES, —. Hirnschüsse. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 30.
388. PITFIELD, R. L. Myxedema and the nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 409-421.
389. PLESSNER, —. Ueber Trigeminuserkrankung infolge von Trichloräthylenvergiftung. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 916-918.
390. PRESTON, G. L. A case of Erb-Duchenne paralysis due to a bullet wound of the fifth cervical nerve. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 1215-1216.
391. RANDALL, B. A., & JONES, I. H. The ear-tests of Barany in locating cerebellar and other encephalic lesions. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 515-520.
392. REICHMANN, F. Ueber Schussverletzungen peripherischer Nerven. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 668-671.
393. ROHRER, F. Anaphylaktische Erscheinungen im Symptomenbilde der Hemicranie. Ein Fall von Hemicrania ophthalmica. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 862-866.
394. ROTH, —. Die Plasmazellen in den Hirnhäuten und der Hirnrinde bei progressiver Paralysis. (Diss.) Leipzig, 1915.
395. ROTTMANN, —. Nachbehandlung der Verletzungen des zentralen und peripherischen Nervensystems. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 297.
396. RUMPEL, —. Ueber Rückenmarkschüsse. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 657-659.
397. RUMPF, T. Ueber einige Schussverletzungen des Rückenmarks und Gehirns. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 89-94.
398. RUMPF, —. Röntgenbilder von Schussverletzungen der Wirbelsäule und teilweise des Rückenmarks. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 575.
399. SÄNGER, A. Ueber die durch den Krieg bedingten Folgezustände im Nervensystem. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 521-523, 564-567.
400. SANTER, R. Ein Beitrag zur Verletzung peripheren Nerven. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 528-529.
401. SCHLESINGER, H. Dysenterische Polyneuritis bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 383-385.
402. SCHMIDT, G. B. Chirurgische Behandlung der Kriegsverletzungen peripherischer Nerven. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1263-1264.
403. SCHMIEDEN, —. Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarks. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 995-996.

404. SCHOTT, E. Schwere Rückenmarkläsion nach leichtem Trauma. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 43-45.
405. SCHRÖDER, P. Schädelbasistumor. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 269-270.
406. SCHRÖDER, P., & HINSBERG, V. Zur Frage der spezifischen Wirkung von Chinin und Salizylsäure auf das Ganglion spirale. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 73, 65-93.
407. SCHULTZE, —. Organische Erkrankung des Zentralnervensystems. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 271.
408. SEIFFER, W. Kortikale Sensibilitätsstörungen von spino-segmentalem Typus. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 252-255.
409. SHARPE, W. Observations in the diagnosis and treatment of brain injuries in adults. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1536-1540.
410. SHARPE, W. The cranial deformity of oxycephaly; its operative treatment, with a report of cases. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 840-862.
411. SIMMONDS, M. Ueber Kachexie hypophysären Ursprungs. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 190-191.
412. SMITH, S. Notes on the treatment of hérnia cerebri. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2899), 102-105.
413. SPILLER, W. G. Congenital and acquired enuresis from spinal lesion. (a) Myelodysplasia. (b) Stretching of the cauda equina. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 469-475.
414. SPILLER, W. G. (a) Syringoencephalia. Syringoencephalomyelia. (b) The function of the pyramidal tract. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 395-414.
415. STÄHLE, —. Remissionen im Symptomenbilde der Syringomyelie. (Diss.) Tübingen, 1915.
416. STEINBERG, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der trophischen Störungen bei Schussverletzungen peripherer Nerven. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 833-835.
417. STERN, A. Beobachtungen bei Schussverletzungen des Gehirns. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1067-1070.
418. STEWART, P., & EVANS, A. Nerve injuries and their treatment. (Oxford Medical Publications.) London: Frowde, Hodder & Stoughton, 1916. Pp. 220.
419. STIEFLER, G. Klinischer Beitrag zur Schädigung der peripheren Nerven bei den Erfrierungen infolge Durchnässung. *Neur. Cenibl.*, 1915, 34, 882-888.
420. STOFFEL, A. Die moderne Chirurgie der peripheren Nerven. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1399-1404.

421. STOFFEL, A. Ueber Nervenmechanik und ihre Bedeutung für die Behandlung der Nervenverletzungen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 889-892.
422. STOPFORD, J. S. B. Gunshot injuries of the peripheral nerves: the syndrome of compression. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 718-721.
423. STRACKER, O. Zur Prognostik der Operationen an peripheren Nerven. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 29, 225-227.
424. TAFT, A. E. Extreme calcification in the brain of a subject with mental symptoms. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, 14, 57-67.
425. TAFT, A. E. Facial and general unilateral brain atrophy; effects upon the corpus callosum. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, 14, 243-249.
426. TIETZE, —, & KORBSCH, —. Zum Kapitel der Gasphegrome. ("Gasphegrome der Pia mater.") *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 340.
427. TINEL, J. Les blessures des nerfs: sémiologie des lésions nerveuses périphériques par blessures de guerre. Paris: Masson, 1916. Pp. 319.
428. TRÖMNER, —. (a) Hämatomyelie durch Nackenschrägschuss. (b) Psychogene und kortikale Sensibilitätsstörungen. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1144.
429. TRÖMNER, —. Kortikale Sensibilitätsstörungen. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1533-1534.
430. TRÖMNER, —. (a) Nachweis der Entartungsreaktion. (b) Mittlere Arm-Plexuslärmung. (c) Blutdruck- und Pulsanomalien bei organischen Nervenleiden. (d) Halsschüsse. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1021.
431. WALKER, C. B., & CUSHING, H. Studies of optic-nerve atrophy in association with chiasmal lesions. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1916, 45, 407-437.
432. WEBER, E. Die Behandlung der Folgezustände von Gehirnerschütterung. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 474-476.
433. WEBER, E. Die diagnostisch-therapeutische Ausnutzung meiner Methode zur Funktionsprüfung der Gefäßnerven. II. Ueber schädliche Einflüsse der Heissluftbehandlung von Verwundungen auf das Nervensystem und ihre Verhütung. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 613-615.
434. WESTPHAL, A. Zwei Fälle von operativer Beiseitigung von Gehirngeschwülsten. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1567-1569.

435. WILBRAND, H., & SÄNGER, A. Die Neurologie des Auges. Bd. VI. Die Erkrankungen des Chiasma. Wiesbaden: Bergmann, 1915. Pp. 292.
436. WILLCUTT, G. H. Disturbances of the acoustic nerve in the early stages of syphilis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 602-606.
437. WILMS, —. Zur Frühoperation, Mechanik der Nervenverletzung und Technik der Naht. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1417-1418.
438. WILSON, L. B. The pathologic changes in the sympathetic system in goiter. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 152, 799-812.
439. WINTERMUTE, G. P. Auditory neuritis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 608-615.
440. WOLFER, L. Der fehlende Ausgleich der Schädelmasse bei anatomisch bedingten Funktionsstörungen des Gehirns. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 548.
441. [ANON.] Discussion on gunshot wounds of the spine. (Abstract.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2882), 451-452.
442. [ANON.] The action of drugs on the circulation in the brain. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 655.

III. Sensation and Perception

I. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synesthesia)

443. BENTLEY, M. Sensation—General. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 120-122.
444. CARR, H. W. The moment of experience. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916, 16, 1-31.
445. DE LAGUNA, G. A. Sensation and perception. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 23, 533-547, 617-630.
446. PICK, A. Historische Notiz zur Empfindungslehre nebst Bemerkungen bezüglich ihrer Verwertung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 76, 232-246.
447. RAHN, C. Sensation and its physiological conditions. (Univ. of Illinois Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21 (No. 92), 55-79.

448. TITCHENER, E. B. On ethnological tests of sensation and perception, with special reference to tests of color vision and tactile discrimination described in the reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1916, 55, 204-236.
449. VIDONI, G. Tre casi di sinestesialgia. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 317-325.
450. WINKLER, F. Ueber das Zustandekommen von Mitempfindungen. Leipzig & Wien: Breitenstein, 1915. Pp. 28.

2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

a. Visceral Senses

451. CARLSON, A. J. The control of hunger in health and disease. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1916. Pp. viii + 319.
452. MÜLLER, L. R. Ueber die Hungerempfindung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1297-1301.
453. PIERCE, G. J. Hunger and food. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 2, 181-188.

b. Cutaneous Senses

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

454. BÖNHEIM, F. Zur Lokalisation des Tastsinns. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 216.
455. BORING, E. G. Cutaneous sensation after nerve-division. *Quart. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1916, 10, 1-95.
456. CARNES, M., & SHEARER, L. C. Mechanical vs. manual stimulation in the determination of the cutaneous two-point limen. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Cornell Univ., XXVIII.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 417-419.
457. CARR, H. Head's theory of cutaneous sensitivity. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 262-279.
458. DE LASKI, E. On perceptive forms below the level of the two-point limen. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Cornell Univ., XXXIII.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 569-571.
459. DIMMICK, F. L. On cutaneous after-images. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Cornell Univ., XXXII.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 566-568.

460. FRANZ, S. I. The constant error of touch localization. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 83-98.
461. HARBIN, R. M. Paradoxical pain. Boston: Sherman, French, 1916. Pp. xxi + 212.
462. METCALF, J. T. Cutaneous and kinaesthetic senses. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 138-142.
463. PHILIPPE, J. Note sur les formes de perception des sensations tactiles de Weber. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 161-165.

c. Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses

d. Taste and Smell

464. CROZIER, W. J. The taste of acids. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 453-461.
465. GAMBLE, E. A. McC. Taste and smell. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 134-138.
466. HENNING, H. Der Geruch. II, IV. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 74, 305-443; 76, 1-127.
467. HENNING, H. Die Qualitätenreihe des Geschmacks. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 74, 203-219.
468. KENNEL, P. Essai de classification des odeurs par la méthode des majorités. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1915, 15, 375-378.
469. KRAUPE-RUNK, M. Perverse Geruchs- und Geschmacksempfindungen nach Neosalvarsaninjektionen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 63, 46.
470. TITCHENER, E. B. A note on the compensation of odors. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 435-436.

e. Static Senses

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

471. BÁRÁNY, R. Zur Entwicklung der Lehre vom Bogengangapparat. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 506-508.
472. DUEL, A. B. Orientation and equilibration. A study of the sense of position and movement; its dependence on the vestibular apparatus and its importance in the whole field of medicine. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 577-581.

3. HEARING

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

473. HARDY, W. B. Some problems of living matter. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1916, 28, 99-118.
474. MILLER, D. C. The Henrici harmonic analyzer and devices for extending and facilitating its use. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 285-322.
475. OGDEN, R. M. Hearing. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 189-197.
476. STOCKER, A. Ein neuer Gehörmesser. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 46, 1572.
477. WEISS, A. P. Apparatus and experiments on sound intensity. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 22 (No. 95). Pp. 59.

b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear

478. CLARK, H. Sub-Helmholtzian vibrations of a rubbed string. *Phys. Rev.*, 1916, 7, 561-579.
479. STEFANINI, A. Confirmation expérimentale de la theorie Contugno-Helmholtz sur la perception des sons. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1915, 63, 335-340.
480. TIGERSTEDT, R. (Hrsg.) Die akustischen und nichtakustischen Funktionen des Ohres. Handbuch der physiologischen Methodik. III. Sinnesphysiologie. Leipzig: Hirzel, 1914. Pp. 394.
481. WATSON, F. R. An investigation of the transmission, reflection, and absorption of sound by different materials. *Phys. Rev.*, 1916, 7, 125-132.
482. ZANGE, J. Ueber das schallempfindende Endorgan im inneren Ohr. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 330-335.

c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion

483. BALEY, S. Versuche über die Lokalisation von Tönen. *Passow u. Schaefer's Beiträge z. Anat., Physiol., Pathol., u. Therap. d. Ohres, d. Nase u. d. Halses*, 1914, 7, 69-99.
484. BIRNBAUM, J. W. Ueber eine neue Versuchsanordnung zur Prüfung der menschlichen Hörschärfe für reine Töne beliebiger Höhe. *Annalen der Physik.*, 1916, 49, 201-228.

485. DUNLAP, K. Tonal volume and pitch. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 183.
486. GRADENIGO, G. Ueber die Empfindlichkeit des Gehörorgans für die verschiedenen Regionen des Tonleiters. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1914, 96, 103-114.
487. MILLER, D. C. The science of musical sounds. New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. viii + 286.
488. PETERSON, J. The nature and probable origin of binaural beats. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 333-351.
489. RICH, G. J. A preliminary study of tonal volume. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 13-22.
490. SEASHORE, C. E. Seeing yourself sing. *Science*, 1916, 43, 592-596.
491. SEASHORE, C. E. Vocational guidance in music. *Univ. of Iowa Monog.*, 1916, 1st ser., No. 2. Pp. 11.
492. STEWART, G. W. Certain cases of the variation of sound intensity with distance. *Phys. Rev.*, 1916, 7, 442-446.

4. VISION

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

493. BLACK, N. M. A resumé of the physical, physiological, and psychic phases of vision. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 562-586.
494. COBB, P. W. Photometric considerations pertaining to visual stimuli. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 71-88.
495. CRITTENDEN, E. C., & RICHTMYER, F. K. An "average eye" for heterochromatic photometry, and a comparison of a flicker and an equality-of-brightness photometer. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 331-366.
496. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A new method of heterochromatic photometry. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 1-12.
497. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A spectroscopic apparatus for the investigation of the color sensitivity of the retina, central and peripheral. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 247-283.
498. GARDNER, H. A. The light reflecting values of white and color paints. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 181, 99-108.
499. GOLDSCHMIDT, R. H. Beobachtungen über exemplarische subjektive optische Phänomene. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 76, 289-436.

500. HARTRIDGE, H. Physiological aspect of photographic safe light screens. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 50, 95-100.
501. HOLT, E. B. Vision—General phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 122-131.
502. HUDSON, A. C. Light spot perimeter. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1916, 33, 376-377.
503. IVES, H. E. A polarization flicker photometer. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 541-542.
504. IVES, H. E., & KINGSBURY, E. F. Additional experiments on colored absorbing solutions for use in heterochromatic photometry. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 253-258.
505. IVES, H. E., & KINGSBURY, E. F. On the choice of a group of observers for heterochromatic measurements. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 203-208.
506. LEWIS, F. P. Light, a dominant force in life processes. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 650-656.
507. LUCKIESH, M. Yellow light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 1015-1037.
508. MIDDLEKAUFF, G. W., & SKOGLAND, J. F. An interlaboratory photometric comparison of glass screens and tungsten lamps, involving color differences. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 164-186.
509. MÜNSTERBERG, H. Psychology and light. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 640-649.
510. PRENTICE, C. F. The fundamentals of achromatism. *Ophth. Record*, 1916, 25, 163-177.
511. RICHTMYER, F. K., & HOWES, H. L. A method of studying the behavior of the eye under different conditions of illumination. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 100-113.
512. SCHANZ, F. Vergleichende Lichtmessung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, Nr. 20.
513. Lens for light distribution. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1916, 28, 211-219.
514. SMITH, T. The correction of chromatic aberrations when the external media are dispersive. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1916, 28, 235-241.
515. STEINMETZ, C. P. The scope of illuminating engineering. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 625-628.
516. TAYLOR, J. B. The projecting lantern. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 414-435.

517. TROLAND, L. T. Notes on flicker photometry: flicker-photometer frequency as a function of light intensity. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 261-263.
518. [ANON.] Reports of the Committee on Glare. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 353-402, 987-1014; 1916, 11, 29-39, 92-99, 367-371, 518-524.
-

b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye

519. BURGE, W. E. Ultra-violet radiation and the eye. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 932-946.
520. CALDWELL, F. C. On the effect of brightness of light source on general illumination. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 1042-1049.
521. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A substitute for an artificial pupil. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 380-382.
522. GOLDSCHMIDT, R. H. Die Frage nach dem Wesen des Eigenlichtes, ein Hauptproblem der psychologischen Optik. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1916, 10, 101-156.
523. IVES, H. E. Visual diffusivity. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 540-541.
524. NUTTING, P. G. The needs of applied optics. *Science*, 1916, 43, 124-128.
525. SCHMIDT, —. Quantitative Ermittlungen über die Funktions-teilung im Sehorgan. (Diss.) Freiburg, 1914.
526. VINCENT, S. B. The refractive power of lens and fluid media of the mammalian eye. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 334.
527. WOODWORTH, C. W. A new fundamental equation in optics. *Science*, 1916, 43, 824-825.
-

c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex

528. HESS, C. Messende Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Physiologie des Pupillenspieles. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1916, 90, 382-390.
529. HOWE, L. The fatigue of accommodation as registered by the ergograph. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 100-104.
530. SARBO, A. v. Einige Worte über Pupillenuntersuchung und über die sogenannte paradoxe Lichtreaktion der Pupille. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 29, 409-411.

d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory

531. ALSPACH, E. M. Simplicity vs. complexity of color hues. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 273-283.
532. BLONDEL, A. Sur la perception limite des signaux lumineux produits par des faisceaux tournants de faible divergence, et sur un appareil permettant de composer des éclats de lumière brefs donnant même quantité d'éclairage en des temps différents. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1916, 162, 587-592.
533. BRADFORD, S. C. Colour and chemical structure. *Sci. Progr.*, 1916, 10, 361-368.
534. HOUSTOUN, R. A. A theory of color vision. *Proc. Roy. Soc., A*, 1916, 92, 424-432.
535. IVES, H. E. Measurements of brightness difference perception and hue difference perception by steady and intermittent vision. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 542.
536. IVES, H. E. The minimum radiation visually perceptible. *Astrophys. J.*, 1916, 44, 124-127.
537. KIRSCHMANN, A. Ueber die Herstellung monochromatischen Lichtes in grösseren Flächen. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1916, 10, 185-188.
538. NUTTING, P. G. The retinal sensibilities related to illuminating engineering. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 1-21, 131-136.
539. RAMSBOTTOM, J. Colour standards. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 790-794.
540. TITCHENER, E. B. A note on the sensory character of black. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 113-121.
541. TITCHENER, E. B. A further word on black. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 649-655.
542. TROLAND, L. T. The heterochromatic brightness discrimination threshold. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 112-114.
543. WARD, J. A further note on the sensory character of black. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 212-221.

e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry

544. ALMACK, M., & ARPS, G. F. On color induction with reference to color recognition. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 426-453.

545. BRAV, A. The struggle for binocular single vision. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 949-952.
546. COBB, P. W. Vision and the brightness of surroundings. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 372-398.
547. COOK, H. D., & KUNKEL, F. M. The qualitative relation between complementary and contrast colors. (*Wellesley College Stud. in Psychol.*) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 22 (No. 96), 1-41.
548. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. Demonstration, some subjective phenomena of vision. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, xl-xli.
549. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W., & PORTER, A. W. The after-images of simple and compound colors. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, ix.
550. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Some experiments on the eye with pendant reflectors of different densities. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 1111-1136.
551. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The efficiency of the eye under different conditions of lighting. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 407-501, 1097-1170.
552. FRÖHLICH, F. W. Entstehung des Farbenkontrastes. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 212.
553. HERING, E. Das Purkinjesche Phänomen im zentralen Bezirke des Sehfeldes. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1916, 90, 1-12.
554. NUTTING, P. G. Effects of brightness and contrast in vision. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 939-946.
555. NUTTING, P. G. The effects of brightness on vision. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 530-531.
556. STARGARDT, —. Die Dunkeladaptation des Auges bei Sympathicuslähmung. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, 33, 149-155.
557. SWINDLE, P. F. Positive after-images of long duration. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 324-334.
558. TROLAND, L. T. Apparent brightness; its conditions and properties. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 947-975.
559. TROLAND, L. T. The absence of the Purkinje phenomenon in the fovea. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 111-112.
560. TROLAND, L. T. The reversal of a faded negative after-image by brightening the stimulus field. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 529-530.
561. WEISS, A. P. Purkinje demonstration. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 442-444.

*f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity,
Color Blindness*

562. BEUTTENMÜLLER, —., & BEST, F. Ueber Nachtblindheit im Felde. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1207, 1121-1124.
563. COBB, P. W. The effect on foveal vision of bright surroundings. III. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 419-425, 540-567.
564. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The classification of the colour-blind. *Ophth. Rev.*, 1916, 35, 10-16.
565. FEILCHENFELD, H. Ein objektives Symptom zur Prüfung der Nachtblindheit. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1195-1196.
566. HAYES, S. P. Vision—Color defects. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 131-134.
567. HILBERT, —. Ein Fall von Rotsehen nach Genuss der Samen von Solanum dulcanara L. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1785-1786.
568. IVES, H. E. An improved visual acuity test object. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1916, 182, 539.
569. IVES, H. E., & KINGSBURY, E. F. A method of correcting abnormal color vision and its application to the flicker photometer. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 259-270.
570. PAUL, —. Beobachtungen über Nachtblindheit im Felde. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1548-1550.
571. PETER, L. C. The principles and practice of perimetry. Philadelphia & New York: Lea & Febiger, 1916. Pp. 232.
572. PONZO, M. Analogia fra le illusioni determinate dal punto cieco retinico e quelle dipendenti dalla zona linguale ageusica. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 4.
573. TROWBRIDGE, C. C. The importance of lateral vision in its relation to orientation. *Science*, 1916, 44, 470-474.
574. WOLFFBERG, —. Beitrag zur Sehschärfeprüfung nach Snellen. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1916, 90, 249-255.

g. Eye Movements

(incl. Convergence)

575. BIKELES, G., & RUTTIN, E. Ueber die reflektorischen kompensatorischen Augenbewegungen bei beiderseitiger Ausschaltung des N. vestibularis. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 807-810.

- 576. DODGE, R. Visual motor functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 421-427.
 - 577. KUNZ, L., & OHM, J. Ueber photographische Messung des Augenabstandes und der Pupillen bei Bewegung der Augen von unten nach oben in der mittleren Blickrichtung. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1914, 89, 469-483.
 - 578. OHM, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Augenzitters der Bergleute. *Arch. f. Ophth. (Graefe)*, 1915, 89, 505-555.
 - 579. WALTER, W. Clinical pathology of ocular muscle paralysis. A critique of the more recent literature on ocular movements, with special reference to the study of the control of ocular muscles. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1916, 45, 172-194.
 - 580. WALTER, W. The etiology of nonparalytic ocular imbalance. Some original conceptions and interpretations based on the physiology and psychology of ocular movements. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 193-201.
-

5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

- ✓ 581. CURTIS, J. N. Duration and the temporal judgment. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 1-47.
 - ✓ 582. DUNLAP, K. Time and rhythm. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 206-208.
 - 583. KOLLARITS, J. Zur Schätzung der verflossenen Zeit und über ihre Rolle bei der Aufnahme von Krankengeschichten. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 8-9.
 - 584. MYERS, G. C. Incidental perception. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 339-350.
 - 585. YOAKUM, C. S. The complication experiment and the after-image. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 99-121.
-

6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

- 586. BÜHLER, K. Zeitsinn und Raumsinn. *Handwörterbuch d. Naturwiss.*, 1914, 10, 726-748.
- 587. CARR, H. Space illusions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 265-266.
- 588. DABNEY, T. G. Lateral vision and orientation. *Science*, 1916, 44, 749.
- 589. FOUCault, M. La perception tactile de la forme. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 547-568.

590. PETERSON, J. Illusions of direct orientation. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 225-236.
591. PINTNER, R., & ANDERSON, M. M. The Müller-Lyer illusion with children and adults. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 200-210.
592. RIEFFERT, J. B. Grundlegung einer psychogenetischen Theorie der Raumwahrnehmung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 76, 145-216.
593. SMITH, W. G. The prevalence of spatial contrast in visual perception. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 317-326.
594. STARCH, D. Auditory space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 264-265.
595. WATT, H. J. Stereoscopy as a purely visual, bisystemic, integrative process. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 131-169.
596. WILLIAMS, M. C. Visual space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 261-263.

7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

597. BORING, E. G. The number of observations upon which a limen may be based. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 315-320.
598. FERNBERGER, S. W. Psychophysical measurement methods. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 215-228.
599. FERNBERGER, S. W. The effects of practice in its initial stages in lifted weight experiments and its bearing upon anthropometric measurements. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 261-273.
600. HARRIS, J. A. Personal equation and steadiness of judgment in the estimation of the number of objects in moderately large samples. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 65-69.
601. LÜDEMANN, K. Ueber regelmässige Fehler bei Zehntelschätzungen. *Mitteil. der Vereinig. von Freunden d. Astron. u. kosm. Physik.*, 1916, 26, 1-11.
602. MÜLLER, C. Einiges über Beobachtungsfehler beim Abschätzen an Teilungen geodätischer Instrumente. *Fortschr. der Psychol.*, 1916, 4, 1-33.

8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

603. ALLPORT, F. Some facts concerning the blind. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 868-869.
604. ARNOLDI, —. Aphonia (Dysphonia) spastica. (Diss.) Würzburg, 1915.

605. ARPS, G. F. A marked case of double inversion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 203-217.
606. AXENFELD, T. Hemianopische Gesichtsfeldstörungen nach Schädelschüssen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, 55, 126-144.
607. BECK, O. Kriegsschädigungen des inneren Ohres. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 197-201.
608. BING, A. Kritisches zu den Stimmgabelversuchen und deren diagnostischer Wertung. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 96, 159-182.
609. BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD, —. Die Schädigung des Auges bei Vergiftung durch Methylalkohol. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 227-230.
610. BRAMWELL, W. Temporary deaf-mutism and blindness. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2876), 255.
611. BRUCE, A. N. The treatment of functional blindness and functional loss of voice. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, 14, 195-198.
612. BRUNS, O. Untersuchungen über die der Seekrankheit zugrunde liegenden Störungen und über die Therapie dieses Zustandes. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1093-1095.
613. BURGE, W. E. The mode of action of ultra-violet radiation in injuring living cells, with special reference to those constituting the eye. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 39, 335-344.
614. COHN, L. Der Blinde als Berater des Blinden und in der Blindenfürsorge. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 81-84.
615. CORE, D. E. The dissociation of cutaneous sensations in injuries to peripheral nerves. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 716-718.
616. DANFORTH, C. H. Some aspects of the study of hereditary eye defects. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1916, 33, 65-70.
617. DENKER, A. Ueber Kriegsverletzungen am Ohr, den oberen Luftwegen und den Grenzgebieten. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 98, 1-32.
618. FRIEDLÄNDER, W. Die Schädigungen des Gehörorgans durch Schusswirkung. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 98, 158-214.
619. GASELBERG, V. Eine interessante Beobachtung an Prisemwirkung bei Hemianopsie mit Bemerkungen über zentrales Sehen und zentrale Schwachsichtigkeit. *Woch. f. Ther. und Hygiene des Auges.*, 1915, 18. Pp. 189.
620. GIFFORD, H. The biological theory of sympathetic ophthalmia. *Ophth. Record*, 1916, 25, 344-345.

621. GRAEFE, A., SAEMISCH, T., & HESS, C. Handbuch der gesamten Augenheilkunde. (2. Aufl.) Leipzig: Engelmann, 1915. Pp. 107.
622. HARFORD, C. F. Visual neuroses of miners in their relation to military service. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2879), 340-342.
623. HARTSHORNE, I. Eye strain. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 1279-1281.
624. HERTZ, A. F., & ORMOND, A. W. The treatment of "concussion blindness." *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 15-17.
625. LEHMANN, E. Verletzungen des Gehörorgans, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Detonationswirkung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 133-134.
626. LIEBRECHT, —. Gesichtsschuss. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 514.
627. LISTER, —, & HOLMES, G. Visual disturbances from cerebral lesions. (Abstract.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2883), 485-486.
628. LÖWENSTEIN, A., & RYCHLIK, E. Schädelsschüsse und Sehnerv. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 144-146.
629. MAYER, O. Ueber das Hörvermögen bei Labyrinththeitung. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 1-14.
630. MEYERHOF, M. Nightblindness as a war disease. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1916, 33, 139-143.
631. MEYER ZUM GOTTESBERGE, —. Das akustische Trauma. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 98, 152-157.
632. OLIVER, G. H. The toxic effects of ethylhydrocuprein on the eye. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2886), 580-581.
633. OLOFF, —. Bemerkenswerte Fälle von Verwundung des Sehorgans. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1159-1161, 1190-1193.
634. O'MALLEY, J. F. Warfare neuroses of the throat and ear. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 1080-1082.
635. OPPIKOFER, E. Weiterer Beitrag zur Anatomie der angeborenen Taubheit. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1914, 72, 1-27.
636. PANSE, R. Beitrag zur Anatomie der erworbenen Schwerhörigkeit. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1914, 96, 22-35.
637. PAUL, —. Beobachtungen über Nachtblindheit im Felde. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1548-1550.
638. PEYSER, A. Gehörverletzungen im Stellungskriege und ihre Behandlung beim Truppenteil. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 40-43.

639. POSEY, W. C., & SWINDELLS, W. C. The ocular complications of anterior poliomyelitis. *Ophth. Record*, 1916, 25, 609-613.
640. RHESE, —. Die Entstehung und klinische Bedeutung der vestibulären Fallbewegungen. *Zsch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 73, 94-150.
641. RÖNNE, H. Ueber die Inkonguenz und Asymmetrie im homonym hemianopischen Gesichtsfeld. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, 54, 399-411.
642. ROTHFUCHS, —. Komplette homonyme Hemianopsie. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 514.
643. RUSSEFF, K. Zwei Fälle von Lähmung des Halssympathicus mit Augenerscheinungen bei Kriegsverletzten. *Zsch. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, 33, 291-310.
644. SHAHAN, W. E. A case of quinine amblyopia. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1916, 33, 136-137.
645. SHARP, W. N. A case of aniline ophthalmia. *Ophth. Record*, 1916, 25, 567-569.
646. SIMPSON, R. E. Coal mine illumination and its relation to accident prevention and miners' nystagmus. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1916, 11, 137-151.
647. SPIRO, —. Augenärztliche Beobachtungen aus dem Felde. *Centbl. f. prakt. Augenhk.*, 1915, 39, 49-56.
648. SZÁSZ, T. Ueber funktionelle Hörstörungen. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 818-819.
649. SZILY, A. v. Zur Kenntnis der Augenhintergrunds-Veränderungen nach Schädelverwundungen. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1008-1009.
650. TAYLOR, J. The Harveian lecture on nervous and other medical disorders as seen at an eye hospital. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 657-664.
651. TOOKER, C. W. Problems presented by the ocular phenomena of intracranial disease. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1916, 33, 111-119.
652. UHTHOFF, W. Beiträge zu den hemianoptischen Gesichtsfeldstörungen nach Schädelschlägen, besonders solche im Bereich des Hinterhauptes. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenhk.*, 1915, 55, 104-105.
653. UHTHOFF, W. Ueber Kriegsblinde und Kriegsblindfürsorge. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 78-81.
654. WEEKS, J. E. Report of cases of quinine amblyopia, with remarks. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1916, 45, 342-351.

655. WHALE, H. L. Injury to the internal ear presenting some unusual features. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2886), 587.
656. WILBRAND, H., & SÄNGER, A. Die Neurologie des Auges. VI. Band: Die Erkrankungen des Chiasma. Wiesbaden: Bergmann, 1915. Pp. 292.
657. YEALLAND, L. R. Case of gunshot wound involving visual centre, with visual disorientation. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1916, 33, 341-344.
658. ZADE, —. Peripherie Ringskotome. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1915, 91, 159-166.
659. ZADE, —. Ueber Blendungsercheinungen im Felde. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 44.
660. ZANGE, —. Die organischen Schädigungen des nervösen Ohrapparates im Kriege. (Mit Projektionen und Krankenvorstellungen.) (Abstract.) *Disch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 994.

IV. Feeling and Emotion

I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

661. DUGAS, L. Les particularités de la mémoire affective d'après Stendhal. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 72-82.
662. FOSTER, W. S., & ROESE, K. The tridimensional theory of feeling from the standpoint of typical experiences. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 157-171.
663. GARDINER, H. N. Affective phenomena—descriptive and theoretical. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 197-202.
664. LUCKIESH, M. A note on color preference. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 251-256.
665. SHEPARD, J. F. Affective phenomena—Experimental. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 202-205.
666. STÖRRING, G. Psychologie des menschlichen Gefühlslebens. Bonn: Cohen, 1916. Pp. 300.

2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT,
TEMPERAMENT

667. ANGELL, J. R. A reconsideration of James's theory of emotion in the light of recent criticisms. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 251-262.
668. DEARBORN, G. V. N. Notes on affective physiology. *Med. Record*, 1916, 89. Pp. 63.
669. DEARBORN, G. V. N. The influence of joy. (Mind and Health Series.) (Bruce, H. A., ed.) Boston: Little, Brown; London: Heinemann, 1916. Pp. xviii + 223.
670. DOOLEY, L. A study in correlation of normal complexes by means of the association method. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 119-152.
671. FELEKY, A. The influence of the emotions on respiration. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 218-241.
672. FERRARI, G. C. Varietà e variazioni del coraggio in guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 119-126.
673. GIBSON, W. R. B. The foundations of character. *Mind*, n. s., 1916, 25, 25-42.
674. GISSLER, C. M. Analyse des Schreckphänomenes. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 74, 232-265.
675. KOLLARITS, J. Ueber Sympathien und Antipathien, Hass und Liebe bei nervösen und nicht nervösen Menschen. Beitrag zum Kapitel: Charakter und Nervosität. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. (Originalien.)*, 1916, 32, 137-163.
676. MONTESANO, G. Sentimenti ed emozioni. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 22.
677. RAE, J. On shame. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 756-763.
678. RIBOT, T. Sur une transformation de la peur. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 374-380.
679. SALMON, A. L'emozione; studie di psicologia generale. (Rep. from) *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 2. Pp. 26.
680. SINGER, E. A. Love and loyalty. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 456-466.
681. STEWART, G. N., & ROCOFF, J. M. The influence of certain factors, especially emotional disturbances, on the epinephrin content of the adrenals. *J. of Exp. Med.*, 1916, 24, 709-738.
682. THURSTONE, L. L. Character and temperament. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 384-387.
683. [ANON.] Laughing and crying. *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 281-285.

3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

684. HAMMETT, F. S. The practical appreciation of emotional glycosuria. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1463.
685. MORSELLI, A. Sui fenomeni fisio-patologici da emozione, massime in rapporto alla neurologia di guerra. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 206-214.
686. PFÖRRINGER, O. Affektstörungen bei Psychopathen. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1485-1491.
-

V. Motor Phenomena and Action

I. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

687. ENGLISH, G. On the psychological response to unknown proper names. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Cornell Univ., XXXI.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 430-434.
688. EVANS, J. E. The effect of distraction on reaction time, with special reference to practice and the transfer of training. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1916, 37. Pp. 106.
689. HENMON, V. A. C. Reaction time. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 427-429.
690. PATRICK, G. T. W. Psychology of relaxation. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1916. Pp. ix + 280.
691. RAHN, C. The principle of dynamogenesis in psychology. (Univ. of Illinois Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21 (No. 92), 80-101.
692. STECHER, L. I. The effect of humidity on nervousness and on general efficiency. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1916, 38. Pp. 94.
693. TOPCIU, T. Aufeinanderfolge zweier einfacher Reaktionen mit rechter und linker Hand bei Variation des Reizintervalls. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1916, 10, 156-185.
694. WELLS, F. L. Dynamic psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 409-412.
-

2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

695. BARCROFT, J., & TOYOJIRO, K. Effects of functional activity in striated muscle and the submaxillary gland. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.*, 1915, 207, 149-182.

696. BIEDL, A. The internal secretory organs: their physiology and pathology. London: Bale, Sons & Danielsson. Pp. viii + 606.
697. BOOTHBY, W. M. The clinical value of metabolic studies of thyroid cases. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 564-566.
698. CANNON, W. B. Conditions affecting secretion of the thyroid gland. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 562-563.
699. CANNON, W. B. Some recent investigations on ductless glands. (Abstract.) *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1916, 27, 247-248.
700. CANNON, W. B. Studies of ductless glands by the electrical method. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 319-320.
701. CANNON, W. B., & GRUBER, C. M. Oscillatory variations in the contractions of rhythmically stimulated muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 42, 36-45.
702. COOK, P. H. Roentgentherapy in hypertrophy of the thymus gland. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 483-489.
703. CORBETT, J. F. The suprarenal gland in shock. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 380-383.
704. CRILE, G. W. The kinetic drive: its phenomena and control. (Rowland, A. F., ed.) Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1916. Pp. 71.
705. DE LISI, L. L'influenza del cervello sulla funzione delle glandole sessuali. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 41-55.
706. GESCHELIN, M. Ein Fall von Insufficientia polyglandularis mit Sektionsbefund. (Diss.) Berlin, 1914.
707. HABERER, H. v. Ueber die klinische Bedeutung der Thymusdrüse (mit spezieller Berücksichtigung des Morbus Basedowii und des Status thymicus). *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1087-1093.
708. HERNANAN-JOHNSON, F. The nature of the changes which occur in muscle after nerve section. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 120.
709. KENDALL, E. C. Recent advances in our knowledge of the active constituent in the thyroid; its chemical nature and function. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 557-562.
710. KONSCHEGG, A. v., & SCHUSTER, E. Ueber die Beeinflüssung der Diurese durch Hypophysenextrakte. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1091-1095.
711. LANGELAAN, J. W. On muscle tonus. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 235-381.
712. Langley, J. N. Remarks on the cause and nature of the changes which occur in muscle after nerve section. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 6-7.

713. Langley, J. N. The nature of the changes which occur in muscle after nerve section. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 161.
714. Lee, F. S., Günther, A. E., & Meleney, H. E. Some of the general physiological properties of diaphragm muscle as compared with certain other mammalian muscles. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 446-473.
715. Levy, M. Nanosomie und innere Sekretion. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1915, 82, 8-15.
716. Loeb, J. The relation of osmotic pressure and imbibition in the living muscle. *Science*, 1916, 43, 688-690.
717. Manley, O. T., & Marine, D. The transplantation of ductless glands, with reference to permanence and function. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 260-262.
718. McCord, C. P. The pineal gland in relation to somatic, sexual and mental development. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 517-520.
719. Miller, J. L. The relation of the hypophysis to certain clinical manifestations and the therapeutic application of its extracts. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 152, 549-560.
720. Moraczewski, W. v. Ueber den Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf den Blutzucker. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 1038-1039.
721. Oswald, A. Zur Theorie der Schilddrüsenfunktion und der thyreogenen Erkrankungen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 430-431.
722. Pal, J. Ueber die Wirkung des Hypophysenextrakts bei Thyreosen (Morbus Basedowii und Hyperthyreoidismus). *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1537-1539.
723. Paton, D. N., & Findlay, L. Observations on the nerve endings, receptive substance, and contractile substance of muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, 193-197.
724. Robertson, T. B., & Burnett, T. C. The influence of tethelin, and of other alcohol-soluble extractives from the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, upon the growth of carcinomata in rats. *J. of Exp. Med.*, 1916, 23, 631-639.
725. Sajous, C. E. de M. Hemadenology: a new specialty. The internal secretions, their functions and bearing on disease and therapeutics. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 527-529; 1916, 103, 274-275.
726. Schäfer, E. A. The endocrine organs. An introduction to the study of internal secretion. London & New York: Longmans, Green, 1916. Pp. ix + 156.

727. SEWALL, E. C. Operation on the hypophysis according to Hirsch's method. Presentation of a case with brain, eye and other symptoms. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 681-682.
728. SHAMOFF, V. N. On the secretory discharge of the pituitary body produced by stimulation of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 39, 279-290.
729. SHERRINGTON, C. S. Postural activity of muscle and nerve. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 191-234.
730. TANBERG, A. The relation between the thyroid and parathyroid glands. *J. of Exp. Med.*, 1916, 24, 547-560.
731. TIMME, W. Tumor involving the crus cerebri (with unusual endocrine symptoms). *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 505-509.
732. VIDONI, G. Ricerche sulle cellule interstiziali del testicolo in alcuni malati di mente. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 102-106.
733. WACKER, L. Zur Kenntnis der Totenstarre und der physiologischen Vorgänge im Muskel. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 874-878, 913-916.

3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

734. ASAYAMA, C. The proprioceptive reflex of a flexor muscle. *Qt. J. Exp. Physiol.*, 1915, 9, 265-279.
735. BERITOFF, J. S. On the mode of origination of labyrinthic and cervical tonic reflexes and on their part in the reflex reactions of the decerebrate preparation. *Qt. J. Exp. Physiol.*, 1915, 9, 199-230.
736. HOLT, E. B. Reflex mechanisms and the physiology of nerve. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 174-187.
737. KEYSER, T. S. Hoffman's sign or the "digital reflex." *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 51-62.
738. LASHLEY, K. S. Reflex secretion of the human parotid gland. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 461-493.
739. LASHLEY, K. S. The human salivary reflex and its use in psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 446-464.
740. MILLER, F. R., & SHERRINGTON, C. S. Some observations on the bucco-pharyngeal stage of reflex deglutition in the cat. *Qt. J. of Exp. Physiol.*, 1915, 9, 147-186.

741. MYERSON, A. The value and meaning of the adductor responses of the leg. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 121-138.
742. PETZETAKIS, —. Effets réflexes de la compression oculaire à l'état normal. Réflexes oculo-cardiaque, oculo-respiratoire, oculo-vasomoteur. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1915, 60, 1027-1048.
743. ROUBINOVITCH, J. Compresseur oculaire pour la recherche du réflexe oculocardique. *C. r. Acad. des sci.*, 1916, 163, 137-138.
744. TRACY, E. A. The normal reaction of the skin to stroking. A description of the phenomenon, and an explanation of its causation based on reason and experiment. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 197-199.
745. VAS, J. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Sehnenreflexe im Säuglings- und Kindesalter. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1914, 80, 423-428.
746. WATSON, J. B. The place of the conditioned-reflex in psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 89-117.

4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

747. DU BOIS, E. F. The basal energy requirement of man. *J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 6, 347-357.
748. HAAS, A. R. The study of respiration by the detection of exceedingly minute quantities of carbon dioxide. *Science*, 1916, 44, 105-108.
749. HILLER, A. Ueber die Wirkung der Tiefatmung auf einige lebenswichtige Funktionen des Körpers. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1102-1104.
750. LEE, F. S. Recent progress in our knowledge of the physiological action of atmospheric conditions. *Science*, 1916, 44, 183-190.
751. NEUMAYER, J. Ueber Pulsverspätung. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 63, 1449-1450.

5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)

752. DABNEY, T. G., &c. Serpent instinct in man. *Science*, 1916, 43, 25-26, 387-389, 744-745.

753. DEARBORN, G. V. N. Intuition. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 465-483.
754. DENTON, M. C. The desire for food in man. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 557-568.
755. PARSONS, E. C. When mating and parenthood are theoretically distinguished. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1916, 26, 207-216.
756. PETERSON, J. Instinctive tendencies in man. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 412-416.
757. STRATTON, G. M. The docility of the fighter. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1916, 26, 368-376.
758. TALMEY, B. S. Love: a treatise on the science of sex-attraction. New York: Practitioners' Publ. Co., 1916. Pp. x + 438.
759. TROTTER, W. The instincts of the herd in peace and war. London: Unwin, 1916. Pp. 313.

6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinæsthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII; 5)

760. BARNES, J. C. Voluntary isolation of control in a natural muscle group. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 22 (No. 93). Pp. 50.
761. BESSMER, S. J. Das menschliche Wollen. Freiburg: Herder, 1915. Pp. 276.
762. RENSI, G. Un' analisi della vita volitiva. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 101-118.
763. WOODWORTH, R. S. Voluntary phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 416-421.

7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit
(incl. Righthandedness)

764. BATSON, W. H. Acquisition of Skill. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21 (No. 91). Pp. 92.
765. CIULLI-PARATORE, L. L'inibizione. Studio psicologico e pedagogico. Ascoli: Piceno, 1915.
766. FRAENKEL, M. Die doppelhändige Ausbildung und ihr Wert für Schule und Staat. (2. Aufl.) Berlin: K. Schoetz, 1915. Pp. 150.

767. FULLER, J. K. The psychology and physiology of mirror writing. (*Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Psychol.*, 1916, 2 (No. 3), 199-265.) Berkeley: Univ. of Calif. Press.
768. GOULD, M. C., & PERRIN, F. A. C. A comparison of the factors involved in the maze learning of human adults and children. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 122-154.
769. IOTYEYKO, J. Théorie psycho-physiologique de la droiterie. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 514-545; 82, 58-84.
770. KENNEDY, F. A case of bomb wound of the right temporo-sphenoidal lobe, with some remarks on the hereditary character of left brainedness and righthandedness. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 364-367.
771. PETERSON, J. Completeness of response as an explanation principle in learning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 153-163.
772. SMITH, S. Right and left handedness. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 429-430.
773. WELLS, F. L. On the psychomotor mechanisms of typewriting. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 47-71.

b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue

774. ANSCHÜTZ, G. Zwei neue Ergographen. *Ztsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1914, 15, 336-338.
775. CASALI, P., & PULLÉ, F. La stanchezza mentale delle vedette nella linea dei fuoco. (Nota preventiva.) *Riv. di Psicol.*, 1916, 12, 161-165.
776. CHAPMAN, J. C., & NOLAN, W. J. Initial spurt in a simple mental function. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 256-261.
777. CORBEI, G. Observations sur l'ergogramme obtenu pendant l'exécution d'un travail mental. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1915, 63, 352-372.
778. CURTIS, J. N. The relative amounts of fatigue involved in memorizing by slow and rapid repetition. (*Wellesley College Stud. in Psychol.*) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 22 (No. 96), 153-192.
779. FERNBERGER, S. W. Influence of mental and physical work on the formation of judgments in lifted weight experiments. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 508-533.
780. GATES, A. I. Variations in efficiency during the day, together with practice effects, sex differences, and correlations. *Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Psychol.*, 1916, 2 (No. 1), 1-156.

781. GILBRETH, F. B., & L. M. Fatigue study; the elimination of humanity's greatest unnecessary waste. New York: Sturgis & Walton, 1916. Pp. 159.
782. GILMAN, B. I. Museum fatigue. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 2, 62-74.
783. JACOBJ, C. Erschöpfung und Ermüdung. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 481-485.
784. MEADE, G. P. An analytical study of athletic records. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 2, 597-600.
785. MOSSO, A. Fatigue. (Drummond, M., & W. S., trans.) London: Allen & Unwin, 1915. Pp. xiv + 334.
786. PAINTER, W. S. Efficiency in mental multiplication with extreme fatigue. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 25-31.
787. ROOT, W. T., JR. A study of mental fatigue with a group of five boys. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 533-547.
788. SCHIERACK, G. Ueber die geistige Arbeit von Kindern besonders auch von blutarmen Kindern. *Brahn's Pad.-psychol. Arb.*, 1914, 5, 184-246.
789. SCHUSTER, A. The question of fatigue from the economic standpoint. Interim report of committee, J. H. Muirhead and others. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 283-349.
790. SMITH, M. A contribution to the study of fatigue. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 327-350.
791. STÖSSNER, A. Tagesschwankungen der geistigen Leistungsfähigkeit auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen an Schülerinnen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1916, 17, 21-28, 74-86.
792. STRONG, E. K., JR. Fatigue, work and inhibition. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 430-434.
793. THORNDIKE, E. L., McCALL, W. A., & CHAPMAN, J. C. Ventilation in relation to mental work. New York: Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1916. Pp. 83.

8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT (incl. Speech-Defects)

794. ALBRECHT, O. Ueber einen Fall von atypischer Myotonie und die Ergebnisse elektrographischer Untersuchungen an demselben. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. (Originalien.)*, 1916, 32, 190-208.
795. ASH, E. L. Stammering and successful control in speech and action. London: Mills & Boon, 1916. Pp. 116.

796. BENEDIKT, M. Physiologische und pathologische Bewegungsfragen. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 643-644.
797. BERGL, K. Doppelseitige reflektorische Pupillenstarre nach Schädeltrauma durch Granatenfernwirkung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1161.
798. BLANTON, S. A survey of speech defects. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 581-593.
799. BLANTON, S. The University of Wisconsin speech clinic. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 253-261.
800. CLARKE, F. B. Tic of the abdominal muscles of 13 years' duration, study of a case with necropsy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 510-517.
801. FLETCHER, J. M. The etiology of stuttering. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1079-1081.
802. FRÖSCHELS, E. Stottern und Nystagmus. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 161-167.
803. FRÖSCHELS, E. Tonisches Stottern, ausgelöst durch Explosions-Luftdruck. (Abstract.) *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1914, 48, 1291-1292.
804. FRÖSCHELS, E. Zur Sprache Taubstummer. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 436-439.
805. GORDON, M. B. Spasmus nutans. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 453-454.
806. GUTZMANN, H. Störungen der Stimme und Sprache. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1585.
807. HIGIER, H. Ueber die klinische und pathogenetische Stellung der atrophischen Myotonie und der atrophischen Myokymie zur Thomsenschen Krankheit und zur Tetanie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. (Originalien)*, 1916, 32, 247-270.
808. JUQUELIER, P., & VINCHON, J. *Les limites du vol morbide*. Paris: Alcan, 1914. Pp. xii + 280.
809. LIEBMANN, A. Vorlesungen über Sprachstörungen. (9. Heft.) Die psychische Behandlung von Sprachstörungen. Berlin: O. Coblentz, 1914. Pp. 125.
810. MAYERHOFER, E. Ueber das Muskelphänomen der Soldaten im Felde, das ist mechanische Ueberregbarkeit der quergestreiften Muskulatur als Symptom der Erschöpfung. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 63-64.
811. MYERS, C. S. Contributions to the study of shell shock. Being an account of certain disorders of speech, with special reference to their causation and their relation to malingering. IV. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 461-467.

812. OBERNDORF, C. P. Simple tic mechanism. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 99-100.
813. RESNICK, R. Ueber vasomotorische und trophische Störungen bei den Kriegsverletzungen der peripheren Nerven. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 545-548.
814. ROTHE, K. C. Sonder-Elementar-Klassen für sprachkranke Kinder. München: Seybold, 1914. Pp. 47.
815. ROTHE, K. C. Das erste Jahr in der Sonder-Elementarklasse für sprachkranke Kinder. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 168-187.
816. SCHNELLER, —. Galvanische Nervenmuskelerregbarkeit in der Schwangerschaft. (Diss.) Erlangen, 1915.
817. SCHOLZ, W. Funktionelle Sprachlähmung im Felde. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 1423-1424.
818. SCRIPTURE, E. W. A new method of studying the pathology of speech. (Abstract.) *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 943-944.
819. SCRIPTURE, E. W. The nature of stuttering. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 494-495.
820. SCRIPTURE, M. K., & GLOGAU, O. Speech conflict—a natural consequence in cosmopolitan cities—as an etiological factor in stuttering. A preliminary report based on 200 cases. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 37-46, 139-149.
821. SMITH, S., & HOLMES, G. A case of bilateral motor apraxia with disturbance of visual orientation. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2882), 437-441.
822. STEDMAN, A. B. An outline of the elements and treatment of stammering. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 818-819.
823. STEIN, C., & POLLAK, R. Ueber den Einfluss vasomotorischer Störungen im Kindesalter auf das Gehörorgan. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 96, 216-251.
824. SWIFT, W. B. Studies in speech disorder. No. 5. The speech in athetosis. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, 14, 151-155.
825. SWIFT, W. B. The developmental psychology of stuttering. *J. of Abnorn. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 258-264.
826. TOMPKINS, E. Prohibit stammering. *Kinderg. Mag.*, 1916, 29, 22-23.
827. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering and its extirpation. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 153-175.
828. TOMPKINS, E. The school, society and stammering. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 331-332.

829. TRÖMNER, E. Das Stottern, eine Zwangsneurose. Bemerkungen zur Pathogenese des Stotterns. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 407-412.
830. VAS, J. Erklärung der Entstehungsweise des Spasmus nutans beim Kinde mit Hilfe des Bedingungsreflexes. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1915, 82, 123-128.
831. WALLIN, J. E. W. A census of speech defectives among 89,057 public-school pupils.—A preliminary report. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 213-216.
832. WALLIN, J. E. W. Report on speech defectives in the St. Louis public schools. *Annual Rep. Board of Educ., St. Louis, Mo.*, 1915-1916, 174-211.
833. WOLFF, —. Erhebliche Sprachstörung nach Schussverletzung am Kopf. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 92.

VI. Attention, Memory, and Thought

I. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

834. ARCHER, R. L. What is the orthodox view about attention? *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 246-255.
835. BURTT, H. E. The effect of uniform and non-uniform illumination upon attention and reaction-times, with especial reference to street illumination. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 155-182.
836. DALLENBACH, K. M. The measurement of attention in the field of cutaneous sensation. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 443-460.
837. MORGAN, J. J. B. The overcoming of distraction and other resistances. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1916, 35, 1-84.
838. PILLSBURY, W. B. Attention and interest. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 205-206.
839. WOODROW, H. Outline as a condition of attention. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 23-39.
840. WOODROW, H. The faculty of attention. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 285-318.

2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction

(Acquisition, Practise, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

841. BAIRD, J. W. Memory, imagination, learning, and the higher intellectual processes.—Experimental. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 333-354.
842. BENNETT, F. The correlation between different memories. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 404-419.
843. BOSWELL, F. P., & FOSTER, W. S. On memorizing with the intention permanently to retain. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Cornell Univ., XXIX.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 420-426.
844. BRUGMANS, H. J. F. W., & HEYMANS, G. Versuche über Benennungs- und Lesezeiten. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 77, 92-110.
845. BURTT, H. E. Factors which influence the arousal of the primary visual memory image. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 87-119.
846. CHAPMAN, J. C., & HILLS, M. E. Positive acceleration in improvement in a complex function. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 494-508.
847. CONRAD, H. E., & ARPS, G. F. An experimental study of economical learning. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 507-529.
848. COWAN, E. A. An experiment on the influence of training on memory. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 31-39.
849. ENGELEN, —, & RANGETTE, —. Die Grundlagen der Assoziationspsychologie. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 205-207.
850. ENGELEN, —, & RANGETTE, —. Methodik der Assoziationsversuche. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 229-231.
851. GAMBLE, E. A. McC. Rate of repetition and tenacity of impression. (Wellesley College Stud. in Psychol.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 22 (No. 96), 99-153.
852. GAMBLE, E. A. McC., & WILSON, L. A study of spatial associations in learning and in recall. (Wellesley College Stud. in Psychol.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 22 (No. 96), 41-98.
853. GATES, A. I. Diurnal variations in memory and association. *Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Psychol.*, 1916, 1 (No. 5), 323-344.

854. GATES, A. I. The mnemonic span for visual and auditory digits. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 393-403.
855. GILCHRIST, E. P. The extent to which praise and reproof affect a pupil's work. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 870-874.
856. GÜNTHER, A. Allgemeine Jugenderinnerungen und Lokalerinnerungen sowie Nachprüfung letzterer auf ihre Richtigkeit nach 25 Jahren. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 285-299.
857. JONES, L. W. Perseveration. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 698.
858. KING, I. A comparison of slow and rapid readers. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 830-834.
859. LITTWIN, M. F. Literature memorization in the light of experimental pedagogy. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 502-527.
860. LODGE, R. C., & JACKSON, J. L. Reproduction of prose passages. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 128-145.
861. LYON, D. O. The relation of quickness of learning to retentiveness. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1916, 34, 1-60.
862. MÜLLER, G. E. Zur Analyse der Gedächtnistätigkeit und des Vorstellungsverlaufes. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1911, Ergb. 5. Pp. xiv + 403; 1913, Ergb. 8. Pp. viii + 567.
863. MURPHY, H. H. Distribution of practice periods in learning. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 150-163.
864. MYERS, G. C. Some correlations between learning and recall. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 548.
865. MYERS, G. C., & C. E. Reconstructive Recall. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 493-506.
866. PETERSON, J. The effect of attitude on immediate and delayed reproduction: a class experiment. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 523-532.
867. PHILLIPS, F. M. A comparison of the work done in successive minutes of a ten minute practice period in the fundamentals of arithmetic. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 271-278.
868. STRONG, E. K., JR. The factors affecting a permanent impression developed through repetition. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 319-338.
869. THORNDIKE, E. L. Notes on practice, improbability, and the curve of work. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 550-565.

b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination

870. BARTLETT, F. C. An experimental study of some problems of perceiving and imaging. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 222-267.
871. CLARK, H. Visual imagery and attention: an analytical study. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 461-492.
872. EDGE, B., BARTLETT, F. C., MOORE, G. E., & CARR, H. W. The implications of recognition. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916, 16, 179-233.
873. LANGFELD, H. S. Concerning the image. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 180-190.
874. PETERS, A. Gefühl und Wiedererkennen. *Fortschr. d. Psychol.*, 1916, 4, 120-133.
875. SEGOND, J. La dynamique de l'imagination pure, I. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 402-430, 569-585.
876. STRONG, M. H., & STRONG, E. K., JR. The nature of recognition memory and of the localization of recognitions. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 341-363.
877. WASHBURN, M. F. Movement and mental imagery. (The Vassar semi-centennial series.) Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1916. Pp. xv + 252.

3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

878. CASALINI, A. Studi filosofici sulla cognizione. Roma, Loescher, 1914.
879. GORE, W. C. Memory, concept, judgment, logic (theory). *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 355-357.
880. KEYSER, C. J. The human worth of rigorous thinking. New York: Columbia Univ. Press, 1916. Pp. 314.
881. MACKENZIE, J. S. Laws of thought. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 289-307.
882. MÜLLER-FREIENFELS, v. R. Das Denken und die Phantasie; psychologische Untersuchungen nebst Exkursen zur Psycho-pathologie, Ästhetik und Erkenntnistheorie. Leipzig: Barth, 1916. Pp. 341.
883. REED, H. B. The existence and function of inner speech in thought processes. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 365-392.
884. ROSS, E. A. The organization of thought. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1916, 22, 306-323.

885. WRIGHT, H. W. The object of perception versus the object of thought. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 437-441.
-

4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

886. DESCOUDRES, A. Couleur, position ou nombre? Suite des recherches expérimentales sur le choix suivant l'âge, le sexe et l'intelligence. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1916, 16, 37-69.
887. FISHER, S. C. The process of generalizing abstraction, and its product, the general concept. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21 (No. 90). Pp. v + 213.
888. JACOBSON, M. Ueber die Erkennbarkeit optischer Figuren bei gleichem Netzhautbild und verschiedener scheinbare Grösse. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 77, 1-91.
889. TRUC, G. Psychologie de l'idée de substance. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 243-270.
890. TURNER, J. E. The nature and geometry of space. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 223-229.
-

5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

891. BROAD, C. D. The nature and geometry of space. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 522-524.
892. CAILLER, C. L'influence du facteur à priori dans l'évaluation de la probabilité des causes. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1916, 16, 1-23.
893. DE LAGUNA, T. On certain logical results. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 16-27.
894. DRAKE, D. May belief outstrip evidence? *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1916, 26, 414-419.
895. JAMES, W. La volonté de croire. (L. Moulin, trans.) Paris: Flammarion, 1916. Pp. 345.
896. JOURDAIN, P. E. B. The flying arrow: an anachronism. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 42-56.
897. LEWIS, C. I. Types of order and the system Σ . *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 407-420.
898. LLOYD, A. H. Negation and direction. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 383-407.
899. MORGAN, C. L. Continua and discontinua. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 546-566.

900. PAULHAN, F. La valeur humaine de la vérité. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 24-60.
901. PLASSMANN, J. Säkulare Veränderlichkeit des Dezimalfehlers. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 77, 111-117.
902. RIGNANO, E. Le raisonnement "intentionnel." *Scientia*, 1916, 20 (Sept.-Oct.). Pp. 58.
903. ROGERS, A. K. Belief and the criterion of truth. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 393-410.
904. SCHILLER, F. C. S. The argument *a fortiori*. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 513-517.
905. SHELDON, W. H. Error and unreality. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 335-365.
906. SIDGWICK, A. The *a fortiori* argument. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 518-521.
907. STEPANOW, G. La negazione spontanea (Contributo sperimentale all psicologia del pensare). *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 218-293.
908. WIENER, N. Mr. Lewis and implication. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 656-661.
909. WOLTERS, A. W. The process of negation. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 183-211.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

VII. Social Functions of the Individual

I. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

910. BARNETT, S. In what sense two persons perceive the same thing. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 837-842.
911. BOURDON, B. La doctrine pluraliste. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 409-432.
912. CALKINS, M. W. The self in recent psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 20-27.
- 912a. FAWCETT, E. D. The world as imagination. London: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. xiii + 623.

913. JONES, A. H. The problem of objectivity. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 778-787.
914. KEHR, M. W. The doctrine of the self in St. Augustine and in Descartes. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 587-615.
915. LAIRD, J. Berkeley's realism. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 308-327.
916. LARMOR, J. Relativity: a new year tale. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916, 16, 130-132.
917. LE DANTEC, F. L'objectif et le subjectif. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 1-25.
918. LEIGHTON, J. A. Percipients, sense data, and things. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 121-129.
919. MACDOUGALL, R. The self and mental phenomena. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 1-30.
920. MARDEN, O. S. The victorious attitude. New York: Crowell, 1916. Pp. 358.
921. MERRINGTON, E. N. The problem of personality. New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. viii + 229.
922. NUNN, T. P. Sense data and physical objects. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916, 16, 156-178.
923. OAKELEY, H. D. On the relation of the theoretic to the practical activity. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916, 16, 133-155.
924. RAYNER, E. A. The origin and development of persons. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 788-800.
925. REYBURN, H. A. The ego-centric predicament. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 365-374.
926. SCOTT, J. W. On the common-sense distinction of appearance and reality. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916, 16, 63-103.
927. TODD, A. J. Primitive notions of the "self." *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 171-203.
928. WALTER, J. E. Subject and object. West Newton, Pa.: Johnston & Penny, 1915. Pp. 184.
929. WHITEHEAD, A. N. Space, time, and relativity. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1916, 16, 104-129.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

a. General; Speech and Song
(cf. V: 8, IX: 3)

930. ABRAHAM, O. Töne und Vokale der Mundhöhle. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 74, 220-231.

931. BATEMAN, W. G. The language status of three children at the same ages. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 211-241.
932. BEYER, T. P. The vocabulary of three years. *Educ. Rev.*, 1916, 52, 478-489.
933. BINGHAM, W. V. Vocal functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 358-362.
934. BRADLEY, C. B. A method of plotting the inflections of the voice. *Science*, 1916, 44, 34-35.
935. BRANDENBURG, G. C., & J. Language development during the fourth year. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 14-30.
936. BROWN, H. C. Language and the association reflex. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 645-648.
937. DRUMMOND, M. Notes on speech development. *Child-Study*, 1916, 9, 83-86.
938. EPSTEIN, I. La pensée et la polyglossie; essai psychologique et didactique. Lausanne: Payot. Pp. 220.
939. FRÖSCHELS, E. Hygiene der Stimme und Sprache. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1255-1259.
940. GLOGAU, O. The diagnostic value of records of breathing and of speech. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 108-111.
941. ITO, S. A comparison of the Japanese folk-song and the occidental. A study in the psychology of form. *Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Psychol.*, 1916, 2, 277-290.
942. JACKSON, H. Clinical remarks on emotional and intellectual language in some cases of disease of the nervous system. (Reprint.) *Brain*, 1915, 38, 43-47.
943. JACKSON, H. Notes on the physiology and pathology of language. (Reprint.) *Brain*, 1915, 38, 48-58.
944. JACKSON, H. On the physiology of language. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 59-64.
945. JACKSON, H. Words and other symbols in mentation. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 175-187.
946. MACMAHON, C. Voice and speech. (Abstract.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2920), 839-840.
947. NITCHIE, E. B. Lip-reading for the hearing. *Volta Rev.*, 1915 (Nov.). Pp. 3.
948. PICK, A. Zur Frage nach der Natur der Echologie; ein Beitrag zum Verständnis des kindlichen Sprechenlernens mit Bemerkungen über die Verwertung des bedingten Reflexes in der Psychologie. *Fortschr. d. Psychol.*, 1916, 4, 34-42.
949. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Speech without using the larynx. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, 397-403.

950. STRÜMPPELL, A. v. Die Entwicklung der Sprache und die aphatischen Sprachstörungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1916, 17, 5-21.
-

b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language

951. AYER, F. C. The psychology of drawing. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1916. Pp. ix + 186.
952. BREED, F. S., & CULP, V. The relation of legibility and form in handwriting. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 870-872.
953. DOWNEY, J. E. Graphic functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 362-367.
954. GEORGE, S. S. The gesture of affirmation among the Arabs. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 320-324.
955. GRAVES, S. M. A study in handwriting. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 483-494.
956. HIRT, E. Untersuchungen über das Schreiben und die Schrift. *Psychol. Arb. (Kräpelin)*, 1914, 6, 531-664.
957. MOSHER, J. A. The essentials of effective gesture, for students of public speaking. New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. 188.
-

c. Reading, Interpretation

958. BAGLIONI, S. Influenza die suoni sull' altezza vocale del linguaggio. *Vox*, 1914, 24, 66-81.
959. CAMERON, E. H. Reading. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 368-369.
-

3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

960. BAKEWELL, C. M. Novum itinerarium mentis in deum. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 255-265.
961. GIULIANO, B. Il valore degli ideali. Torino: Bocca, 1916.
962. HOOPER, C. E. The relation of personal to cultural ideas. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 818-836.
963. HOUGH, W. Man and metals. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 123-129.
964. SALVADORI, G. Il valore della vita. *Riv. di fil.*, 1916, 8, 67-82.

965. STRAUBENMULLER, G. Ideals and practice. *Kinderg. Mag.*, 1916, 29, 104-105.
966. UNOLD, J. Ausgaben und Ziele des Menschenlebens. (Aus Natur und Geisteswelt, Vol. 12.) Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1915. Pp. vii + 131.
967. URBAN, W. M. Knowledge of value and the value-judgment. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 673-686.
968. URBAN, W. M. Value and existence. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 449-465.

4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music)

969. COPP, E. F. Musical ability. *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 297-304.
970. DYROFF, A. Zur Geschichte des Kontrastgesetzes. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1916, 11, 1-3.
971. GROPP, F. Zur Ästhetik und statistischen Beschreibung des Prosarhythmus. *Fortschr. d. Psychol.*, 1916, 4, 41-79.
972. HOFFMAN, P. Das Komische und seine Stellung unter den ästhetischen Gegenständen. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1915, 10, 457-468.
973. LEE, V. Artistic style and its factors. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1916, 110, 95-104.
974. MARCUS, H. Die Distanz in der Landschaft. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1916, 11, 46-60.
975. PALANTE, G. Nostalgie et futurisme. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 327-358.
976. PATRIZI, M. L. La sensibilità tattile e la muscolare nell'emozione e nell'elaborazione artistica. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 16.
977. RITVÓK, E. v. Das Hässliche in der Kunst. *Zsch. f. Aesth.*, 1916, 11, 4-27.
978. SEASHORE, C. E. Vocational guidance in music. *Univ. of Iowa Monog.*, 1916, 1st ser., No. 2. Pp. 11.
979. SKINNER, H. D. Evolution of Maori art. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1916, 46, 184-196.
980. WARREN, H. The appeal of poetry at the present hour. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1916, 100, 110-123.
981. WISSLER, C. The genetic relations of certain forms in American aboriginal art. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 224-226.

5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

982. CIULLI-PARATORE, L. *Istruzione morale e civile.* Ascoli: Piceno, 1916.
983. CARABELLESE, L. *La coscienza morale.* Spezia, 1915.
984. DRAKE, D. The acceleration of moral progress. *Scient. Mo.,* 1916, 2, 601-606.
985. FEINGOLD, G. A. The association reflex and moral development. *Ped. Sem.,* 1916, 23, 468-476.
986. FISHER, D. C. *Self-reliance.* Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1916. Pp. 243.
987. GABELLI, A. *L'uomo e le scienze morali.* Torino, 1916.
988. GALLETTI, A. *Cultura germanica e civiltà umana.* *Riv. di psicol.,* 1916, 12, 1-16.
989. GORFINKLE, J. I. (Ed., & trans.) *Shemonah Perakim.* The eight chapters of Maimonides on ethics. A psychological and ethical treatise. New York: Columbia Univ. press.
990. HARRISON, E. When children err. A book for young mothers. Chicago: The National Kindergarten College, 1916. Pp. 177.
991. JOHNSTON, G. A. An introduction to ethics. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. x + 254.
992. JOHNSTON, G. A. Morals and manners. *Int. J. of Ethics,* 1916, 26, 193-206.
993. RÉCÉJAC, E. La logique de moeurs. *Rev. phil.,* 1916, 82, 430-462.
994. ROGERS, A. K. Reason and feeling in ethics. *Phil. Rev.,* 1916, 25, 143-167.
995. SANTAYANA, G. Two rational moralists. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.,* 1916, 13, 290-296.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

996. ADAMS, G. P. The interpretation of religion in Royce and Durkheim. *Phil. Rev.,* 1916, 25, 297-305.
997. BACON, B. W. Royce's interpretation of Christianity. *Phil. Rev.,* 1916, 25, 315-335.
998. BOAS, F. The development of folk-tales and myths. *Scient. Mo.,* 1916, 3, 335-343.
999. BOAS, F. The origin of totemism. *Amer. Anthropol.,* 1916, 18, 319-326.

1000. BOIRAC, E. Les problèmes religieux et les sciences psychiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 313-326.
1001. BROWN, R. G. The Taungbyon festival, Burma. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 355-363.
1002. BROWN, S., II. The sex worship and symbolism of primitive races (conclusion). *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 418-431.
1003. BROWN, W. A. The problem of Christianity. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 297-305.
1004. CALKINS, M. W. The foundation in Royce's philosophy for Christian theism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 282-297.
1005. COE, G. A. The psychology of religion. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1916. Pp. xvii + 365.
1006. CONWAY, R. S. Some votive offerings to the Venetic goddess, Rehtia. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1916, 46, 221-229.
1007. DANDOUAU, A. Coutumes Sakalava. Région d'Analalava (Côte nord-ouest de Madagascar). Le Sikidi. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 546-568, 833-872.
1008. DELACROIX, H. Remarques sur "une mystique moderne." *Arch. de psychol.*, 1915, 15, 338-353.
1009. DEONNA, W. La recrudescence des superstitions en temps de guerre et les statues à clous. *L'anthrop.*, 1916, 27, 243-268.
1010. DUNDAS, C. The organization and laws of some Bantu tribes in East Africa. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 234-306.
1011. DURKHEIM, E. The elementary forms of the religious life. (J. W. Swain, trans.) New York: Macmillan (no date). Pp. xi + 456.
1012. FOX, C. E., & DREW, F. H. Beliefs and tales of San Cristoval. (Part II.) *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 187-228.
1013. GÄRTE, W. Kosmische Vorstellungen im Bilde prähistorischer Zeit: Erdberg, Himmelsberg, Erdnabel und Weltenströme. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 956-979.
1014. GILL, R. H. K. The psychological aspects of Christian experience. Boston: Sherman, French, 1915. Pp. 104.
1015. GLÜCK, B. The God man or Jehovah complex. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 496-499.
1016. GRANDIDIER, A., & G. Cérémonies malgaches. *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 337-361.
1017. GRAY, L. H. (Ed.) The mythology of all races. Boston: Marshall Jones, 1916.

1018. GROOS, K. Zur Psychologie des Mythes. *Intern. Monatschr. f. Wiss., Kunst u. Techn.*, 1914, 8, 1243-1259.
1019. HAECKEL, E. "Ewigkeit," Weltkriegsgedanken über Leben und Tod, Religion und Entwickelungslehre. Berlin: G. Reimer, 1915. Pp. 128.
1020. HARRIS, J. R. The place of the woodpecker in primitive religion. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1916, 109, 203-213.
1021. HARTSHORNE, H. Manual for training in worship. New York: Scribners, 1915. Pp. vi + 154.
1022. HERTZ, J. H. Jewish mysticism; an historical survey. *Hibbert J.*, 1916, 14, 784-798.
1023. HOCART, A. M. The common sense of myth. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 307-318.
1024. JACKSON, J. W. The Aztec moon-cult and its relation to the chank-cult of India. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1916, 60 (5). Pp. 5.
1025. JACKSON, J. W. The money cowry (*Cyproea moneta*, L.) as a sacred object among North American Indians. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1916, 60 (4). Pp. 10.
1026. JASTROW, M., JR. Hebrew and Babylonian traditions. (The Haskell lectures delivered at Oberlin College in 1913, and since revised and enlarged.) New York: Scribner.
1027. JONES, B. Superstition in Essex. *Folk-Lore*, 1916, 27, 250-278.
1028. LEUBA, J. H. Religious psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 466-470.
1029. LEUBA, J. H. The belief in God and immortality. Boston: Sherman, French, 1916. Pp. xvii + 340.
1030. MANGIN, P. E. Les Mossi. Essai sur les us et coutumes du peuple Mossi au Soudan Occidental. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 477-493, 705-736.
1031. MOLNÁR, E. Une nouvelle méthode en psychologie religieuse. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1915, 15, 354-374.
1032. MUMFORD, E. E. R. The dawn of religion in the mind of the child. A study of child life. New York: Longmans, Green, 1915. Pp. xi + 111.
1033. MURRAY, M. Royal marriages and matrilineal descent. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 307-325.
1034. PARSONS, E. C. A few Zuñi death beliefs and practices. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 245-256.
1035. PARSONS, E. C. Discomfiture and evil spirits. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 288-291.

1036. PARSONS, E. C. The favorite number of the Zuñi. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 596-600.
1037. PARSONS, E. C. The Zuñi A'Doshle and Znuke. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 338-347.
1038. PARSONS, E. C. Zuñi inoculative magic. *Science*, 1916, 44, 469-470.
1039. PETTAZZONI, R. La religiosità dei Tasmaniani. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 10.
1040. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. Il desiderio del martirio. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 193-205.
1041. PRATT, J. B. Mysticism. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 471-474.
1042. READ, C. The relations between magic and animism. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 285-316.
1043. READ, T. H. M. Some characteristics of Irish folk-lore. *Folk-Lore*, 1916, 27, 250-278.
1044. RIBOT, T. La crédulité primitive et ses survivances. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 275-287.
1045. RIVERS, W. H. R. Descent and ceremonial in Ambrim. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 229-233.
1046. RIVERS, W. H. R. The FitzPatrick lectures on medicine, magic, and religion. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 59-65, 117-123.
1047. SCHMIDT, P. W., SWANTON, J. R., WUNDT, W., BROWN, A. R., TRILLES, P. H., RIVERS, W. H. R., REUTERSKIOLD, E., THOMAS, N. W., GRÄBNER, F., GOLDENWEISER, A., HILL-TOUT, C., BOAS, F., THURNWALD, R. Das Problem des Totemismus. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 287-325, 622-652.
1048. SCHROEDER, T., & C. I. Heavenly bridegrooms. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 52-69, 211-222, 259-267.
1049. SCOTT, J. W. The distrust of the intellect. *Hibbert J.*, 1916, 15, 125-139.
1050. SMITH, G. E. On the significance of the geographical distribution of the practice of mummification; a study of the migrations of people and the spread of certain customs and beliefs. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1915, 59 (10). Pp. 143.
1051. WEBB, C. C. J. Group theories of religion and the religion of the individual. New York: Macmillan; London: Allen & Unwin, 1916. Pp. 208.
1052. WERBURG, F. F. v. A. Prähistorisches und Ethnologisches. (Gesammelte Abhandlungen.) Vienna, 1915. Pp. viii + 438.

1053. WESTROPP, T. J. Folk lore and legends from the coasts of Counties Mayo and Galway. *Folk-Lore*, 1916, 27, 99-106.
1054. WRIGHT, W. K. Instinct and sentiment in religion. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 28-45.
1055. [ANON.] Japanese charms and amulets. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 1091.
-

7. SPECIAL FUNCTIONS

(Invention, Advertising, Acting, etc.)

1056. ADAMS, H. F. Advertising and its mental laws. New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. xi + 333.
1057. ADAMS, H. F. The relative memory values of duplication and variation in advertising. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 141-152.
1058. COVINGTON, H. F. On imaginative suggestion. *Quart. J. of Pub. Speaking*, 1916, 2, 180-185.
1059. DUANE, A. Sight and signalling in the navy. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1916, 55, 400-414.
1060. HELLER, W. S., & BROWN, W. Memory and association in the case of street-car advertising cards. *Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Psychol.*, 1916, 2, 267-275.
1061. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. Vocational psychology: its problems and methods. New York: Appleton, 1916. Pp. xviii + 308.
1062. KENT, A. F. S. The "Monday Effect" in industry. *J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 50, lv-lvi.
1063. LEVY, J. H. Experiments on attention and memory, with special reference to the psychology of advertising. *Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Psychol.*, 2, 157-197.
1064. LOUGH, J. E. Analyzing yourself. New York: Business Training Corp., 1916. Pp. 138.
1065. MÜNSTERBERG, H. The photo-play; a psychological study. New York: Appleton, 1916. Pp. 233.

VIII. Special Mental Conditions

I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

1066. BENEDICT, F. G. The alcohol program of the nutrition laboratory with special reference to psychological effects of moderate doses of alcohol on man. *Science*, 1916, 43, 907-917.
1067. BOWERS, E. F. Alcohol—Its influence on mind and body. New York: Clode, 1916. Pp. ix + 207.
1068. BURR, C. B. Two very definite wish-fulfilment dreams. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 292-294.
1069. CLAPARÈDE, E. Sur la fonction du rêve. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 298-299.
1070. CORDIER, P. Les trois états psychiques. (Essai de synthèse idéaliste.) Paris: E. Sansot, 1916. Pp. 291.
1071. CRENSHAW, H. Retaliation dreams. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 391-393.
1072. DELAGE, Y. Le rêve dans la littérature moderne. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 209-274.
1073. DELAGE, Y. Portée philosophique et valeur utilitaire du rêve. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 1-23.
1074. DELAGE, Y. Théorie du rêve de Freud. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1915, 15, 117-135.
1075. DE SANCTIS, S. Il sogno. Struttura e dinamica. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 53.
1076. EULENBURG, A. Kontinuierlicher, viereinhalb Jahr andauernder Schlafzustand im Anschluss an Kopftrauma, mit Ausgang in allmähliche Wiedergenesung. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1667-1668, 1692-1693.
1077. FROST, E. P. Dreams. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 12-15.
1078. GREGORY, J. C. Dreams as psychical explosions. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 193-206.
1079. GRIMBERG, L. On somnambulism. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 386-390.
1080. HORTON, L. H. Scientific method in the interpretation of dreams. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 369-399.
1081. HORTON, L. H. (1) The apparent inversion of time in dreams. (2) On the irrelevancy of dreams. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 48-59, 143-171.

1082. LAACHE, S. Ueber Schlaf und Schlafstörungen, ihre Ursachen und ihre Behandlung. Stuttgart: F. Enke, 1913. Pp. 60.
1083. LANGSTROTH, L. Syncope. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 116-120.
1084. LE DANTEC, F. Le problème de la mort. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 105-134.
1085. MAEDER, A. E. The dream problem. (*Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog. Ser.*, No. 22.) (Hallock, F. M., & Jelliffe, S. E., trans.) New York: The Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1916. Pp. 43. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 81-91.
1086. MARSHALL, H. R. Retentiveness and dreams. *Mind*, n. s. 1916, 25, 206-223.
1087. MILES, W. R. Some psycho-physiological processes as effected by alcohol. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 703-709.
1088. POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR. Psychological effects of drugs. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 434-436.
1089. SEASHORE, C. E. The frequency of dreams. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 2, 467-474.
1090. TRAUBE, J. Das Wesen der Narkose. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 350-352.

2. HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, PSYCHOANALYSIS,
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS, ETC.

1091. BERRY, C. S. Obsessions of normal minds. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 19-23.
1092. BOIRAC, E. La suggestion comme fait et comme hypothèse. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 94-221.
1093. BURR, C. B. Two very definite wish-fulfilment dreams. *Psychoan. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 292-294.
1094. BURROW, T. Permutations within the sphere of consciousness. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 189-202.
1095. COURTIER, J. Recherches sur les variations de la température périphérique du corps pendant l'hypnose et les suggestions. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1915, 15, 141-153.
1096. DELAGE, Y. La psychoanalyse: le système de Freud et de son école. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1916, 16, 73-99.
1097. DOOLEY, L. Psychoanalytic studies of genius. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 363-417.

1098. DRYFOOS, A. D. The elements of psychoanalysis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 594-596.
1099. DWELSHAUVERS, —. L'inconscient. Paris: Flammarion.
1100. EMERSON, L. E. Some psychoanalytic studies of character. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 265-274.
1101. FLATAU, G. Zur Kenntnis des Suggestionsbegriffs. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 874-876, 903, 931-932.
1102. FREUD, S. The history of the psychoanalytic movement. (Brill, A. A., trans.) *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 406-454.
1103. FREUD, S. Ueber Psychoanalyse. Leipzig: Deuticke, 1916. Pp. 62.
1104. FREUD, S. Wit and its relation to the unconscious. (A. A. Brill, trans.) New York: Moffat, Yard, 1916. Pp. vii + 388.
1105. GHILLINI, A. Considerazioni intorno al problema del subcosciente. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 140-151.
1106. JELLIFFE, S. E. Technique of psychoanalysis. (Cont. from Vol. 2.) *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 26-42, 161-175, 254-271, 394-405.
1107. JUNG, C. G. Collected papers on analytical psychology. (Long, C. E., trans.) London: Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1916. Pp. 410.
1108. JUNG, C. G. Psychology of the unconscious: a study of the transformations and symbolisms of the libido. A contribution to the history of the evolution of thought. (Hinkle, B. M., trans.) New York: Moffat, Yard, 1916. Pp. iv + 566.
1109. KAPLAN, L. Grundzüge der Psychoanalyse. Vienna: Deuticke. Pp. 306.
1110. KUTTNER, A. B. "Sons and lovers": a Freudian appreciation. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 295-317.
1111. MAXWELL, J. Rapports de l'automatisme et de la personnalité normale. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1916, 16, 101-110.
1112. MERCIER, C. A. Psycho-analysis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2922), 897-900.
1113. MILLER, L. H. A layman's question about the "Freudian wish" as interpreted by E. B. Holt. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 491-498.
1114. MUSCIO, B. The influence of the form of a question. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 351-389.

1115. PARSONS, E. C. Discomfiture and evil spirits. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 288-294.
1116. PRINCE, M. The subconscious settings of ideas in relation to the pathology of psycho-neuroses. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 1-19.
1117. PUTNAM, J. J. On the utilization of psychoanalytic principles in the study of the neuroses. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 172-177.
1118. PUTNAM, J. J. The work of Alfred Adler, considered with especial reference to that of Freud. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 121-140.
1119. QUACKENBOS, J. D. Body and spirit: an inquiry into the subconscious. Based upon 12,000 experiences in the author's practice. London: Harper.
1120. RANK, O., & SACHS, H. The significance of psychoanalysis for the mental sciences. (Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog. Ser., No. 23.) (Payne, C. R., trans.) New York: The Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1916. Pp. 127. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 69-89, 189-214, 318-335.
1121. REINHARDT, R. C. Faith, medicine, and the mind. A manual of hypnotism and suggestion. (Ed. 3.) London: The London Publicity Co.
1122. SALMON, A. D'un interessant phénomène d'automatisme qu'on remarque après les efforts musculaires chez les sujets sains. *Revue neurol.*, 1916, 1. Pp. 8.
1123. SCOTT, W. D. Suggestion. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 266-268.
1124. SHOCKLEY, F. M. Clinical cases exhibiting unconscious defense reactions. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 141-160.
1125. SOLOMON, M. The psychopathology of everyday life. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 23-48.
1126. TOMBLESON, J. B. A series of military cases treated by hypnotic suggestion. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 707-709.
1127. TOWN, C. H. An experimental study of the suggestibility of twelve and fifteen-year-old boys. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 1-12.
1128. WATSON, J. B. The psychology of wish fulfilment. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 479-487.
1129. WELLS, F. L. Mental regression: its conception and types. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 445-492.
1130. WELLS, F. L. Von Bechterew and Uebertragung. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 354-356.

1131. WHITE, W. A. Mechanisms of character formation: an introduction to psychoanalysis. New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. 342.
1132. WHITE, W. A. Symbolism. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 1-25.
1133. YOAKUM, C. S., & HILL, M. C. Persistent complexes derived through free association. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 215-257.
1134. [ANON.] Proceedings of the American Psychoanalytic Society. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 455-464.

3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

1135. FRANK, H. Psychic phenomena, science, and immortality, being a further excursion into unseen realms beyond the point previously explored in "modern light on immortality" and a sequel to that previous record. (Ed. 2.) Boston: Sherman, French, 1916. Pp. 543.
1136. KULAMER, J. The gift of mind to spirit. Boston: Sherman, French, 1916. Pp. 227.
1137. LARSON, C. D. In the light of the spirit. New York: Crowell, 1916. Pp. 194.
1138. LODGE, O. Recent evidence about prevision and survival. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1916, 72, 111-169.
1139. MARTIN, L. J. A case of pseudo-prophecy. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 163-164.
1140. MURRAY, G. The fringe of consciousness. Presidential address. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1916, 72, 46-63.
1141. PIDDINGTON, J. G. Cross-examination of a Gallic type. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1916, 72, 1-45.
1142. VERRALL, A. W. Report on a series of experiments in "guessing." *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1916, 72, 64-110.
1143. YOST, C. S. Patience Worth; a psychic mystery. New York: Holt, 1916. Pp. 290.

IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

I. GENERAL

(Problems and Methods; Text-books, Reports, Discussions, Mental Diseases of Childhood, Adolescence, and Senescence; Unclassed Disorders)

- 1144. ABBOT, E. S. Conference of Massachusetts Society for Mental Hygiene. IV. Preventable forms of mental disease and how to prevent them. (Publ. No. 12, Massachusetts Soc. of Mental Hygiene.) *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 555-563.
- 1145. ABBOT, E. S. Preventable forms of mental disease and how to prevent them. *Boston Med. & Sur. J.*, 1916, 174, 555-563.
- 1146. ANGELL, E. B. The neuropathic child. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 92-93.
- 1147. ARON, E. Zur Frage der Dekompression. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1104-1106.
- 1148. ASCHAFFENBURG, —. Ueber Zusammenvorkommen organischer und nichtorganischer Nervenstörungen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 925-928.
- 1149. AUERBACH, S. Die chirurgischen Indikationen in der Nervenheilkunde. Berlin: Springer, 1914. Pp. 207.
- 1150. BARTON, W. M. Manual of vital function testing methods and their interpretation. Boston: Badger, 1916. Pp. 255.
- 1151. BERGONZOLI, G. Stati ansiosi nelle malattie mentali. Voghera: Art Grafiche, 1915. Pp. 186.
- 1152. BING, R. A textbook of nervous diseases for students and practising physicians, in thirty lectures. (Allen, C. L., trans.) New York: Rebman, 1915; London: Heinemann, 1916. Pp. 495.
- 1153. BRIGGS, L. V. Environmental origin of mental disease in certain families. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 223-240.
- 1154. BRIGGS, L. V. How the state provides for its mentally ill. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 703-708.
- 1155. BRILL, A. A. The psychopathology of noise. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 1134-1137.
- 1156. BRONNER, A. F. What do psychiatrists mean? *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 30-33.
- 1157. BRUSH, E. N. Our work as psychiatrists and its opportunities. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 1-17.

1158. BUMKE, O. Gynäkologie und Psychiatric. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1194-1196.
1159. BURR, C. B. Art in the insane. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 165-194; *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 361-385.
1160. BUSCH, P. Parkinsonsche Krankheit und Unfall. (Diss.) Bonn, 1914.
1161. BUTLER, P. Stage mad-folk in Shakespeare's day. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 19-42.
1162. CARBONELL, —. La psychopathologie de Boliwar. Paris, Royer.
1163. CHILD, C. M. Senescence and rejuvenescence. Chicago: Chicago Univ. Press, 1915. Pp. vii + 481.
1164. COPP, O. The psychiatric needs of a large community. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 79-88.
1165. COUPLAND, S. The Harveian oration. London: Cassell, 1915.
1166. COWLES, E. The laboratories of the McLean Hospital for research in psychology and biochemistry. *Instit. Care Insane in U. S. & Canada*, 2, 618-636.
1167. CROFT, B. P. Hygiene of the mind. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 251-259.
1168. CRUICKSHANK, J., & TISDALE, C. J. The cholesterol content of the serum in mental diseases. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 168-173.
1169. CULPIN, M. Practical hints on functional disorders. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2912), 548-549.
1170. CUNEO, G. I metodi bio-chimici nello studio e nella cura delle malattie mentali. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 137-155.
1171. DANA, C. L. Textbook of nervous diseases, for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. Bristol: J. Wright, 1916. Pp. 642.
1172. DE FURSAC, J. R., & ROSANOFF, A. J. Manual of psychiatry. 4th ed. New York: Wiley, 1916. Pp. ix + 522.
1173. DERECUM, F. X. Metabolism in insanity. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1183-1188.
1174. DERECUM, F. X. Recent aspects of nervous and mental pathology. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 373-375.
1175. EDEL, M. Neurosen und Psychosen. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 30.
1176. ENGE, —. Die Beziehung zwischen körperlichen Erkrankungen und Geistesstörungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 689-691, 722-725.

1177. ENGELEN, —, & RANGETTE, —. Nachweis von Simulation durch das Assoziationsexperiment. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 22, 37-40.
1178. EVARTS, A. B. The ontogenetic against the phylogenetic elements in the psychoses of the colored race. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 272-287.
1179. FARRANT, R. The causation and cure of certain forms of lunacy. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2895), 882-883.
1180. FEIN, A. Ueber das Vorkommen nervöser Symptome und vagatonischer Erscheinungen bei Gesunden. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 305-309.
1181. FLATAU, G. Angstneurosen und vasomotorische Störungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1284-1286.
1182. FLATAU, G. Zur Kenntnis des Exhibitionismus. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 969-971.
1183. FRÄNEL, L. Aetiologie und Therapie von Frauenkrankheiten bei Irren. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 799-802, 828-832.
1184. FRANZ, S. I. The functions of a psychologist in a hospital for the insane. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 457-464.
1185. FROST, H. P. After-care of mental patients. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 528-531.
1186. GORDON, A. Overactivity as a potent factor in the etiology of some nervous diseases. Inquiry of 187 cases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 641-645.
1187. HAINES, E. L. Occupation as a remedial factor in hospitals for the mentally sick. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 609-611.
1188. HARRISON, F. M. The rôle of hallucinations in the psychoses based upon a statistical study of 514 cases. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 231-250.
1189. HENNEBERG, —. Demonstration von Nervenkranken. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1235.
1190. HERZOG, —. Therapie der Raynaudschen Krankheit. (Diss.) Freiburg i. Br., 1915.
1191. HNÁTEK, J. Ueber Cephalalgie. Prag: Máj, 1914.
1192. HUDSON-MAKUEN, G. The psychology of diseases of the respiratory tract. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 577-580.
1193. HURD, H. M., DREWRY, W. F., DEWEY, R., PILGRIM, C. W., BLUMER, G. A., & BURGESS, T. J. W. HURD, H. M. (Ed.) The institutional care of the insane in the United States and Canada. Vol. I. Baltimore, Md.: Johns Hopkins Press, 1916. Pp. 497.

1194. JACKSON, H. Abstract of the Goulstonian lectures on certain points in the study and classification of diseases of the nervous system. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 72-74.
1195. JACOBY, G. W. The curatelle and modern psychiatry. A critical review, with suggestions for reform. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 976-980, 1027-1031, 1078-1080.
1196. JARRETT, M. C. The intensive group of social service cases. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 824-830.
1197. JELLIFFE, S. E. Notes on the history of psychiatry. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 35-51, 158-183, 287-312, 331-346.
1198. JELLIFFE, S. E., & WHITE, W. A. Principles underlying the classification of diseases of the nervous system. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 781-783.
1199. KAFKA, V. Die Abderhaldensche Dialysiermethode in der Psychiatrie. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 153-155.
1200. KAFKA, V. Zur Frage des Dialysierverfahrens nach Abderhalden für die Psychiatrie. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1316-1320.
1201. KAYSER, P. Erfahrungen des Feldlazarets 6 des VI. Armee-Korps. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 434-436, 469-471.
1202. KEOGH, C. H. Auditory hallucinations in a deaf insane patient. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 245-251.
1203. KLINK, —. Spättetanus und Krankenvorstellungen. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1563-1564.
1204. KRÜGER, H. Zur Frage nach einer vererbaren Disposition zu Geisteskrankheiten und ihren Gesetzen. *Zeitschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, 1914, 24, 113-182.
1205. LAMB, E. O. A survey of medical inspection in the city schools of California. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 124-127.
1206. LAMBERT, C. I. The clinical and anatomical features in Alzheimer's disease and related conditions. *Psychiat. Bull. of N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 413-432.
1207. LEDERER, V. Ein Beitrag zur Raynaudschen Krankheit im Kindesalter. *Jahrb. f. Kinderhk.*, 1914, 80, 607-611.
1208. LOWREY, L. G. The Wassermann test in practical psychiatry. An analysis of the results of the test on 1600 admissions to Danvers State Hospital. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 601-610.
1209. MASON, B. H. Insanity by contagion. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 5-8.

1210. MERCIER, C. Diet as a factor in the causation of mental disease. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 505-529; *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 510-513, 561-565.
1211. MEYER, A. The scope of psychopathology. *Psychiat. Bull. of N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 297-305.
1212. MEYER, —. (a) *Pseudologia phantastica* bei einem Psychopathen mit psychogenen Anfällen. (b) *Psychogene Gangstörung*. (c) *Psychogene Lähmung eines Beins*. (d) *Psychogener Krampf*. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 842-843.
1213. MEYER, —. Psychogene Störungen. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 332.
1214. MORGENTHALER, W. Bernisches Irrenwesen. Berne: Grunau, 1915. Pp. 154.
1215. MULLAN, E. H. Mental hygiene. Public Health Reports, No. 164, 1914. Gov't Printing Office, Washington. Pp. 12.
1216. MÜLLER, —. Typhuspsychose. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 331-332.
1217. NEUÉ, H. Moderne Diagnostik in Psychiatrie und Neurologie mit Hilfe von Liquor- und Blutuntersuchungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1217-1221, 1259-1262.
1218. NORMAN, H. J. The cerebral associations of Raynaud's disease. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 730-756.
1219. PATON, S. The city's need of a psychopathic clinic. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 808-810.
1220. PERKINS, A. E. The relation of pelvic diseases to mental disorders. *Psychiat. Bull. of N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 26-46.
1221. PILCZ, A. Psychosen bei inneren Krankheiten. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 313-316.
1222. PINCUS, W. Diagnostische und therapeutische Ergebnisse der Hirnpunktion. Berlin: Hirschwald, 1916. Pp. 215.
1223. PRIGIONE, F. La clinica ginecologica genovese e la psichiatria. Genoa: Pagano, 1916. Pp. 240.
1224. PUTNAM, J. J. Acroparesthesia. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 193-206.
1225. QUACKENBOS, J. D. The psychologic interpretation of alcoholic intemperance and its physio-psychic treatment. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 1-14.
1226. RÄCKE, J. Grundriss der psychiatrischen Diagnostik. (5. Aufl.) Berlin: Hirschwald, 1914. Pp. 194.

1227. REBIZZI, R. Pseudo-tumore cerebrale. Castiglione delle Stiviere: Bignotti & Figli, 1916. Pp. 341.
1228. RITTER, C. A. The use of methods and devices. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 13-18.
1229. ROSANOFF, A. J. Alcohol in relation to mental disease. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 611-613.
1230. ROSANOFF, A. J. Intellectual efficiency in relation to insanity. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 43-77.
1231. ROSANOFF, A. J. Is insanity on the increase? *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 319-321.
1232. ROSENOW, E. C. Elective localization of bacteria in diseases of the nervous system. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 662-666.
1233. RUGGLES, A. H. The abnormal parent. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 350-352.
1234. RUSSELL, W. L. What the State Hospital can do in mental hygiene. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 157-164.
1235. RUTHERFURD, W. J. Meralgia paraesthesia. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2913), 583-584.
1236. SCHEETZ, M. E. The sensibility of the nipple area with reference to mental disease. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 611-621.
1237. SCHMIDT, C. Ueber Dial-Ciba bei Psychosen. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1568-1569.
1238. SCHMITT, C. The cooperation of psychologist and physician. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 34-50.
1239. SCHULTZ, I. H. Wege und Ziele der Psychotherapie. *Ther. Monat.*, 1915, 29, 443-450.
1240. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Reaction time in nervous and mental diseases. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 698-719.
1241. SHOCKLEY, F. M. Clinical cases exhibiting unconscious defense reactions. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 141-160.
1242. SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. The neuro-psychoses of adolescence. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 699-700.
1243. SIDIS, B. The causation and treatment of psychopathic diseases. Boston: Badger, 1916. Pp. 418.
1244. SMITH, S. Who is insane? New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. 285.
1245. SOLOMON, H. C. Conference of Massachusetts Society for Mental Hygiene. I. What shall be the attitude of the public toward the recovered insane patient? *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 522-525.

1246. SOLOMON, M. The syndrome of asthenia, of mental origin. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 449-451.
1247. SOMMER, —. (Hrsg.) Klinik für psychische und nervöse Krankheiten. Bd. 9, H. 2 & 3. Halle a.S.: Marhold, 1914.
1248. SOUTHDARD, E. E. General psychopathology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 229-257.
1249. SOUTHDARD, E. E. The major divisions of mental hygiene, public, social, individual. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 404-406.
1250. SPEAR, I. J. A manual of nervous diseases. Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1916. Pp. 660.
1251. STEDMAN, H. R. Mental pitfalls of adolescence. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 695-703.
1252. STEDMAN, H. R. Operation of Massachusetts' laws for hospital observation in cases of alleged mental disease and defect. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 618-621.
1253. STEDMAN, H. R. Recent progress in psychiatry. Part I. The cerebro-spinal fluid and lumbar puncture in delirium tremens. Part II. Prognosis in functional psychoses. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 391-393, 430-432, 466-467, 502-503.
1254. STEWART, P. The diagnosis of nervous diseases. (Ed. 4.) London: Arnold, 1916. Pp. 593.
1255. STIER, E. Abgrenzung und Begriff des neuropathischen Kindes. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 794-797.
1256. STODDART, W. H. B. The new psychiatry. London: Bailliére, Tindall & Cox, 1915. Pp. 70.
1257. STOFFEL, A. Ueber die Technik der Neurolyse. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1243-1246.
1258. SUTTON, R. L. Trichokryptomania. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 185.
1259. SWALM, C. J., & MANN, A. L. Index of four hundred and fifty-eight post-mortems of the insane. No. 1187-1638. State Hospital for the Insane, Norristown, Pa. Norristown, Pa.: Authority Board of Trustees, 1915.
1260. SZTANOJEVITS, L. Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der psychischen Störungen nach Strangulation. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 849-850.
1261. TANZI, E., & LUGARO, E. Trattato delle malattie mentali. (Ed. 2.) Vol. 1 & 2. Milano: Soc. editrice libraria, 1914 & 1916. Pp. xv + 672, viii + 846.

1262. TAYLOR, J. The ophthalmological observations of Hughlings Jackson and their bearing on nervous and other diseases. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 391-417.
1263. TISCHBEIN, P. Ueber die Bedeutung der Degenerationszeichen, besonders der Ohrrmissbildungen bei Geisteskranken. (Diss.) Kiel, 1915.
1264. WALLACE, R. Nervous disorders of modern life. Their prevention and cure. London: G. Newnes, 1916. Pp. 176.
1265. WATSON, J. B. Behavior and the concept of mental disease. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 589-596.
1266. WEYGANDT, W. Ueber die Anwendung des Dauerbades für Psychosen und Neurosen. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 711-714.
1267. WEYGANDT, W. Versorgung der Neurosen und Psychosen im Felde. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1503-1505.
1268. WHITE, W. A. Critical historical review. Reil's Rhapsodieen. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 1-22.
1269. WHITE, W. A. The meaning of the mental hygiene movement. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 264-269.
1270. WILLIAMS, G. A possible restoration case. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 9, 221-233.
1271. WILSON, J. G. Abnormal mental states in children during convalescence from acute illness with a report of a case. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 123-130.
1272. WOLLENBERG, R. Lazarettbeschäftigung und Militärnervenheilstätte. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 757-760.
1273. WOLLENBERG, R. Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Heilbeschäftigung nervenkranker Soldaten. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 6-7.
1274. ZAHN, T. Zur Beurteilung der Arbeitsfähigkeit bei nervösen Zuständen. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1446-1449.
1275. [ANON.] Collected contributions, 1915, from the State Board of Insanity and the state institutions for mental disease and defect. Boston, 1916.
1276. [ANON.] Fourth annual report of the Psychopathic Department of the Boston State Hospital for the year ending Nov. 30, 1915. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1916.
1277. [ANON.] London County Council annual report, 1914. Vol. II.: Asylums and mental deficiency. London: King.
1278. [ANON.] Mental disabilities for war service. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 234.

1279. [ANON.] Seventeenth annual report of the State Board of Insanity of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the year ending November 30, 1915. Boston, 1916. Pp. 383.
1280. [ANON.] The absence of neuroses in war. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 1178.
1281. [ANON.] The previously insane recruit. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 857.
1282. [ANON.] The relation of entamoeba to mental disease. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 554-555.

2. MALDEVELOPMENTS

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1)

1283. ALBRECHT, H. Das asthenische Infantilismus des weiblichen Geschlechts und seine Bedeutung für die ärztliche Praxis. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 628-632.
1284. BINET, A., & SIMON, T. Mentally defective children. (Drummond, W. B., trans.) London: Arnold, 1914. Pp. 189.
1285. BINET, A., & SIMON, T. H. The intelligence of the feeble-minded. (Kite, E. S., trans.) (Goddard, H. H., ed.) New Jersey: Publ. Training School, Vineland.
1286. BRUCE, H. A. On the trail of the dullard. *Century Mag.*, 1916, 92, 302-307.
1287. BRYCE, P. Tuberculosis in relation to feeble-mindedness. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 481-485.
1288. DOLL, E. A. Preliminary note on the diagnosis of potential feeble-mindedness. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 54-61.
1289. FRIEDMAN, H. M. Occupational specialization in the defective. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 587-592.
1290. GLÜCK, B. The malingerer. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 11, 204.
1291. JOHNSON, A. Retarded children not defectives. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 45-48.
1292. JOHNSTONE, E. R. Report of the committee on stimulating public interest in the feeble-minded. Rep. & Addr. of the Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction, 1916, Meeting at Indianapolis. No. 69.
1293. KELLEY, A. Notes on the family history of fifty cases of mentally defective children. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 697-698.

1294. KITE, E. S. The feeble-minded blind. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 135-140.
1295. KOHS, S. C. Distribution of the feeble-minded arranged by mental age (Binet). *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 61-71.
1296. KOHS, S. C. The borderlines of mental deficiency. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 20, 88-103.
1297. KOHS, S. C. Who is feeble-minded? A rejoinder. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 219-226.
1298. KUHLMANN, F. What constitutes feeble-mindedness? *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 19, 214-236.
1299. PARKER, S. W. The outlook for James: A clinic teacher's report. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 71-87.
1300. ROBERTSON, J. I. Cases of high grade mental deficiency. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 485-505.
1301. ROTHMANN, M. Ueber familiäres Vorkommen von Fried- richscher Ataxie, Myxödem und Zwergwuchs. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 31-33.
1302. SAJOUS, C. E. DE M. Our duty to mental defectives of the present generation. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 625-631.
1303. SCHEER, W. M. VAN DER. Ein Fall von Zwergwuchs und Idiotie nebst Bemerkungen über die Klassifikation der Zwerge. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat. (Originalien.)*, 1916, 32, 107-136.
1304. SCHLAPP, M. G. Recent progress in dealing with feeble-minded and mentally defective children. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 19, 175-186.
1305. SCHLESINGER, E. Schwachbegabte Kinder. Ihre körperliche und geistige Entwicklung während und nach dem Schulalter und die Fürsorge für dieselben. Stuttgart: F. Enke, 1913. Pp. 131.
1306. SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E., & POTTS, W. A. Mentally defective children: their treatment and training. (Ed. 4.) Philadelphia: Blakiston; London: Lewis, 1916. Pp. xix + 284.
1307. STEVENS, H. C. The spinal fluid in Mongolian idiocy. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1373-1374.
1308. SWIFT, W. B. A study of the voice among feeble-minded, a speech syndrome. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 20, 40-44.
1309. TERMAN, L. M., & KNOLLIN, H. E. Some problems relating to the detection of borderline cases of mental deficiency. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 20, 3-15.
1310. TULLER, M. L. My experience with border-line cases. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 62-64.

1311. WALLIN, J. E. W. Who is feeble-minded? A reply to Mr. Kohs. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 56-78.
1312. WRIGHTSON, H. A. Games and exercises for mental defectives. Cambridge, Mass.: Caustic-Claflin, 1916. Pp. iii + 100.
1313. YOUNG, M. The mentally defective child. London: Lewis, 1916. Pp. xi + 140.
1314. [ANON.] Colony care for the feeble-minded. Philadelphia: Comm. on Provision for Feeble-Minded, 1916.
1315. [ANON.] Report of the first year's work of the committee on provision for the feeble-minded. Philadelphia, 1916.
1316. [ANON.] Second report on fifty-two border-line cases in the Rome, New York State Custodial Asylum. Albany: State Board of Charities, 1915. Pp. 32.
1317. [ANON.] The clearing house idea for mental defectives. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 605-606.

3. ANÆSTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

1318. BERNHEIM, H. L'aphasie. Paris: O. Doris.
1319. FRANZ, S. I. On certain fluctuations in cerebral function in aphasics. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 355-364.
1320. GORDON, A. A further contribution to the study of aphasia apropos of a case of verbal amnesia and alexia. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 649-657.
1321. GORDON, A. Verbal amnesia and alexia. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 256.
1322. HEAD, H. Hughlings Jackson on aphasia and kindred affections of speech. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 1-27.
1323. HERZOG, —. Ein Fall von partieller Seelenblindheit, optischer Aphasie und Alexia. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 550-551.
1324. JACKSON, H. On affections of speech from disease of the brain. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 107-174.
1325. JACKSON, H. Remarks on the non-protrusion of the tongue in some cases of aphasia. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 104-106.
1326. JACKSON, H. Reprint of some of Dr. Hughlings Jackson's papers on affections of speech. Loss of speech; its association with valvular disease of the heart and with hemiplegia on the right side: Defects of smell: Defects of speech in chorea: Arterial lesions in epilepsy. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 28-42.

1327. KENNEDY, F. Stock-brainedness, the causative factor in the so-called "crossed aphasias." *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 152, 849-859.
1328. LILLIE, R. S. The theory of anaesthesia. *Biol. Bull.*, 1916, 30, 311-366.
1329. MADDEN, F. C. A case of marked temporary aphasia after ligation of the common carotid artery from traumatic aneurysm. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2886), 585-586.
1330. WITMER, L. Congenital aphasia and feeble-mindedness, a clinical diagnosis. *Psychol. Clinic.*, 1916, 10, 181-192.
1331. WOHLWILL, —. Aphasicche Störungen infolge von Kopfschüssen. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 603.
1332. [ANON.] Bibliography of papers on afflictions of speech by Dr. Hughlings Jackson arranged chronologically. *Brain*, 1915, 38, 187-190.

4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS, SENILE DEMENTIA,
PARALYSES, TABES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, ETC.

1333. ALLEN, C. L. Delusions of persecution as a biologic defense reaction. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 866-868.
1334. ARCHIBALD, L. H., & CEPELKA, F. P. Poliomyelitis, with some observations on thirty cases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 666-669.
1335. ASHLEY, D. D. The postfebrile treatment of anterior poliomyelitis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 725-727.
1336. BATTEEN, F. E. Abstract of the Lumleian lectures on acute poliomyelitis. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 809-812.
1337. BEHR, C. Zur Frühdiagnose der Tabes dorsalis. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Adaptationsstörungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1821-1824, 1845-1848.
1338. BIGELOW, G. H. A review of 127 clinical cases of ataxic paraplegia. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 99.
1339. BIKELES, G., & GERSTMANN, J. Versuche mit schweißtreibenden Mitteln bei einem Fall von kompletter spastischer Paraplegie infolge Karies des 9. Brustwirbelkörpers. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 773-775.
1340. BLISS, M. A. Werdnig-Hoffmann early infantile progressive spinal muscular atrophy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 108-114.

1341. BONDURANT, E. D. Syphilis of the nervous system. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 97-99.
1342. BREHM, L. Beiträge zur Lehre von den zentralen Lähmungen des Kehlkopfs unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose. (Diss.) Würzburg, 1915.
1343. BYRNES, C. M. A clinical and pathological study of a condition occurring in the aged usually attributed to cerebral arteriosclerosis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 489-504.
1344. BYRNES, C. M. Bilateral and complete trigeminal paralysis without involvement of other cranial nerves. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1916, 27, 138-141.
1345. CAMPBELL, C. M. The nature of the dementia in dementia paralytica. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 316-322.
1346. CHURCH, A. Some modern views of syphilis of the nervous system. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1596-1598.
1347. CLARKE, F. B. A study of proximo- and acro-ataxia in tabes dorsalis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 152, 574-581.
1348. COLLINS, J. Pathognomonic alterations of the cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis of the nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 222-229.
1349. COLLINS, J. Syphilis of the brain: its occurrence, symptoms and prevention. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 139-144.
1350. COLLINS, J. The recognition of general paresis while it is still susceptible to treatment, with remarks on the course and clinical features of the disease. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 851-855.
1351. COLLINS, J. Unsuspected syphilis in neurology. The importance of syphilis, often unsuspected, in the causation of a number of apparently unrelated disorders. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 389-397.
1352. CORIAT, I. H. Dystonia musculorum deformans. Oppenheim's new disease of children and young adults. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 383-386.
1353. COTTON, H. A. The treatment of paresis and tabes dorsalis by salvarsanized serum. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 485-551.
1354. COURTNEY, J. W. Concerning the raison d'être of the term "involutional" as applied to melancholia. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 416-418.

1355. CRENSHAW, H., & REMSEN, C. M. A case of hemiparesis, ataxia and astereognosis associated with arachnoidal edema. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 262-263.
1356. DARLING, I. A., & NEWCOMB, P. B. The correlation of clinical and serological findings in paresis and cerebrospinal syphilis. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 449-456.
1357. DEVINE, H. The biological significance of delusions. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 135-150.
1358. DILLER, T., & WRIGHT, G. J. Dystonia muscularum deformans with report of a case. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 337-342.
1359. DRAPER, G. The reactions and results of treatment in cerebrospinal syphilis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 400-404.
1360. DRYSDALE, H. H. Conjugal paresis. Report of a case. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 340-344.
1361. DUNCAN, C. H. Autotherapy in poliomyelitis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 342-343.
1362. DUNTON, W. R., JR., & SARGENT, G. F. The duration of paresis following treatment. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 241-252.
1363. EDEL, M., & PIOTROWSKI, A. Beitrag zur Verwertung der Wassermannschen Reaktion bei progressiver Paralyse. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1916, 35, 188-195.
1364. EICHHORST, H. Multiple Sklerose und spastische Spinalparalyse. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1617-1619.
1365. ELLIOTT, G. R., & BOORSTEIN, S. W. Orthopedic treatment in hemiplegics of long standing. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 31-32.
1366. EUZIÈRE, —, & GIRAUD, —. Un observation des phénomènes équivalentaires au cours d'une paralysie générale progressive. *Montpellier méd.*, 1914, 330-333, 351-354.
1367. FARRAR, C. B. Some factors in schizophrenic dementia. *Psychiat. Bull. of N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 323-340.
1368. FLEXNER, S. A note on the serum treatment of poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis). *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 583-584.
1369. FLEXNER, S. The nature, manner of conveyance and means of prevention of infantile paralysis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 279-283; *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 168-169.

1370. FRASER, F. R. Epidemic poliomyelitis. The symptomatology and diagnosis in the acute stages. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 83-88.
1371. FRAVENTHAL, H. C. Infantile paralysis. With especial reference to its treatment by electricity. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 635-638.
1372. GAMBLE, M. F. H. A contribution to the etiology of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 277-279.
1373. GIERLICH, N. Ueber Symptomatologie, Wesen und Therapie der hemiplegischen Lähmung. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entwicklung und Funktion der Bewegungscentren in der Wirbeltierreihe. Wiesbaden: Bergmann, 1913. Pp. 137.
1374. GILPIN, S. F., & EARLEY, T. B. Drainage of cerebrospinal fluid as a factor in the treatment of nervous syphilis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 260-262.
1375. GOLDBERG, C. Klinische und histologische Untersuchungen bei Lues cerebri. (Diss.) Bern, 1914.
1376. GORDON, A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Some considerations regarding recognition of its clinical types, as revealed in the present experience in the states of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 583-585.
1377. GORDON, A. Cerebrocerebellar ataxia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 440-441.
1378. GRIFFITH, J. P. C. Acute cerebellar ataxia in children: report of a case, with rapid and complete recovery. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 151, 24-36.
1379. GROSSMAN, J. Spastic paralysis in children. With a report of seven cases. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 495-500.
1380. GRÖTHUYSEN, G. A case of cyclical third-nerve paralysis. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1915, 44, 666-669.
1381. GROVE, L. W. Treatment of cerebrospinal syphilis with report of cases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 253-260.
1382. HALBEY, K. Die Bedeutung der Wassermannschen Reaktion im Blutserum und im Liquor cerebrospinalis für die Diagnose und die Therapie der syphilogenen Erkrankungen des Centralnervensystems. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 1380-1383.
1383. HOCH, A. The dementia of the cerebral arterio-sclerosis. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 306-315.

1384. HOLBROOK, C. S. Syphilis in The East Louisiana Hospital for the Insane. A Wassermann survey of sixteen hundred patients. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 261-272.
1385. HUNT, J. R. Recurrent paralysis of the facial nerve and its relation to the so-called facioplegic migraine. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 885-887.
1386. IZECHOWSKY, H. Ueber einen klinisch unter den Symptomen der neurotischen Muskelatrophie verlaufenden Fall von amyotrophischer Lateralsklerose. (Diss.) München, 1914.
1387. JELLIFFE, S. E., & DEDERER, E. A. Heine-Medin's disease, with Medin's original descriptions. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 15-34, 271-286.
1388. JOLOWICZ, E. Die Wassermannreaktion bei Angehörigen von Luetikern, insbesondere Paralytikern. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1916, 35, 146-149.
1389. KALIEBE, H. Autochthone Sinusthrombose bei einem Falle von Morbus Basedow und Tabes. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1929-1932.
1390. KRAUSE, K. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Hirnsyphilis und zur Klinik der Geistesstörungen bei syphilitischen Hirnerkrankungen. Jena: Fischer, 1915. Pp. 592.
1391. KRUMHOLZ, S. A case of atypical multiple sclerosis with bulbar paralysis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 425-430.
1392. LATTIMORE, E. L. Transient delusions due to syphilis. *Psychol. Clinic.*, 1916, 10, 203-204.
1393. LEPPMANN, F. Unerkannte Tabes; fälschlich angenommene Paralyse. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 214-215, 241-242, 266-268.
1394. LOVETT, R. W. A plan of treatment in infantile paralysis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 421-426.
1395. LOVETT, R. W. The management of poliomyelitis. With a view to minimizing the subsequent disability. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 746-747.
1396. LOVETT, R. W. The treatment of infantile paralysis. Philadelphia: Blakiston, 1916. Pp. ix + 163.
1397. LOVETT, R. W., & MARTIN, E. G. Certain aspects of infantile paralysis with a description of a method of muscle testing. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 729-733.
1398. LOWREY, L. G. A study of some cases diagnosed as paresis in pre-Wassermann days. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 324-332.

1399. LUCKE, B. Tabes dorsalis. A pathological and clinical study of 250 cases. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 393-410.
1400. MACDONALD, W. M. Contractions of the hand after wounds of the upper limb. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2902), 209-212.
1401. MARTIN, W. Hemiplegia. Its prophylaxis and treatment. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 544-547.
1402. McLAUGHLIN, A. J. Anterior poliomyelitis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 587-590.
1403. MELTZER, S. J. The treatment of acute poliomyelitis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 337-342.
1404. MÖRCHEN, F. Zur Frage der "Lues nervosa." *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1765-1767.
1405. MOTT, G. E., & BUNKER, S. M. Clinical symptomatology and laboratory findings in general paresis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 338-342.
1406. NEAL, J. B., & DUBOIS, P. L. The diagnosis of poliomyelitis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 152, 313-320.
1407. NEUSTÄDTER, M. N. The diagnosis and treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis in the preparalytic and postparalytic stages. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 145-149.
1408. NONNE, M. Syphilis und Nervensystem. Berlin: Karger, 1915. Pp. 902.
1409. NUZUM, J. W., & HERZOG, M. Experimental studies in the etiology of acute epidemic poliomyelitis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 1205-1208.
1410. ORTON, S. T. Some considerations of general paresis from the histological standpoint. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 89-100.
1411. ORTON, S. T. The relation of syphilis to mental disease. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 525-528.
1412. PATRICK, H. T. Facial diplegia in multiple neuritis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 322-333.
1413. PILCZ, A. Die jüngsten Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Lehre von der progressiven Paralyse. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 800-804.
1414. PIOTROWSKI, A. Zur Frühdiagnose der Paralysis progressiva. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 332-334.
1415. REASONER, M. A. Early death from cerebral syphilis, with successful rabbit inoculation. Report of a case. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1917-1918.

1416. REDLICH, E. Ueber die Wassermannsche Seroreaktion bei der Tabes dorsalis. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1539-1543.
1417. RHEIN, J. H. W. Family spastic paralysis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 115-144, 224-242.
1418. RICHARDSON, M. W. The rat and infantile paralysis: a theory. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 397-400.
1419. RIGGS, C. E. Report of three cases of familial spastic paralysis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 505-509.
1420. ROBERTSON, A. R. The intraspinal treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system; with the report of cases. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2910), 482-485.
1421. ROBINSON, B. Afterthoughts of the epidemic of infantile paralysis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 638-639.
1422. ROSENAU, M. J., & HAVENS, L. C. Experiments with poliomyelitis in the rabbit. *J. of Exp. Med.*, 1916, 23, 461-474.
1423. ROSENOW, E. C., TOWNE, E. B., & WHEELER, G. W. The etiology of epidemic poliomyelitis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 1202-1205.
1424. SACHS, B. Points in the diagnosis and treatment of poliomyelitis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 1225-1231.
1425. SAMUELS, W. F. General paralysis of the insane in federated Malay states. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 411-415.
1426. SCHMIEGELOW, I. E. Drei Fälle von doppelseitiger Recurrensparese. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 108-110.
1427. SCHÖNBERG, M. J. Intracranial treatment of syphilitic and parasyphilitic optic nerve affections. Physiological evidences: researches on intra-vital staining of the optic nerve. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 2054-2061.
1428. SHARPE, N. Intradural nerve anastomosis in selected cases of poliomyelic paralysis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 14-16.
1429. SOLOMON, H. C., & KOEFOD, H. O. Notes on a conference on the medical and social aspects of syphilis of the nervous system. VII. The significance of changes in cellular content of cerebrospinal fluid in neurosyphilis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 996-1001.
1430. SONS, E. Kasuistrischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Bleivergiftung und Rückenmarksleiden (speziell spastischer Spinalparalyse). *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1934-1935.

1431. SOPHIAN, A. Specific treatment of infantile paralysis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 426-429.
1432. SOUTHDARD, E. E. A comparison of the mental symptoms found in cases of general paresis with and without coarse brain atrophy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 204-216.
1433. SOUTHDARD, E. E. Notes of a conference on the medical and social aspects of syphilis of the nervous system. X. Syphilis and the psychopathic hospital: notes on medical and social progress, especially in neurosyphilis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 50-53.
1434. SOUTHDARD, E. E. On the application of grammatical categories to the analysis of delusions. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 424-456.
1435. SOUTHDARD, E. E., & SOLOMON, H. C. Notes of a conference on the medical and social aspects of syphilis of the nervous system. VIII. Latent neurosyphilis and the question of general paresis—sine paresi. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 8-15.
1436. SPILLER, W. G. Tabetic ocular crises. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 855-856.
1437. SPILLER, W. G. The family form of pseudo-sclerosis and other conditions attributed to the lenticular nucleus. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 23-36.
1438. STEPHENS, H. F. The compluetic reaction (Wassermann) in amentia: an original study of 100 cases. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 657-698.
1439. STERN, W. G. The prognosis in infantile paralysis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 325-328.
1440. SUTTER, C. C. The cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrospinal syphilis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 139.
1441. SWIFT, H. F. Intraspinal therapy in syphilis of the central nervous system. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 209-214.
1442. SWIFT, W. B. Observations on the voice in tabes,—a voice sign. *Proc. Amer. Medico-Psychol. Ass.*, May, 1915.
1443. SWIFT, H. F. The treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 152, 490-507.
1444. TAYLOR, E. W. Recurrent poliomyelitis; second attack after a period of three years. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 207-216.

1445. THEOBALD, M. Zur Abwehrfermentreaktion bei der progressiven Paralyse. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1850-1851.
1446. THOMAS, H. B. The paralysis of poliomyelitis: its treatment in the early stages. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 949.
1447. VORKASTNER, —. Ueber hereditäre Ataxie. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 360-362, 404-407, 448-450, 495-497.
1448. WHITTEMORE, W. S. A suggestion as to the prevention of infantile paralysis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 231-232.
1449. WIGHT, L. O. Anterior poliomyelitis: the aftermath. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 585-587.
1450. WILE, U. J. Experimental syphilis in the rabbit produced by the brain substance of the living paretic. *J. of Exp. Med.*, 1916, 23, 199-202.
1451. WODAK, E. Ueber das Wiederauftreten des Patellarreflexes bei Tabikern durch Tuberkulinbehandlung. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 1411-1412.
1452. WOLF, H. F. The symptom ataxia. Its successful treatment. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 494-495.
1453. [ANON.] Report of College of Physicians of Philadelphia upon anterior poliomyelitis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 234-237.
1454. [ANON.] Report of New York Academy of Medicine. Special meeting to discuss the subject of infantile paralysis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 185-190.
1455. [ANON.] The management of poliomyelitis with a view to minimizing the ultimate disability. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 766-769.

5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

1456. AUER, E. M. Sensory phenomena in epilepsy. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 439-447.
1457. AUER, E. M., & McCOUGH, G. P. Pathological findings in two cases of paralysis agitans. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 532-538.
1458. BAILEY, P. The hospital treatment of simple chorea. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 580-581.
1459. BEIER, A. L. Atypical epilepsy. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 20, 27-39.

1460. BENEDIKT, —. Der Epilektiker bei der Musterung. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 592-593.
1461. BENEDIKT, M. Die Methoden der Kephaloskopie und Kephalometrie bei Epilektikern. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 1162-1163.
1462. BOLTON, G. C. Researches on the pathogenesis of genuine epilepsy. *Epilepsia*, 1915, 5, 300-309.
1463. CLARK, L. P. Clinical studies in epilepsy. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 60-103, 131-186.
1464. COTTON, H. A., CORSON-WHITE, E. P., & STEVENSON, W. W. The pathogenesis and treatment of epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 532-534.
1465. CRENSHAW, H. Tremor tracings. A note on the diagnostic significance of tremors. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 308-309.
1466. CUSHING, H. On convulsive spasm of the face produced by cerebellopontine tumors. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 312-321.
1467. DANA, C. L., & GERE, B. Report of a case illustrating the anatomical seat of mobile spasms. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1916, 152, 535-548.
1468. DERECUM, F. X. Epilepsy, with special reference to treatment. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 247-253.
1469. FLOOD, E. Epilepsy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 408-409.
1470. FÜRNRÖHR, —. (a) Psychogener Tremor. (b) Psychogene Lähmung und Kontraktur des ganzen rechten Arms. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 31.
1471. GORDON, A. Epileptogenous zones in organic epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 1033-1035.
1472. GREVE, R. Zur Frage der Chorea Huntington. (Diss.) Rostock, 1914.
1473. GRIFFITH, A. H. After-care report of epileptics following colony treatment. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 151-167.
1474. GRIGORESCU, L. Zur Frage der Pathogenese der Epilepsie. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 418-420.
1475. GROSSMAN, M. Chorea: its treatment. Value of muscular relaxation and reeducation, in addition to general treatment; based on the study of fifty cases; with detailed report of one case of chorea mollis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 1018-1022.
1476. HARPE, C. Ueber Choreapsychosen in Schwangerschaft. (Diss.) Kiel, 1914.

1477. HEINRICHS, C. L. Chorea minor und Psychose. (Diss.) Kiel, 1915.
1478. HINKELMANN, A. J. Reed's bacillus of epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 531-532.
1479. HODSKINS, M. B., & PALMER, R. A. G. Frequency of syphilis as a causative factor in epilepsy. *Epilepsia*, 1915, 5, 299-300.
1480. JELLINEK, S. Zur militärärztlichen Konstatierung der Epilepsie. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 1021-1025.
1481. KELLNER, —. Der Wert der Flechsig'schen Opium-Brom-behandlung bei der Epilepsie. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 578-580.
1482. KING, C. Hereditary chorea. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 306-308.
1483. KÜHL, C. Ueber Chorea minor mit Psychose. (Diss.) Kiel, 1915.
1484. LEWE, A. Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Chorea minor. (Diss.) Kiel, 1914.
1485. LOMER, G. Zur Kenntnis der Schriftstörung bei Chorea. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1012-1013.
1486. MACCURDY, J. T. A clinical study of epileptic deterioration. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 187-274.
1487. MACCURDY, J. T. Epileptic dementia. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 341-352.
1488. MICHELS, G. Beitrag zur Lehre von der Chorea hysterica. (Diss.) Kiel, 1915.
1489. MINGAZZINI, G. Ueber ein halbseitiges paralysis agitans. (Aehnliches Syndrom.) *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 547-548.
1490. MORSELLI, A. Singolare fenomeno pupillare negli epilettici. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 252-256.
1491. OTZEN, H. Ueber psychische Störungen im Verlaufe der Paralysis agitans. (Diss.) Kiel, 1914.
1492. PEACHELL, G. E. A case of "status epilepticus" and death due to cerebral cysts of cysticercus cellulosae (larvae of taenia solium). *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 180-182.
1493. PLACZEK, —. Huntingtonsche Chorea (Chorea chronica progressiva), Selbstmordversuch, Tod durch Lungenerkrankung, Unfallfolge. *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1180-1181.
1494. POLLOCK, L. J. The cause of the allorhythmic type of tremor in paralysis agitans. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 104-107.

1495. POWERS, H. Some of the clinical evidence relating to the etiology of epilepsy, including some notes on the condition of the teeth as a factor in its production, and on its relation to alcoholism and to mental defect. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 861-864.
1496. POWERS, H., & LAHEY, F. H. The first case in which abdominal surgery was suggested for the relief of epilepsy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 124-126.
1497. REED, C. A. L. Constipation and intestinal infection in epileptics. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 1157-1159.
1498. REED, C. A. L. Diagnostic methods and pathologic constants in idiopathic epilepsy. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 336-345.
1499. REED, C. A. L. Epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 529-531.
1500. REED, C. A. L. The bacillus epilepticus. Third report. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1607-1611.
1501. SANDFORT, F. Ein Fall von Paralysis agitans und Tabes dorsalis. (Diss.) Erlangen, 1913.
1502. SHANAHAN, W. T. Treatment of status epilepticus. *Epilepsia*, 1915, 5, 283-291.
1503. SHANAHAN, W. T., MUNSON, J. F., & SHAW, A. L. Syphilis in epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 820-824.
1504. SPANGLER, R. H. Blood findings in epilepsy. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 910-912.
1505. SPANGLER, R. H. Toxic manifestations of epilepsy and their rational treatment. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 534-540.
1506. SPIELMEYER, W. Zur Behandlung "traumatischer" Epilepsie. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 342-344.
1507. TERHUNE, W. B. A bacillus isolated from epileptics. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 1155-1157.
1508. THOM, D. A. Abnormal relation between liver and brain weights in forty-two cases of epilepsy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 422-424.
1509. THOM, D. A. A question of epileptic dementia with recovery. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 517-522.
1510. THOM, D. A. Crotalin and its value in the treatment of epilepsy. *Epilepsia*, 1915, 5, 291-299.
1511. TINTEMANN, —. Tötung mehrerer Personen durch einen Epileptiker im Dämmerzustand, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der unzweckmässigen Unterbringung von Geisteskranken. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, 22, 49-51.

1512. TSINIMAKIS, C. Die Karotidenkompression bei Epilepsie und Hysterie. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 1185-1189.
1513. WATERS, L. R. A report of sixty-four cases of epilepsy in patients from fourteen years to forty years of age. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1916, 27, 179-180.
1514. WENGER, G. Versuche über Aufmerksamkeitsstörungen bei Chorea minor. (Diss.) Berlin, 1914.
1515. [ANON.] Epilepsy as a bar to marriage. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 557.
-

6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, AND ALLIED PSYCHOSES

1516. ASCHAFFENBURG, G. Winke zur Beurteilung von Nerven und psychisch-nervösen Krankheiten. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 931-932.
1517. BEYER, —. Ueber die Bedeutung der Rentenhöhe bei der Entstehung der Rentenneurosen. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 241-243.
1518. BONHOEFFER, K. Die Differentialdiagnose der Hysterie und psychopathischen Konstitution gegenüber der Hebephrenie im Felde. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 877-881.
1519. BREUER, J., & FREUD, S. Studien über Hysterie. Leipzig: Deuticke, 1916. Pp. 269.
1520. BRINDEL, —. Ueber einige Fälle von hysterischer Taubheit bei Mädchen. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 36.
1521. BUNNEMANN, —. Die Neurosenfrage und das Arndtsche biologische Grundgesetz. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1916, 35, 178-187.
1522. BURROW, T. The philology of hysteria: an a priori study of the neuroses in the light of Freudian psychology. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 783-787.
1523. ENGELEN, —., & RANGETTE, —. Nachweis von Rentenbegehrungen durch das Assoziationsexperiment. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 243-245.
1524. FAUSER, A. Ueber dysglanduläre Psychosen. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 47-49.
1525. FRASER, D. A case of possession. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 400-417.
1526. FUCHS, W. Mobilmachungspsychosen. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 25-29.
1527. GAUPP, R. Hysterie und Kriegsdienst. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 361-363.

1528. GOSLINE, H. I. (Trans.) Kraepelin on "paranoid conditions." *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 184-210.
1529. GREGG, D. Physiological considerations in the differential diagnosis of neurasthenic, hysterical, and psychotic symptoms. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 275-276.
1530. HALL, A. J. Hysterical mutism in a boy. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 1039-1040.
1531. HARRIS, D. F. Nerves. (Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.) London: Williams & Norgate, 1913. Pp. 256.
1532. HOCHÉ, —. Ueber Hysterie. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 919-922.
1533. JELLIFFE, S. E., & EVANS, E. Psoriasis as an hysterical conversion symbolization. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 1077-1084.
1534. LUMSDEN, T. The psychology of malingering and functional neuroses in peace and war. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 860-862.
1535. MAKUEN, G. H. Hysterical mutism. With reports of cases and exhibition of a patient. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 1009-1012.
1536. MICHELI, L. I vantaggi della psicoterapia nel trattamento di alcune sindromi nervose posttraumatiche dovute ad associazioni istero-organiche. *Attualità medica*, 1916, 5, 447-453.
1537. MOHR, F. Zur Entstehung, Vorhersage und Behandlung nervösen und depressiven Zustandsbilder bei Kriegsteilnehmern. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 607-610.
1538. NONNE, —. Grande Hysterie geheilt durch Hypnose. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 874-875.
1539. OBERNDORF, C. P. An analysis of certain neurotic symptoms. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 151-158.
1540. PASSOW, A. Wechselseitige Beziehungen zwischen Psychosen und Menstruationsstörungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 497-500.
1541. PATRICK, H. T. The factor of fear in nervous cases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 67, 180-186.
1542. PLACZEK, —. Hysterie und Unfall. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1193-1194, 1236-1237.
1543. PRICE, G. E. An unusual psychasthenic complex. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 333-336.
1544. PRINCE, W. F. The Doris case of quintuple personality. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1916, 73-123.

1545. RANKIN, G. The highly strung nervous system. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2912), 545-548.
1546. RIGGS, A. F. Treatment of neurasthenia. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1916, 27, 281-289.
1547. SALMON, A. The mechanism of hysterical phenomena. Sketch of a psycho-physiological theory of hysteria. (Drapes, T., trans. From Nouvelle iconographie de la Salpêtrière.) *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 378-394.
1548. SCHILLING, F. Hysterische Selbstverletzungen. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 183-185.
1549. SCHULTZE, P. E. O. Ueber die Kaufmannsche Behandlung hysterischer Bewegungsstörungen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 63, 1349-1353.
1550. STERZ, —. Neuritis im Gebiete des Plexus lumbosacralis und hysterische Abasie nach Typhus. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 331.
1551. STRECKER, E. A. An evaluation of paraphrenia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 344-349, 399-402.
1552. WEIL, —. Aphony spastica, hysterischer Atmung und Schlingbeschwerden. *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 107.
1553. WESTPHAL, —. Ueber Augensymptome in einem Falle von traumatischer Hysterie (mit Krankenvorstellung). (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1202.
1554. WILDE, —. Hysterische Krampfanfälle nach Fingerverletzung als mittelbare Unfallfolge anerkannt. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 204-205.
1555. WILLIAMS, T. A. Occupational neuroses; pathogenesis and examples of treatment. *Cleveland Med. J.*, 1914, 13, 447-462.
1556. WILLIAMS, T. A. The pathogenesis of some non-psychogenetic types of functional nervous disorders. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 375-382.
1557. [ANON.] Some disorders supposed to have an emotional origin. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 870-973.

7. DEMENTIA PRÆCOX

1558. BERTSCHINGER, H. Processes of recovery in schizophrenics. (Allen, C. L., trans.) *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 176-188.
1559. BOVEN, W. Similarité et mendélisme dans l'héritéité de la démence précoce et de la folie maniaque-dépressive. (Laussaner Inaug—Diss.) Säuberlein und Pfeiffer Vevey, 1915. Pp. 267.

1560. BREIGER, E. Die körperlichen Frühsymptome der Dementia præcox. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 104-106.
1561. CSIKY, J. Ueber das Nachbewegungsphänomen (Katatonusversuch von Kohnstamm). *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 775-778.
1562. DERCUM, F. X. The story of dementia præcox. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 289-293.
1563. FARRAR, C. B. Some factors in schizophrenic dementia. *Psychiat. Bull. of N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 323-340.
1564. HENDERSON, D. K. Catatonia as a type of mental reaction. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 556-572.
1565. HOLMES, B. The insanity of youth and other essays. Cincinnati: Lancet-Clinic Pub. Co., 1915. Pp. 222.
1566. KARPAS, M. J. Dementia præcox. The condition in the light of modern conception. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 18-20.
1567. LUDLUM, S. D. W. The thymus and pituitary in dementia præcox as physiological characteristics in insanity. (Trans. College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Ser. 3. Vol. 37.) Philadelphia: College of Phys., 1915.
1568. MARSHALL, J. A. The salivary factor and its relation to dental caries and immunity in dementia præcox and epilepsy. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 40, 1-11.
1569. MEYER, —. Dementia præcox mit krankhafter Selbstanschuldigung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 57-58.
1570. ROBINSON, G. W. A general discussion of dementia præcox. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 347-361.
1571. SOUTHDARD, E. E., & CANAVAN, M. M. Focal lesions of the cortex of the left angular gyrus in two cases of late catatonia. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 553-580.
1572. STEEN, R. H. A characteristic attitude assumed by many cases of dementia præcox. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 179.

8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

1573. BARKER, L. F. War and the nervous system. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 1-10.

1574. BECK, O. Das Romberg-Phänomen bei traumatischer Neurose (Schrapnellneurose). *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 49, 209-210.
1575. BERGER, H. Trauma und Psychose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Unfallbegutachtung. Berlin: Springer, 1915. Pp. 208.
1576. BINSWANGER, O. Die seelischen Wirkungen des Krieges. (Ernst Jäckh, Politische Flugschriften. Der Deutsche Krieg. H. 12.) Stuttgart & Berlin: Deutsche Verlagsanstalt, 1914. Pp. 40.
1577. BITTORF, A. Zur Behandlung der nach Granatexplosionen auftretenden Neurosen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1029-1031.
1578. BROWN, S. On the interpretation of symptoms in the infective exhaustive psychoses. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 518-531.
1579. BUNNEMANN, —. Zur traumatischen Neurose im Kriege. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 888-898.
1580. BUSCHAN, G. Ueber Kriegspsychosen. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 1588-1591.
1581. CLAUSSEN, E. Statische und klinische Mitteilungen über das Delirium tremens. (Diss.) Kiel, 1914.
1582. DOMINICK, H. Ueber Morphiumtentziehung und die in ihrem Verlauf vorkommenden Psychosen. (Diss.) Kiel, 1914.
1583. DONATH, J. Beiträge zu den Kriegsverletzungen und Erkrankungen des Nervensystems. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 725-730, 763-766.
1584. EDER, M. D. An address on the psycho-pathology of the war neuroses. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 264-268.
1585. ENGELEN, —. Beurteilung der Persuasion (Unter Bezugnahme auf die Kriegsneurosen und Unfallsneurosen). *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 157-163, 171-175.
1586. ENGELEN, —. Untersuchungsschema für Unfallsneurosen. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 207-208.
1587. FORSYTH, D. Functional nerve disease and the shock of battle. A study of the so-called traumatic neuroses arising in connexion with the war. *Lancet*, 1915, 189, 1399-1403.
1588. FRÖHLICH, E. Ueber einen Fall von Schreibkrampf als behauptete Unfallsfolge. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 163-164.

1589. GAMPER, E. Zur Kasuistik der Rückenmarkschädigungen durch Wirbelschuss. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 414-414,
448-451.
1590. GARTON, W. Shell shock and its treatment by cerebro-spinal galvanism. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2913), 584-586.
1591. GÖTJES, —. Ueber Gehirnverletzungen durch Granatsplitter. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 897-898.
1592. GUDDEN, —. Beginnende Behandlung psychischer Erkrankungen im Felde. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1730.
1593. GUTZMANN, H. Stimm- und Sprachstörungen im Kriege und ihre Behandlung. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 154-158.
1594. HAMMESFAHR, —. Vorstellung zweier Patienten mit Gehirnschüssen. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 575.
1595. HARTMANN, F. Uebungsschulen für "Gehirnkrüppel." *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 769-770.
1596. HARWOOD, T. E. Three cases illustrating the functional consequences of head-injuries. *Lancet*, 1916, 191, 431.
1597. HAYWARD, E. Beitrag zur Klinik der Schädelsschüsse, nach den Erfahrungen im Heimatlazarett. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 1186-1190, 1212-1218.
1598. HORN, P. Zur Begutachtung nervöser Unfallfolgen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1744-1748.
1599. HORN, P. Zur Nutzbarmachung erhaltener und wieder-gewonnener Arbeitskraft bei Unfallsneurosen. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 253-257, 279-282.
1600. KALKHOF, —. Operierte Schädelsschüsse. *Ther. Monat.*, 1915, 29, 450-453.
1601. KARPLUS, I. P. Ueber Erkrankungen nach Granatexplosionen. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 145-148.
1602. KIRBY, G. H. Alcoholic hallucinosis, with special reference to prognosis and relation to other psychoses. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 353-367.
1603. JELLINEK, S. Zur militärärztlichen Konstatierung der Kriegsneurosen. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 29, 189-193.
1604. JOLLY, P. Ueber die Dienstfähigkeit und Rentenfrage bei nervenkranken Soldaten. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1714-1719.
1605. LAUDENHEIMER, —. Die Anamnese der sogenannten Kriegs-psychoneurosen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1302-1304.
1606. LEWANDOWSKY, M. Erfahrungen über die Behandlung nervenverletzter und nervenkranker Soldaten. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1565-1567.

1607. MANN, L. Neue Methoden und Gesichtspunkte zur Behandlung der Kriegsneurosen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1333-1338.
1608. MANN, L. Ueber Granatexplosionsstörungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 963-964.
1609. MARBURG, O. Zur Frage der Beurteilung traumatischer Neurosen im Kriege. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 29, 281-283.
1610. MARESCH, M. Ueber Schädelschüsse. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 1028-1031.
1611. MASSAROTTI, V. I disturbi mentali nel morbo di Basedow. Roma, 1914.
1612. MAYER, C. Kriegsneurologische Erfahrungen. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 1017-1022.
1613. MEYER, E. Funktionelle Nervenstörungen bei Kriegsteilnehmern, nebst Bemerkungen zur traumatischen Neurose. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1509-1511.
1614. MEYER, S. Kriegshysterie. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 69-71.
1615. MILLIGAN, E. T. C. A method of treatment of "shell shock." *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2898), 73-74.
1616. MOHR, F. Grundsätzliches zur Kriegsneurosenfrage. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 89-93.
1617. MORSELLI, A. Psichiatria di guerra. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 65-72.
1618. MOTT, F. W. The Lettsomian lectures on the effects of high explosives upon the central nervous system. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 331-338, 441-449, 545-553.
1619. MÜNZER, A. Die Psyche des Verwundeten. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 234-235.
1620. MYERS, C. S. Contributions to the study of shell shock, being an account of certain cases treated by hypnosis. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 65-69, 608-613.
1621. NONNE, M. Soll man wieder "traumatische Neurose" bei Kriegsverletzten diagnostizieren? *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 849-854.
1622. NONNE, M. Zur therapeutischen Verwendung der Hypnose bei Fällen von Kriegshysterie. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 1391-1396, 1418-1421.
1623. NONNE, —. Hypnose bei Kriegshysterie. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1587-1588.

1624. NONNE, —. Nervenverletzungen und -erkrankungen im Kriege. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 573-574.
1625. OPPENHEIM, H. Der Krieg und die traumatischen Neurosen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 257-261.
1626. OPPENHEIM, H. Die Neurosen nach Kriegsverletzungen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 810-813.
1627. PENHALLOW, D. P. Mutism and deafness due to emotional shock cured by etherization. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 131.
1628. PILCZ, A. Zur Aetiologie und Behandlung der progressiven Analyse nebst einigen kriegspsychiatrischen Erfahrungen. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 633.
1629. POPPELREUTER, W. Ueber psychische Ausfallserscheinungen nach Hirnverletzungen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 489-491.
1630. PRIBRAM, B. O. Erfolge und Misserfolge bei der operativen Behandlung der Schädelsschüsse, besonders der Durchschüsse. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 28, 1025-1028.
1631. QUENSEL, —. Ueber Grundlagen und Bedeutung der traumatischen Neurosen. (Abstract.) *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1655-1656.
1632. RAIMANN, E. Ein Fall von "Kriegspsychose." *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 29, 42-47.
1633. REDLICH, E. Einige allgemeine Bemerkungen über den Krieg und unser Nervensystem. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 469-473.
1634. RÉGIS, E. Psychic and neuropsychic affections in war. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 784-792.
1635. ROWS, R. G. Mental conditions following strain and nerve shock. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2882), 441-443.
1636. SÄNGER, —. Die durch den Krieg bedingten Folgezustände im Nervensystem. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 724.
1637. SAVAGE, G. H. Mental disabilities for war service. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 653-657.
1638. SCHNEIDER, C. v. A. Studies on alcoholic hallucinoses. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1916, 9, 3-25.
1639. SCHULTZ, J. H., & MEYER, R. Zur klinischen Analyse der Granatschockwirkung. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 230-233.
1640. SCHUSTER, —. Kriegsneurologische Demonstrationen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 914-916.

1641. SINGER, K. Wesen und Bedeutung der Kriegspsychosen. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 177-180.
1642. SMITH, G. E. Shock and the soldier. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 813-817, 853-857.
1643. STEINEBACH, R. Ueber die Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit und über die Wirkung der Lumbarpunktion beim Delirium potatorum. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 369-372.
1644. STURSBERG, H. Zur Frage der Entstehungsbedingungen der Unfallneurosen. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 324-325.
1645. SZTANOJEVITS, L. Neurologisches während des Feldzuges. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 1155-1156.
1646. THOMAS, J. J. Types of neurological cases seen at a base hospital. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 44, 495-502.
1647. THOMAS, J. L. Peripheral shock and its central effects. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2871), 44-45.
1648. TOBIAS, E. Ergebnisse der bisherigen Kriegserfahrungen auf dem Gebiete des Nervensystems. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 109-112, 139-142.
1649. TRÖMNER, —. (a) Lokale traumatische Hysterie. (b) Schuss durch den Hals. (c) Brown-Séquard-Lähmung durch Nackenschuss ohne Wirbelverletzung. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 901-902.
1650. TURNER, W. A. Nervous and mental shock. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1916 (No. 2893), 830-832.
1651. URBANTSCHITSCH, E. Im Kriege erworbene hysterische Taubheit beziehungsweise Stummheit, durch Faradisation geheilt (3 Fälle). (Abstract.) *Monat. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1914, 48, 1305-1308.
1652. WEBER, L. W. Zur Entstehung der Unfallsneurosen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 400.
1653. WESTPHAL, A. (a) Hysterische Taubstummheit bei Kriegsteilnehmern. (b) Hörstummheit. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1561-1562.
1654. WESTPHAL, A., & HÜBNER, A. H. Ueber nervöse und psychische Erkrankungen im Kriege. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 381-383, 413-417.
1655. WEXBERG, E. Indirekte Gehirnverletzung durch Schädel-schuss. *Wien. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 29, 418-419.
1656. WEYERT, —. Militär-psychiatrische Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen. Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten (Bumke-Rostock). Halle a.S.: Marhold. Pp. 145.

1657. WEYGANDT, W. Kriegspsychiatrische Begutachtungen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1527-1529.
1658. WEYGANDT, —. Kriegspsychiatrische Begutachtungen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 924-925.
1659. WEYGANDT, —. Psychische Störungen bei Soldaten. (Abstracts.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 541-542, 694-695.
1660. WILSON, A. A. Peripheral neuritis with Korsakow's symptom complex. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 343-354, 431-442.
1661. WILTSHIRE, H. A contribution to the etiology of shell shock. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 1207-1212.
1662. WITTERMANN, E. Kriegspsychiatrische Erfahrungen aus der Front. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1164-1166.
1663. WOLLENBERG, R. Ueber die Wirkungen der Granateschüttung. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 922-924.
1664. ZADE, M. Ueber Blendungerscheinungen im Felde. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 1514-1515.
1665. ZANGE, J. Ueber hysterische (psychogene) Funktionsstörungen des nervösen Ohrapparats im Kriege. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 957-961.
1666. ZANGE, —. Hysterische Hörstörungen im Kriege (mit Krankenvorstellungen). (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 843.
1667. ZUCCARI, G. Alcuni casi di "psicosi da guerra." *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 129-140.
1668. [ANON.] Nervöse Erkrankungen im Kriege. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 902, 933-935.

10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)

1669. BOWERS, P. E. Necessity for medical examination of prisoners at the time of trial. The relationship of insanity to crime. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 227-236.
1670. CIMBAL, W. Taschenbuch zur Untersuchung nervöser und psychischer Krankheiten. Eine Anleitung für Mediziner und Juristen, insbesondere für beamtete Aerzte. (2. Aufl.) Berlin: Springer, 1913. Pp. 211.
1671. DERCUM, F. X. Hysteria and accident compensation, nature of hysteria and the lesion of the post-litigation results. Philadelphia: G. T. Bisel, 1916. Pp. 120.

1672. DONKIN, B. Responsibility for crime. *Lancet*, 1915, 189, 1346-1348.
1673. DORÉ, G. R. The preexisting condition of the injured. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 439-445, 498-503.
1674. GORDON, A. Mental deficiency. Its medicolegal aspects. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 534-537.
1675. Göring, M. H. Die Gemeingefährlichkeit. Berlin: Springer, 1915. Pp. 149.
1676. HALBEY, K. Die senilen und arteriosklerotischen Seelenstörungen und ihre Beziehungen zur gerichtlichen Psychiatrie. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 128-130.
1677. KASTAN, M. Forensisch-psychiatrische Beobachtungen an Angehörigen des Feldheeres. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 734-737.
1678. KIERNAN, J. G. Hypothetical questions. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 362-368.
1679. OLSHAUSEN, — v. Juristisches zur Prozessneurose. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 30.
1680. OPPENHEIMER, M. Die forensische Bedeutung der Zwangsvorstellungen. (Diss.) Marburg, 1914.
1681. PUTNAM, J. W. A unique murder case with application of new law governing expert testimony. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 659-663.
1682. SEIGE, M. Einige bemerkenswerte forensisch-psychiatrische Arbeiten der letzten Zeit. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 645-647.
1683. SMITH, M. H. Unfitness to plead in criminal trials. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 763-774.
1684. WILLIAMS, T. A. Compensation for traumatic neuroses. *St. Paul Med. J.*, 1915 (Sept.). Pp. 6.

X. Individual, Racial, and Social Phenomena

I. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

1685. ARRÉAT, L. Nos poètes et la pensée de leur temps. (Notes de critique et d'esthétique.) *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 359-371.
1686. BESCH, E. L'imagination et l'intuition chez Gustave Flaubert. L'esthétique du roman. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 563-594.

1687. CLAPARÈDE, M. Profils psychologiques gradués d'après l'ordination des sujets avec quelques mots sur l'utilité des profils en psychologie légale. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1916, 16, 70-81.
1688. DELAGE, Y. "Les grands hommes" d'Ostwald et le manifeste des 93. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1915, 15, 57-74.
1689. FIESSINGER, C. Les maladies des caractères: études de physiologie morale. Paris: Perrin, 1916. Pp. 271.
1690. FREUD, S. Leonardo da Vinci. (A. A. Brill, trans.) New York: Moffat, Yard, 1916. Pp. 130.
1691. KELLER, H. Histoire de ma vie. Paris: Payot.
1692. KIERNAN, J. G. Is genius a sport, a neurosis, or a child potentially developed? *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 70-82, 141-157.
1693. KURFEZ, H. Zu Goethe's "Werther." Aesthetisch-psychologische Untersuchungen zur 1. and 2. Fassung. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1916, 22, 192-202.
1694. LECLÈRE, A. La psychologie des Grafitti. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1915, 15, 321-337.
1695. NEARING, S. The younger generation of American genius. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 2, 48-61.
1696. RICHARDSON, H. Character: its analysis and measurement in C. G. S. units. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 189-197.
1697. SCHÜSSLER, H. Turnerische Veranlagung und intellektuelle Begabung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 452-459.

b. Psychology of Types

1698. BÄRWALD, R. Zur Psychologie der Vorstellungstypen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der motorischen und musikalischen Anlage. Leipzig: Barth, 1916. Pp. x + 444.
1699. BOLDRINI, M. Intorno all'influenza del mese di nascita. *Riv. ital. di sociol.*, 1916, 20, 321-342.
1700. RIBOT, T. La conscience tactile-motrice pure. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 26-42.

c. Sex, Age, and Occupation Differences

1701. BELL, W. B. The sex complex: a study of the relationship of the internal secretions to the female characteristics and functions in health and disease. London: Baillière, Tindall, & Cox, 1916. Pp. xx + 233.

1702. BROWN, W. Individual and sex differences in suggestibility. *Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Psychol.*, 1916, 2 (No. 6), 291-430.
1703. CAMUS, M., & NEPPER, J. Tempo des réaction psychomotrices des candidats à l'aviation. *Acad. d. sci.*, 1916, 163, 106-107.
1704. DEL GRECO, F. Follia nelle donne dello Shakespeare ad psicologia femminile. *Manicomio*, 1914, 29, 1-16.
1705. DUGAS, L. La timidité et l'age. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, 1915, 3, 166-208.
1706. ELLIS, H. The mind of woman. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1916, 118, 367-374.
1707. FREUD, S. Drei Abhandlungen zur Sexualtheorie. (3. Aufl.) Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke, 1915. Pp. 101.
1708. FREUD, S. Three contributions to the theory of sex. (Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog. Ser., No. 7.) New York: The Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1916.
1709. GATES, A. I. Correlations and sex differences in memory and substitution. *Univ. of Calif. Publ. in Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 245-250.
1710. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Sex differences in mental tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 377-383.
1711. HOWARD, W. L. Sex problems in worry and work. New York: E. J. Clode, 1915. Pp. x + 204.
1712. KAMMEL, W. Der Einfluss des Krieges auf die Berufsvorstellung. Eine individualpsychologisch-pädagogische Untersuchung. (Veröffentl. Nr. 6, päd.-psychol. Laboratoriums in Wien.) *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1916, 17, 55-68.
1713. LAHY, J. M. Sur la psycho-physiologie du soldat mitrailleur. *Acad. d. sci.*, 1916, 163, 33-35.
1714. LAWRENCE, I. The theory of repression and character. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 345-349.
1715. LOWIE, R. H., & HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Science and feminism. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 277-284.
1716. LUCKA, E. Eros. The development of the sex relations through the ages. (Schleusner, E., trans.) New York & London: Putnam, 1915. Pp. xx + 379.
1717. MARSH, H. D. Individual and sex differences brought out by fasting. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 437-445.
1718. McMANIS, J. T. Individual differences in the early grades. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 289-295.
1719. NICEFORO, A. Differenze individuali, abilità e produttività nelle gare sportive. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 57.

1720. PETERS, I. L. A questionnaire study of some of the effects of social restrictions on the American girl. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 550-569.
1721. PETERS, I. L. Superstitions among American girls. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 445-451.
1722. STRATTON, G. M. Feminism and psychology. *Century Mag.*, 1916, 118, 367-374.
1723. SUGISAKI, Y., & BROWN, W. The correlation between the sex of observers and the sex of pictures recognized. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 351-354.
1724. WHIPPLE, G. M. The value of the free association method in individual psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 292-294.
1725. [ANON.] Why I am a spinster. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 30-51.
-

2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)

1726. ANGELOTTI, G. Di alcuni caratteri differenziali fra dolicoe brachicefali. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 30.
1727. BABCOCK, W. H. Certain pre-columbian notices of American aborigines. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 388-397.
1728. BABCOCK, W. H. The races of Britain. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 2, 149-169.
1729. BERRY, E. W. The environment of the ape man. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 161-169.
1730. BOAS, F. New evidence in regard to instability of human types. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 713-718.
1731. BOULE, M. La paléontologie humaine en Angleterre. *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 1-67.
1732. BOURLON, —. Nouvelles découvertes à Laugerie-basse, rabots, os utilisés œuvres d'art. *L'anthrop.*, 1916, 27, 1-26.
1733. BREUIL, H. L'époque de la Tène d'après Déchelette. *L'anthrop.*, 1916, 27, 97-110.
1734. BREUIL, H., BURKITT, M., & MOTOS, F. DE. Les peintures rupestres d'Espagne. VI, VII, VIII. *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 313-336.
1735. BRYSE, T. H. The West Scottish skull. *J. of Anat. & Physiol.*, 1916, 50, 243-255.
1736. BUSCHAN, —. Krieg und Anthropologie. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 773.

1737. CAPITAN, L., BREUIL, H., & PEYRONY, D. Nouvelles grottes ornées de la vallée de la Beune. *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 505-518.
1738. COPELAND, E. B. War selection in the Philippines. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 151-154.
1739. COZZI, D. E. Credenze e superstizioni nelle montagne dell'Albania. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 449-476.
1740. DELCOURT, J. Shakespeare and the French mind. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1916, 79, 1259-1280.
1741. DUCKWORTH, W. L. H. Morphology and anthropology. (Vol. I.) Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press, 1915. Pp. xvi + 304.
1742. EVARTS, A. B. The ontogenetic against the phylogenetic elements in the psychoses of the colored race. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 272-287.
1743. FERGUSON, G. O. The psychology of the negro. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1916 (No. 36). Pp. 138.
1744. FISCHER, E. Wer waren die minoischen Kreter? *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 774-780.
1745. FLEURE, H. J., & JAMES, T. C. Geographical distribution of anthropological types in Wales. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1916, 46, 35-153.
1746. FRASSETTO, F. Diagnosi e valutazione numerica delle curve in antropometria e in biometrica. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 16.
1747. GALLETTI, A. Cultura germanica e civiltà umana. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 1-16.
1748. GAUTIER, E. F. Nouvelles stations de gravures rupestres Nord-Africaines. *L'anthrop.*, 1916, 27, 27-45.
1749. GAYNOR, W. C. The catholic negro in Louisiana. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 539-545.
1750. GHILLINI, A. Considerazioni intorno al problema del subcosciente. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 141-151.
1751. GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, V. Documenti sull'indice schelico. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 23.
1752. GOBLOT, E. Le principe des nationalités. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 497-513.
1753. GOLDENWEISER, A. A. Diffusion vs. independent origin. *Science*, 1916, 44, 531-533.
1754. HANNAY, H. B. European and other race origins. London: Low, Marston, 1916. Pp. 491.

1755. HAWKES, E. W. Skeletal measurements and observations of the Point Barrow Eskimo with comparisons with other Eskimo groups. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 203-244.
1756. HELLWIG, A. Leichenteile als Talismane. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1916, 22, 16-19.
1757. HOCART, A. M. Notes on Fijian totemism. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 737-739.
1758. HOOTON, E. A. Notes on skeletal remains from Martha's Vineyard. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 98-104.
1759. HOWARD, G. E. Hellenic civilization. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 23, 548-554.
1760. HRDLÍČKA, A. Brief notes on recent anthropological explorations under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution and the U. S. National Museum. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 32-37.
1761. HRDLÍČKA, A. Physical anthropology of the Lenape or Delawares, and of the Eastern Indians in general. Smithsonian Institute, Bureau of Amer. Ethnol., Bull. 62. Washington: Gov't Ptg. Office, 1916. Pp. 129.
1762. JONES, F. W. Arboreal man. London: Arnold, 1916. Pp. 238.
1763. TEN KATE, H. F. C. Dynamometric observations among various peoples. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 10-19.
1764. TEN KATE, H. Mélanges anthropologiques. *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 235-245, 519-564.
1765. KEITH, A. The antiquity of man. London: Williams & Norgate, 1915. Pp. 519.
1766. KREICHGAUER, P. D. Das Symbol für "Kampf" im alten Mexiko. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 381-391.
1767. LASKI, H. J. The sovereignty of the state. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 85-97.
1768. LOWIE, R. H. Theoretical ethnology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 397-400.
1769. MACCURDY, G. G. The revision of *Eoanthropus dawsoni*. *Science*, 1916, 43, 228-231.
1770. MALAGUZZI-VALERI, R. Le ossa soprasternali. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 19.
1771. MAYER, A. G. The men of the Mid-Pacific. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 2, 1-26.
1772. MEANS, P. A. Some objections to Elliot Smith's theory. *Science*, 1916, 44, 533-534.

1773. MICHELSON, T. Terms of relationship and social organization. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 297-300.
1774. MOIR, J. R. On the evolution of the earliest palaeoliths from the rostro-carinate implements. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1916, 46, 197-220.
1775. MORSCELLI, E. Un etnografo italiano quasi sconosciuto (Cesare Paladini). *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 39.
1776. NEUVILLE, H. Sur deux nouveaux cranes de gorilles de la Likouala-Mossaka. (Collection de Dr. A. Durrieux.) *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 363-396.
1777. ORENSTEEN, M. M. Correlation of anthropometrical measurements in Cairo-born natives. *Biometrika*, 1915, 11, 67-81.
1778. OSBORN, H. F. The men of the old stone age. New York: Scribners, 1915. Pp. 545.
1779. OTTOLENGHI, S. La metodologia descrittiva morfologica e la riforma craniologica di G. Sergi. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 33.
1780. PALLARY, P. Recherches préhistoriques effectuées au Maroc. *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 193-217.
1781. PARSONS, E. C. Primitive improvidence. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 371-374.
1782. PATERSON, W. P. (Ed.) German culture. The contribution of the Germans to knowledge, literature, art, and life. London: T. C. & E. C. Jack. Pp. 384.
1783. PEAKE, H. Racial elements concerned in the first siege of Troy. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1916, 45, 154-172.
1784. PERRY, W. J. An analysis of the genealogical tables collected by Dr. Richard Thurnwald in Buin. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 801-811.
1785. PERRY, W. J. The geographical distribution of terraced cultivation and irrigation. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1916, 60, (6). Pp. 25.
1786. PERRY, W. J. The relationship between the geographical distribution of megalithic monuments and ancient mines. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1915, 60, (1). Pp. 28.
1787. PIROUTET, M. Quelques réflexions sur la question ligure. *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 69-85.
1788. POUPON, A. Etude ethnographique des Baya de la circonscription du M. Bimou. *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 89-144.
1789. REINACH, S. Découvertes en Crète. *L'anthrop.*, 1916, 27, 197-210.

1790. SAFFIOTTI, F. U. Differenze mentali fra fanciulli bianchi e fanciulli indiani e negri del Nord America e del Sud Africa. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 20.
1791. SCHMIDT, P. W. Die Gliederung der australischen Sprachen. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 980-1018.
1792. SCHUSTER, P. F. Die sozialen Verhältnisse des Banjange-Stammes (Kamerun). *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 948-955.
1793. SELLARDS, E. H. Human remains from the pleistocene of Florida. *Science*, 1916, 44, 615-617.
1794. SKOLASTER, P. H. Die musikalischen Töne in der Basa-Sprache. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 740-759.
1795. SMITH, G. E. Observations on recently discovered fossils of human skulls. *Nature*, 1916, 98, 258.
1796. SMITH, G. E. The origin of the pre-columbian civilization. *Science*, 1916, 44, 190-195.
1797. SMITH, G. E. Remarks on M. & W. J. Perry's communication. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1915, 60, (1). Pp. 29-36.
1798. SUAS, B. Notes ethnographiques sur les ingènes des nouvelles Hébrides. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 760-773.
1799. SYMINGTON, J. Endocranial casts and brain form. *J. of Anat. & Physiol.*, 1916, 50, 111-130.
1800. TALBOT, P. A. Notes on the anthropometry of some central Sudan tribes. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1916, 46, 173-183.
1801. TASTEVIN, P. C. Le poisson symbole de fécondité ou de fertilité chez les indiens de l'Amérique du Sud. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 405-417.
1802. THOMSON, E. Y. A study of the crania of the Monori, or aborigines of the Chatham Islands, now in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons. *Biometrika*, 1915, 11, 82-135.
1803. VERNEAU, R. Les Hindenburg en bois des nègres du Loango. *L'anthrop.*, 1916, 27, 111-133.
1804. VERNEAU, R. Résultats anthropologiques de la mission de M. de Gironcourt en Afrique Occidentale. *L'anthrop.*, 1916, 27, 47-95, 211-242.
1805. WARDLE, H. N. The ancients of the bow of the Tennessee. *Harper's Mag.*, 1916, 133, 590-599.
1806. WENDER, L. The role of syphilis in the insane negro. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 104, 1286-1292.
1807. WERNER, A. The Bantu coast tribes of the East Africa Protectorate. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 326-354.

1808. WINTHUIS, P. J. Kultur- und Karakterskizzen aus der Gazelle-halbinsel, Neu-Pommern, Südsee. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 914-947.
1809. WISSLER, C. Psychological and historical interpretations for culture. *Science*, 1916, 43, 193-201.
1810. WISSLER, C. The present status of the antiquity of man in North America. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 2, 235-238.
1811. WOODWORTH, R. S. Comparative psychology of races. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 388-396.
1812. WOOLSTON, H. B. Rating the nations: a study in the statistics of opinion. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1916, 22, 381-390.
1813. WYATT, L. Colour preferences among Kafirs. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 369-372.
1814. WYCKAERT, R. P. Forgerons païens et forgerons chrétiens au Tanganyika. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 371-380.
1815. ZELTNER, F. DE. Notes sur quelques industries du Sudan français. *L'anthrop.*, 1915, 26, 219-234.
1816. [ANON.] Anthropology at the Washington meeting. *Science*, 1916, 43, 790-798, 825-834, 861-870, 900-906, 941; 44, 36.
1817. [ANON.] Some suggestions relative to a study of the mental attitude of the negro. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 199-204.
1818. [ANON.] The Iroquois Indian groups of the New York State Museum. *Science*, 1916, 43, 844-846.

3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

(incl. Psychology of War)

1819. ADKINS, W. R. The war and the national temper. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1916, 109, 307-314.
1820. AMAR, J. Le rééducation professionnelle des blessés et des mutilés de la guerre. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1915, 60, 821-871.
1821. BENTLEY, M. A preface to social psychology. (*Univ. of Illinois Stud.*) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21 (No. 92), 1-25.
1822. BENTLEY, M. (Ed.) Studies in social and general psychology from the University of Illinois. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21 (No. 92). Pp. 115.
1823. BERGSON, H. La signification de la guerre. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1915, 15, 21-30.
1824. BIANCHI, V. L'anima del soldato sul campo di battaglia. (Appunti di psicologia.) *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 166-183.

1825. BLANCHARD, A. Divorce et aliénation mentale. *Montpellier méd.*, 1914, 217-234.
1826. BLISS, S. H. The significance of clothes. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 217-227.
1827. BOURGEOIS, L., & BOUTROUX, E. Le guerre et la vie de demain. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1915, 15, 31-55.
1828. BOUTROUX, E. L'Allemagne et la guerre. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1915, 15, 5-20.
1829. BOUTROUX, E. Germanisme et humanité. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1915, 15, 95-117.
1830. BRISTOL, L. M. Social adaptation. A study in the development of the doctrine of adaptation as a theory of social progress. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press, 1915. Pp. xii + 356.
1831. BURGESS, E. W. The function of socialization in social evolution. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1916. Pp. vii + 237.
1832. CASALI, P., & PULLÉ, F. La stanchezza mentale delle vedette nella linea del fuoco. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 161-165.
1833. CAZZAMALLI, F. Guerra e degenerazione etnica. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, 1916, 3, 165-177.
1834. CLARK, H. The crowd. (*Univ. of Illinois Stud. Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21 (No. 92), 26-36.
1835. COHEN, M. R. Jus naturale redivivum. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 761-777.
1836. CONSIGLIO, P. I militari anormali in guerra. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1916, 20, 16.
1837. CRILE, G. W. A mechanistic view of war and peace. (Rowland, A. F., ed.) London: T. W. Laurie, 1916. Pp. 253.
1838. DUFaux, M. Une forme de l'automatisme social: la convention. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 288-297.
1839. DUGAS, L. L'anti-associationnisme. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 433-450.
1840. ELLWOOD, C. A. Objectivism in sociology. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1916, 22, 289-305.
1841. ELLWOOD, C. A. Social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 449-453.
1842. EVERTH, E. Von der Seele des Soldaten im Felde. Bemerkungen eines Kriegsteilnehmers. (Tat-Flugschriften, H. 10.) Jena: E. Diederichs, 1915. Pp. 48.

1843. FERRARI, G. C. Il "morale" del soldato italiano in campo. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 184-217.
1844. FERRARI, G. C. Saggio di interpretazione psicologica dei metodi tedeschi di guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 68-100.
1845. FERRARI, G. C. Un caso tipico di simbiosi in guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 127-129.
1846. FERRARI, G. C. Varietà e variazioni del coraggio in guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 119-126.
1847. FOLLIET, CAPT. *Vouloir! La volonté à la guerre*. Paris: Chapelot, 1915.
1848. FRÖSCHELS, E. Uebungsschulen für Gehirnkranke. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 913.
1849. FUCHS, W. Kriegspsychologisches. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 63, 565-566.
1850. GÉRARD, A. L'Allemagne et la psychologie des peuples. *Rev. des deux mondes*, 1916, 32, 366-389.
1851. GIACHETTI, C. I caratteri e la guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 301-316.
1852. GROVES, E. R. Freud and sociology. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 241-253.
1853. GROVES, E. R. Psychic causes of rural migration. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1916, 21, 623-627.
1854. HOLLANDS, E. H. Nature, reason and the limits of state authority. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 645-661.
1855. HOLMES, E. G. A. Discipline and freedom. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1916, 80, 88-100.
1856. HOVELAQUE, E. The deeper causes of the war. London: Allen & Unwin, 1916. Pp. 158.
1857. HULL, C. L. Applied aspects of social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 460-461.
1858. JONES, E. War and sublimation. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 699.
1859. KING, G. B. The servile mind. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1916, 26, 500-509.
1860. KRAŠKOVIĆ, L. Die Psychologie der Kollektiväten. Vukovar: Novine, 1915. Pp. 142.
1861. LADD, G. F. The human mind vs. the German mind. *Hibbert J.*, 1916, 14, 300-319.
1862. LE BON, G. The psychology of the great war. (Andrews, E., trans.) London: Fisher Unwin, 1916. Pp. 480.

1863. LUGARO, E. An emperor's madness or national aberration? (Robinson, W. N., trans.) New York: Dutton; London: Routledge, 1916. Pp. 134.
1864. MACDOUGALL, R. Habit and the social order. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 726-737.
1865. MARAGE, M. La rééducation des surdités consécutives et des blessures de guerre. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1916, 16, 5-21.
1866. MARSHALL, H. R. War and human nature. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1916, 203, 265-274.
1867. MARSHALL, H. R. War and the ideal of peace. A study of those characteristics of man that result in war, and of the means by which they may be controlled. New York: Duffield, 1915. Pp. 234.
1868. MAXWELL, J. La philosophie sociale et la guerre actuelle. Paris: Alcan, 1916. Pp. vii + 207.
1869. MICELI, V. L'azione degli ideali nella nostra guerra. *Riv. ital. di sociol.*, 1915, 19, 502-518.
1870. MOORE, C. B. Some psychological aspects of war. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 367-386.
1871. MUNROE, J. P. The New England conscience. Boston: Badger, 1915. Pp. 219.
1872. MUSSOLINI, B. Diario di guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 16-67.
1873. OSSIP-LOURIÉ, —. Sur la mégalomanie et sur l'âme collective. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 372-376.
1874. PARSONS, E. C. Mysticism in war. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 285-288.
1875. PARSONS, E. C. Social freedom. A study of the conflicts between social classifications and personality. New York: Putnam, 1915. Pp. 106.
1876. PAYNE, G. H. The child in human progress. New York: Putnam, 1916. Pp. xix + 400.
1877. PERRIER, E. Évolution de l'erreur allemande. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1915, 15, 73-91.
1878. PHILLIPS, D. E. The psychology of war. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 569-578.
1879. PROAL, L. L'anarchisme au XVIII^e siècle. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 135-160, 222-242.
1880. PUGH, E. The cowardice of warfare. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1916, 99, 728-734.

1881. PUTNAM, J. J. Mental preparedness. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 260-264.
1882. RADIN, P. The social organization of the Winnebago Indians; an interpretation. Canada, Dept. of Mines, *Museum Bull.*, 1915, 10 (anthrop. ser. 5). Pp. 40.
1883. REANEY, M. J. The psychology of the organized group game. *Brit. J. of Psychol. Monog.*, 1916. Pp. 76.
1884. RÉCÉJAC, E. Le fait moral et le fait social. *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 81, 546-562.
1885. ROBERTSON, J. M. War and civilization: an open letter to a Swedish professor. London: Allen & Unwin, 1916. Pp. 160.
1886. ROSENFELD, G. Zur Psychologie des Wirtschaftslebens. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 519-523.
1887. ROTH, E. Kriegsgefahr und Psyche. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 1-3.
1888. SABINE, G. H. Liberty and the social system. *Phil. Rev.*, 1916, 25, 662-676.
1889. SCHINZ, A. The renewal of French thought on the eve of the war. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 297-315.
1890. SCHWALBE, J. Völkerpsychologie im Kriege; insbesondere ein Beitrag zum französischen National-charakter. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 348-350.
1891. SERGI, G. Sociologia e nazionalità. *Riv. ital. di sociol.*, 1916, 20, 1-7.
1892. STOCK, W. Wie kann man einem schwachsinnig gewordenen Soldaten das Lesen wieder ermöglichen? *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 62, 964-965.
1893. TOBIN, L. M. The social aspect of an experiment with retarded children. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 9, 266-270.
1894. TOUTON, —. Geschlechtsleben und Geschlechtskrankheiten in den Heeren, im Kriege und Frieden. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 3-7, 33-36, 56-59, 79-83, 523-527.
1895. TROTTER, W. Instincts of the herd in peace and war. London: Unwin, 1916. Pp. 213.
1896. WELLS, F. L. The instinctive basis of pacifism. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1916, 118, 44-46.
1897. WOOLBERT, C. H. The audience. (*Univ. of Illinois Stud. Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21 (No. 92), 36-54.)
1898. WRIGHT, W. K. Psychology and the war. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 462-465.

1899. WUNDERLE, G. Das Seelenleben unter dem Einfluss des Krieges. Eichstatt: Seitz, 1914. Pp. 28.
1900. WUNDT, W. Elements of folk psychology: outlines of a psychological history of the development of mankind. (Schaub, E. L., trans.) London: Allen & Unwin; New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. 532.
1901. YOURIÉVITCH, S., & COURTIER, J. Un questionnaire sur la psycho-physiologie et le psychologie du soldat. *Bull. instiit. gén. psychol.*, 1915, 15, 137-139.
1902. ZIEHEN, T. Die Psychologie grosser Heerführer. Der Krieg und die Gedanken der Philosophen und Dichter vom ewigen Frieden. Leipzig: Barth, 1916. Pp. 94.
1903. [ANON.] Credulity in war time. *Lancet*, 1916, 190, 827-829.
-

4. DEGENERACY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE

1904. ANDERSON, V. V. The alcoholic as seen in court. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 89-95.
1905. BARNES, C. B. Feeble-mindedness as a cause for homelessness. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 3-15, 27-35.
1906. BISCH, L. E. A police psychopathic laboratory. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 79-88.
1907. BOWERS, P. E. Clinical studies on the relation of insanity to crime. Michigan City, Ind.: Dispatch Print. Pp. 104.
1908. BRIGGER, G. A study of twenty-five repeaters at the associated charities, Portland, Oregon. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 187-194.
1909. CONSIGLIO, P. Nuove indagini di psichiatria, e sociologia criminale. *Riv. ital. di sociol.*, 1915, 19, 539-550.
1910. COWDERY, K. M. Analysis of field data concerning one hundred delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 129-153.
1911. CRAFTS, L. W. Bibliography of feeble-mindedness in relation to juvenile delinquency. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 195-208.
1912. DUNN, W. S. "Pseudologia phantastica," or pathological lying, in a case of hysteria with moral defect. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 595-599.
1913. FERNALD, G. M. Report of the psychological work at the California School for Girls. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 22-32.

1914. HAINES, T. H. The incidence of syphilis among juvenile delinquents. Its relation to mental status. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 102-105.
1915. HAINES, T. H. Two pairs of young repeaters. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 171-186.
1916. HEALY, W., & BRONNER, A. F. Youthful offenders: A comparative study of two groups, each of 1,000 young recidivists. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1916, 22, 38-52.
1917. KARPAS, M. J. Criminology from the standpoint of a psychiatrist. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 246-249.
1918. KÄSS, —. Selbstmord durch Erhängen als Unfallfolge anerkannt. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 467-468.
1919. KELLOGG, A. L. Crime and social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 454-460.
1920. KIERNAN, J. G. Kleptomania and pyromania. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 252-258.
1921. KUHLMANN, F. Distribution of the feeble-minded in society. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 205-218.
1922. MELVILLE, N. J. An organized mental survey in Philadelphia special classes. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 9, 258-265.
1923. MICHON, E. Un peu de l'ame des bandits. Paris: Dorbon, 1915. Pp. 346.
1924. MINER, M. E. The slavery of prostitution. New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. 308.
1925. ORDAHL, G. A study of fifty-three male convicts. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 1-21.
1926. ORDAHL, G. A study of 341 delinquent boys. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 72-86.
1927. PATRIZI, M. L. Dopo Lombroso; nuove correnti nello studio della genialità e del delitto. Milan: Soc. editrice libraria, 1916. Pp. viii + 274.
1928. PICK, I. Ueber den wahren Hermaphroditismus des Menschen und der Säugetiere. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1916, 53, 1173-1178.
1929. PLACZEK, —. Selbstmordverdacht und Selbstmordverhütung. Leipzig: G. Thieme, 1915. Pp. 272.
1930. RÄCKE, —. Geistesstörung und Kriminalität im Kindesalter. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 91-93.
1931. SPAULDING, E. R. Our criminal problem from the standpoint of classification and segregation. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 527-541.

1932. STEARNS, A. W. A survey of defective delinquents under the care of the Massachusetts State Board of Insanity. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 72, 427-437.
1933. STEARNS, A. W. What recent investigations have shown to be the relation between mental defect and crime. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 406-408.
1934. WALLIN, J. E. W. Criminal irresponsibility. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 250-255.
1935. WEIDENSALL, J. The mentality of the criminal woman. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1916. Pp. xx + 332.
1936. WHITING, M. H. On the association of temperature, pulse, and respiration with physique and intelligence in criminals: a study in criminal anthropology. *Biometrika*, 1915, 11, 1-37.
1937. WILLIAMS, H. Delinquent boys of superior intelligence. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 33-52.
1938. [ANON.] Feeble-mindedness and charity. *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 296.
1939. [ANON.] Psychological study of criminals at the Massachusetts State Prison. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 100-101, 211.

XI. Mental Development in Man

I. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

a. General

1940. ADAMS, J. B. Zola's study of heredity. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 530-556.
1941. BINET, A., & SIMON, T. The intelligence of the feeble-minded. (E. S. Kite, trans.) Vineland, N. J.: Publ. of the Training School, 1916, No. 12. Pp. 328.
1942. BRINK, L. Frazer's golden bough. A critical review and comparison. A study of man's evolution with special reference to his grasp of the reality principle and the resulting formation of an unconscious racial heritage. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1916, 3, 43-68.
1943. ESTABROOK, A. H. The Jukes in 1915. Washington: Carnegie Institution, 1916. Pp. 85.

1944. FINLAYSON, A. W. The Dack family. A study in hereditary lack of emotional control. Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.: Eugenics Rec. Office (Bull. 15); Lancaster: New Era, 1916. Pp. vi + 46.
1945. GODDARD, H. H. The menace of mental deficiency from the standpoint of heredity. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 269-271.
1946. GREGOR, A. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung einfacher logischer Leistungen (Begriffserklärung). *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 339-451.
1947. HALL, G. S. What we owe to the tree-life of our ape-like ancestors. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 94-120.
1948. HOWERTH, I. W. The environment and education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1916, 51, 139-148.
1949. KEOGH, C. H. Heredity; a study of an American genealogy. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1916, 37, 369-374.
1950. KOSTIR, M. S. The family of Sam Sixty. Columbus: The Ohio Board of Admin., 1916, No. 8. Pp. 29.
1951. KROEGER, A. L. Inheritance by magic. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 19-41.
1952. REDFIELD, C. L. The ancestors of eminent men. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 548-552.
1953. SAFFIOTTI, F. U. Contributo allo studio dei rapporti tra l'intelligenza e i fattori biologico-sociali nella scuola. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1913, 17. Pp. 34.
1954. SANO, F. The convolutional pattern of the brains of identical forms: a study on hereditary resemblance in the furrows of the cerebral hemispheres. *Trans. Roy. Soc.*, B, 1916, 208, 37-61.
1955. DE SARLO, F. L'eredità psichia. Roma.
1956. SOMMER, G. Geistige Veranlagung und Vererbung. (Aus Natur und Geisteswelt, vol. 512.) Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1916. Pp. 118.
1957. STRONG, E. K., JR. Effects of hookworm disease on the mental and physical development of children. Publ. of the International Health Commission, the Rockefeller Foundation, New York, 1916, 3. Pp. 121.
1958. SWIFT, W. B. The possibility of voice inheritance. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, 14, 103-107.
1959. THOM, D. A. The frequency of epilepsy in the offspring of epileptics. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 174, 573-575; 175, 599-601.

1960. TIMME, W. Endocrinopathic inheritance. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1916, 66, 1438-1441.

b. *Mental Tests* (cf. I: 4, 6)

1961. ABELSON, A. R. The use of mental tests for measuring mental defect. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 697.
1962. ANDERSON, H. W., & HILLIARD, G. H. The standardization of certain mental tests for ten year old children. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 400-413.
1963. BALDWIN, B. T. A measuring scale for physical growth and physiological age. *The Fifteenth Yearbook*, Part 1, 1916, 11-22.
1964. BALLARD, P. B. Norms of performance in reading. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 153-161.
1965. BALLOU, F. W. Geography. A report on a preliminary attempt to measure some educational results. Boston: Bull. No. 5, Dep't Educ'al Invest'n & Measurement, 1916. Pp. 38.
1966. BEANBLOSSOM, M. L. Mental examination of two thousand delinquent boys and young men. Indiana Reformatory Print, 1916. Pp. 23.
1967. BELL, J. C. Mental tests and college freshmen. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 381-399.
1968. BINET, A., & SIMON, T. The development of intelligence in children. (E. S. Kite, trans.) Vineland, N. J.: Publ. of the Training School, 1916, No. 11. Pp. 336.
1969. BINGHAM, W. V. Some norms of Dartmouth freshmen. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 129-143.
1970. BIRCH, T. B. Standard tests and scales of measurements. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 49-57.
1971. BOBERTAG, O. Korrelations-statistische Untersuchungen über die Unterrichtsleistungen der Schüler einer höheren Lehranstalt. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 169-187.
1972. BOSNER, F. G. The selective significance of reasoning ability tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 187-201.
1973. BOWLER, A. C. The Trabue completion test as applied to delinquent girls. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 533-539.
1974. BRADFORD, E. J. G. Measures of variability. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 234-245.
1975. BRONNER, A. F. Attitude as it affects performance of tests. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 303-331.

1976. BRONNER, A. F. "Construction test A" of the Healy-Fernald series. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 40-44.
1977. BROWN, H. A. The measurement of ability to read. Concord, N. H.: Bur. of Research, Dep't Pub. Instr., Bull., No. 1, 1916. Pp. 55.
1978. BROWNE, B. A test of the Ballou scale of English composition. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 938-942.
1979. BRUCKNER, L., & KING, I. A study of the Fernald form-board. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 9, 249-257.
1980. CHAPMAN, J. C. Measures of difficulty in completion tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 609-611.
1981. CHASSELL, L. M. Tests for originality. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 317-329.
1982. COXE, W. W. Grading Intelligence by Years and Points. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 341-365.
1983. CUNNINGHAM, K. S. Binet and Porteus tests compared. Examination of one hundred school children. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 552-557.
1984. DEARBORN, W. F. The misuse of standard tests in education. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 493-495.
1985. DEARBORN, W. F., ANDERSON, J. E., & CHRISTIANSEN, A. O. Form board and construction tests of mental ability. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 445-458.
1986. DOLL, E. A. Anthropometry as an aid to mental diagnosis. Publ. of the Training School, Vineland, N. J., 1916, 8. Pp. 91.
1987. DOLL, E. A. Form board speeds as diagnostic age tests. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 20, 53-62.
1988. DOLL, E. A. Note on the "intelligence quotient." *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 36-41.
1989. DOLL, E. A. The interpretation of anthropometric measurements. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 20, 16-19.
1990. DREVER, J. A new test for fatigue. *Child-Study*, 1916, 9, 41-44, 54-56, 77-79.
1991. DUNHAM, F. L. The arrow-board, an adult "form-board" test. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 283-290.
1992. EVARD, M. Le test d'association-couple a l'école primaire. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1916, 23, 16, 24-36.
1993. FERNALD, G. G. The mental examination of reformatory prisoners. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 393-404.
1994. FOSTER, W. F. A test of physical efficiency. *Amer. Phys. Educ. Rev.*, 1914, 2, 632-636.

1995. FREEMAN, F. N. Experimental education. Laboratory manual and typical results. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1916. Pp. ix + 220.
1996. FREEMAN, F. N. Tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 268-271.
1997. GIESE, F. Korrelationen psychischer Funktionen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 193-284.
1998. HABERMAN, J. V. The intelligence examination and evaluation, and a new intelligence examination sheet. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 399-404.
1999. HABERMAN, J. V. The intelligence examination and evaluation. (A study of the child's mind.) *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 352-379, 484-500.
2000. HAINES, T. H. A point scale for the mental measurement of the blind. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 143-150.
2001. HAINES, T. H. Mental measurements of the blind. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 21, 1-86.
2002. HAINES, T. H. Relative values of point-scales and year-scale measurements of one thousand delinquents. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 51-82.
2003. HEILBRONNER, K. Intelligenz und Demenzprüfungen. *Die Naturw.*, 1914, 2, 679-684, 705-708.
2004. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L., &c. Mentality tests: a symposium. II. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 278-287.
2005. IRWIN, E. A. Tests and methods of testing. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 120-123.
2006. KAYFETZ, I. A critical study of the Harvard-Newton composition scales. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 325-347.
2007. KELLEY, T. L. A constructive ability test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 1-17.
2008. KELLEY, T. L. A simplified method of using scaled data for purposes of testing. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 34-37, 71-75.
2009. KELLEY, T. L. Further logical aspects of the Binet scale. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 407-411.
2010. KELLY, F. J. The Kansas silent reading test. (Stud. by the Bureau of Educ. Measurements and Standards.) *Kansas State Normal School Bull.*, No. 3. Pp. 37; *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 63-81.
2011. KENT, G. H. A graded series of colored picture puzzles. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 242-246.
2012. KENT, G. H. A graded series of geometrical puzzles. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 40-50.

2013. KING, I., & GOLD, H. A tentative standardization of certain "opposite tests." *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 459-482.
2014. KITTELL, —. Ergebnisse der Intelligenzprüfung nach Binet-Simon an den Kindern der Göttinger Hilfsschule. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 271.
2015. KLAPPER, P. Standards of measuring and the differential drill. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 671-672.
2016. KOHS, S. C. The Binet scale and borderline cases. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 146-147.
2017. KOHS, S. C. The practicability of the Binet scale and the question of the borderline case. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 211-224.
2018. LANGFELD, H. S. Portable self-registering tapping-board and counter. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 388-389.
2019. LIPSKA-LIBRACH, MME. Sur les rapports entre l'acuité sensorielle et l'intelligence. Brussels: Lebègue, 1914. Pp. 150.
2020. LIPSKY, A. School guidance by mental test. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 320-324.
2021. LOBSIEN, M. Intelligenzprüfungen auf Grund von Gruppenbeobachtungen. Langensalza: Beltz, 1915. Pp. 59.
2022. MARGIS, P. Bemerkungen zu den Bobertagschen korrelations-statistischen Untersuchungen über die Unterrichtsleistungen höherer Schüler. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 188-192.
2023. MARTIN, L. A contribution to the standardization of the De Sanctis tests. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 93-110.
2024. MASCI, F. Della misura indiretta in psicologia. (Estr. dagli atti della R. Academia di Napoli.) Napoli, 1916.
2025. MEAD, C. D. The relations of general intelligence to certain mental and physical traits. New York: Teachers' College, 1916. Pp. 117.
2026. MEAD, C. D., & SEARS, I. Additive subtraction and multiplicative division tested. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 261-271.
2027. MILES, W. R., & BUTTERWORTH, J. E. A tentative standardization of a completion test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 329-337.
2028. MONROE, W. S. A report of the use of the Courtis standard research tests in arithmetic in twenty-four cities. Emporia: Kans. State Normal School Bull., 1916, 4 (No. 8). Pp. 94.

2029. OTIS, A. S. Considerations concerning the making of a scale for the measurement of reading ability. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 528-549.
2030. OTIS, A. S. Some logical aspects of the Binet scale. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 129-153, 165-180.
2031. OTIS, A. S. The reliability of spelling scales, involving a "deviation formula" for correlation. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 676-682, 716-722, 750-754, 793-796.
2032. PARKER, B. The psychograph of Rossolimo. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 273-293.
2033. PINTNER, R. The value of mental testing in the elimination of the repeater. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 909-911.
2034. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. A discussion of the index of form board ability. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 192-198.
2035. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. A measurement of the language ability of deaf children. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 23, 413-436.
2036. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. A Psychological Basis for the Diagnosis for Feeble-Mindedness. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 32-55.
2037. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. Learning tests with deaf children. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 20 (No. 88). Pp. 58.
2038. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. The form board ability of young deaf and hearing children. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 9, 234-237.
2039. PORTEUS, S. D. Mental tests for feeble-minded: a new series. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 19, 200-213.
2040. PYLE, W. H. A manual for the mental and physical examination of school children. *Bull. Univ. of Missouri*, 1916, 17 (No. 24). Pp. 32.
2041. RICHARDS, A. M., & DAVIDSON, P. E. Correlations of single measures of some representative reading tests. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 375-377.
2042. ROSSY, C. S. The Yerkes-Bridges point scale, as applied to candidates for employment at the Psychopathic Hospital. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 822-824.
2043. ROSSY, C. S., & SAWYER, M. H. Comparison of mental gradings by the Yerkes-Bridges point scale and the Binet-Simon scale. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 452-467.
2044. ROWLAND, E., & LOWDEN, G. Report of psychological tests at Reed College. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1916, 1, 211-217.

2045. RUML, B. On the computation of the standard deviation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1916, 13, 444-446.
2046. RUSK, R. Fatigue tests;—a precaution. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 372-373.
2047. SAFFIOTTI, F. U. La misura dell'intelligenza nei fanciulli. Roma: Società romana di antropologia, No. 26, 1916. Pp. 286.
2048. SEASHORE, C. E. Elementary tests in psychology. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 81-87.
2049. SEASHORE, C. E. Mentality tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 163-167, 229-241, 278-287, 348-361.
2050. SKINNER, C. E. Point scale ratings of ninety-three dependent children. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 168-174.
2051. SPEARMAN, C. Some comments on Mr. Thomson's paper. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 282-284.
2052. STARCH, D. A scale for measuring ability in arithmetic. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 213-223.
2053. STOCKARD, L. V., & BELL, J. C. A preliminary study of the measurement of abilities in geometry. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 567-580.
2054. STODDARD, W. E. A comparison of the Hillegas and the Harvard Newton scales in English composition. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 498-502.
2055. STÖSSNER, A. Tagesschwankungen der geistigen Leistungsfähigkeit auf Grund experimenteller Untersuchungen an Schülerinnen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1916, 17, 21-28, 74-86.
2056. SWIFT, W. B. Some developmental psychology in lower animals and in man and its contribution to certain theories of adult mental tests. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 71-87.
2057. TAYLOR, N. G. R. Further data towards the study of the Binet-Simon scale. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 256-266.
2058. TERMAN, L. M. Review of Meumann on tests of endowment. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 19, 187-199.
2059. TERMAN, L. M. Some comments on Dr. Haines' comparison of the Binet-Simon and Yerkes-Bridges intelligence scales. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 115-117.
2060. TERMAN, L. M. The Binet scale and the diagnosis of feeble-mindedness. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 530-543.

2061. TERMAN, L. M. The measurement of intelligence. (An explanation of and a complete guide for the use of the Stanford revision and extension of the Binet-Simon intelligence scale.) Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1916. Pp. 362.
2062. TERMAN, L. M., &c. Mentality tests: a symposium. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 348-361.
2063. THOMSON, G. H. A hierarchy without a general factor. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 8, 271-281.
2064. THORNDIKE, E. L. Tests of esthetic appreciation. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 509-522.
2065. THORNDIKE, E. L. The significance of the Binet-Simon tests. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 121-123.
2066. TRABUE, M. R. Completion-test language scales. New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1916. Pp. ix + 118.
2067. TRABUE, M. R., MELVILLE, N. J., & WOOLLEY, H. T. Further suggestions regarding mental tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 427-433.
2068. TREVES, Z., & SAFFIOTTI, F. U. La "scala metrica dell'intelligenza" di Binet e Simon. Milano: Civelli, 1911. Pp. 67.
2069. WALLIN, J. E. W. Age norms of psycho-motor capacity. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 17-25.
2070. WALLIN, J. E. W. Psycho-motor norms for practical diagnosis. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1916, 22 (No. 94). Pp. 102.
2071. WITMER, L. A form-board demonstration. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 199-202.
2072. WOODY, C. Measurements of some achievements in arithmetic. New York: Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1916. Pp. 63.
2073. WRIGHT, H. M. Routine mental tests as the proper basis of practical measures in social service; a first study made from 30,000 cases cared for by 27 organizations in Boston and surrounding districts. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1916, 175, 934-949.
2074. YERKES, R. M. Mental Examination of Police and Court Cases. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 7, 366-372.
2075. YERKES, R. M., & WOOD, L. Methods of expressing results of measurements of intelligence; coefficient of intelligence. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 593-606.

2076. YOUNG, M. H. Correlation of the Witmer formboard and cylinder test. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 112-116.
2077. YOUNG, H. H. Physical and mental factors involved in the formboard test. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 149-167.
2078. YOUNG, H. H. The Witmer formboard. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 93-111.
2079. [ANON.] National Society for the Study of Education. The fifteenth yearbook. Part 1. Standards and tests for the measurements of the efficiency of schools and school systems. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1916. Pp. 172.
2080. [ANON.] Testing criminal offenders. *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 255-261.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

2081. ALLPORT, F. The backward child. *J. of Mich. State Med. Soc.*, May, 1915. Pp. 23.
2082. BELL, J. C., & SWEET, I. B. The reading interests of high school pupils. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 39-46.
2083. BINET, A., & SIMON, T. H. The development of intelligence in children. (Kite, E., trans.) (Goddard, H. H., ed.) New Jersey: Publ. of the Training School at Vineland.
2084. BOHN, W. E. A child's questions. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 120-123.
2085. BRUCE, H. A. The mind of the child. *Century Mag.*, 1916, 92, 146-152.
2086. BURPITT, H. R. Relative degrees of dulness and backwardness in school-children and their causation. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 394-403.
2087. CAREY, N. Factors in the mental processes of school children. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 170-183.
2088. CLAPARÈDE, E. Psychologie de l'enfant et pedagogie expérimentale. Geneve: Kundig, 1916. Pp. 571.
2089. COLLIN, A. Le développement de l'enfant: retard simple essentiel et précocité de l'enfant de deux à quatre ans. Paris: Doin, 1914. Pp. vi + 214.
2090. COMMONS, A. A normal backward child. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 171-173.
2091. DEARBORN, G. V. N. How to learn easily: practical hints on economical study. Boston: Little, Brown, 1916. Pp. x + 227.

2092. DRUMMOND, W. B. The child: his nature and nurture. London & Toronto: Dent, 1915. Pp. 223.
2093. EDER, DR. & MRS. The conflicts in the unconscious child. *Child-Study*, 1916, 9, 79-83.
2094. FORBUSH, W. B. Child study and child training. New York: Scribner's, 1915. Pp. vii + 319.
2095. GRÜNBERG, S. M. Sons and daughters. New York: Holt, 1916. Pp. vi + 328.
2096. HALL-QUEST, A. L. The second crisis of childhood. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 370-378.
2097. HOLLANDER, B. Abnormal children (nervous, mischievous, precocious, and backward). London: Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1916. Pp. 219.
2098. HUTH, A. Ueber die religiösen Vorstellungen in der reifenden Jugend. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1916, 17, 68-74.
2099. JONES, E. The unconscious mental life of the child. *Child-Study*, 1916, 9, 37-41, 49-55.
2100. KIMMINS, C. W. The interests of London children at different ages in air raids. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 225-236.
2101. KIMMINS, C. W. The special interests of children in the war at different ages. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 145-152.
2102. LAZAR, E. Psychische Abnormitäten bei Fürsorgezöglingen. (Abstract.) *Med. Klinik*, 1913, 9, 1393-1394.
2103. LEWIS, C. B. Adolescent physical types. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 295-324.
2104. LUCAS, A. The child's sense of number. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 141-143.
2105. MANN, F. J. Eyestrain and retardation in school life. *Child-Study*, 1916, 9, 71-74.
2106. McCREADY, E. B. Pedology and its possibilities. The study, treatment, and education of children requiring special attention. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 342-349.
2107. McMANIS, J. T. The study of the behavior of the individual child. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1916. Pp. 54.
2108. MÜLLER, A. L. Unterschiede der Vorstellungen und Vorstellungs-verbindungen bei Kindern verschiedener Altersstufen. *Brahn's Päd-psychol. Arb.*, 1915, 6, 74-142.
2109. PEETERS, E. Un Herbert Spencer olandese. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1916, 12, 326-338.
2110. PHIPPS, H. E. A. What children like in poetry. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 374-376.

2111. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. The ability of deaf and hearing children to follow printed directions. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 477-497.
2112. PORTER, L., HUFFAKER, A., & RITTER, A. Mental and physical survey of supposedly normal children. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1915, 65, 675-678.
2113. SAFFIOTTI, F. U. Forme e contento dell'associazione spontanea nei fanciulli. *Riv. di antrop.*, 1914, 19. Pp. 14.
2114. STARR, L. The adolescent period: its features and management. Philadelphia: Blakiston, 1915. London: Lewis, 1916. Pp. 218.
2115. STEWART, H. E. The effect on the heart rate and blood pressure of vigorous athletics in girls. *Amer. Phys. Educ. Rev.*, 1914, 2, 119-129.
2116. TUCKER, B. R. Nervous children: prevention and management. Boston: Badger; Toronto: Copp Clark, 1916. Pp. 147.
2117. WILLIAMS, T. A. The medical treatment of exceptional children. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 54-62.

3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General Treatises; Problems of Education

2118. ALLAN, M. M. The teacher as social worker. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 217-225.
2119. AMES, E. S. Religious education. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 475-477.
2120. BALDWIN, B. T., &c. National Society for the Study of Education. The fifteenth yearbook. Part I. Standards and tests for the measurement of the efficiency of schools and school systems. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1916. Pp. 172.
2121. BARNUM, C. E. Systematic guidance for teachers-in-training in the grades. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 348-359.
2122. BATEMAN, W. G. Some western ideals. II. Ideals in the high school. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 570-584.
2123. BATEMAN, W. G. The ideals of some western children. *Educ. Rev.*, 1916, 51, 21-39.
2124. BESS, E. A. Training for vocation. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 433-439.

2125. BOVINGDON, J. Can we improve upon the college lecture system? *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 393-397.
2126. BYERS, N. E. The training of high school teachers. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 896-900.
2127. CELLÉRIER, L. L'éducation morale par l'idéal. *L'educ.*, 1916, 14.
2128. CELLÉRIER, L. L'habitude dans l'éducation. *L'educ.*, 1916, 326, 462.
2129. CHAPMAN, J. C., & HILLS, M. E. A statistical study of the distribution of college grades. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 204-211.
2130. CHARLESWORTH, E. A. Education of girls with special reference to their career; education preparatory to clerical work. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 753-754.
2131. CLARK, T. The school as a factor in the mental hygiene of rural communities. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 20, 69-77.
2132. CLERK, F. E. A study of the cardiovascular index in elementary school children. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 135-153.
2133. COCK, A. A. Punishment: the adjustment of a disturbed equilibrium. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 198-201; 1916, 3, 275-282.
2134. CONWAY, R. S. Education and British weals. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 745.
2135. COURTNEY, W. L. The education of girls for professional life. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 751-752.
2136. DASHIELL, J. F. Another word on "mental discipline." *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 123-127.
2137. DAVID, A. A., PATON, I. L., & SOMERVILLE, A. A. Military training in schools. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 747-749.
2138. DAWKINS, W. B. The place of museums in feudal education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 746.
2139. DEALY, W. L. The theoretical Gary. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 269-283.
2140. DOUGLASS, A. A. Micromotion studies applied to education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 241-262.
2141. DREVER, J. A study of children's vocabularies (II). *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 182-188.
2142. FERNBERGER, S. W. The introduction into pedagogy of some useful psychological statistical concepts. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 360-366.
2143. GARNETT, J. C. M. Education and industry. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 755-756.

2144. GODDARD, H. H. A course of study for teachers of mental defectives. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 497-502.
2145. GRADY, W. E. Experimenting with children under the Gary plan in New York City. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 19-26.
2146. GRAHAM, J. Education in its relation to industry. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 756-759.
2147. HALDANE, E. S. Women's education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 752.
2148. HARRISON, G. Modern psychology and its relation to discipline. *Kinderg. Mag.*, 1916, 28, 179-181; 29, 51-52.
2149. HEILMAN, J. D. Psychology in the schoolroom. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 337-348.
2150. HEWINS, N. P. The doctrine of formal discipline in the light of experimental investigation. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1916. Pp. vii + 120.
2151. HILL, D. S. Significant problems of education in New Orleans. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 197-203.
2152. HILL, D. S. The practical in educational research. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 65-70.
2153. HODGSON, G. E. Three sixteenth century thinkers. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 349-357.
2154. HOKE, K. J. The public schools and the abnormal child. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 9, 238-245.
2155. HOPKINS, M. A. Psycho-analysis and education. *Child-Study*, 1916, 9, 45-47.
2156. JACKSON, S. F. Formalism and experiment. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 173-181; 1916, 3, 237-246; 331-337.
2157. JOHNSTON, H. H. The education problem. *Sci. Prog.*, 1916, 11, 312-315.
2158. JOHNSTONE, E. R. Mental defectives as a home and school problem. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 179-183.
2159. JONES, G. E. Training in education. *Univ. of Pittsburgh Bull.*, 1916, 12. Pp. 113.
2160. KITSON, H. D. How to use your mind; a psychology of study. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1916. Pp. 216.
2161. LEHMANN, R. Das Ueberindividuelle in der Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1916, 17, 49-55.
2162. MATHER, W. The relation of education to industry. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 754-755.
2163. MECKLIN, J. M. The problem of training the secondary teacher. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 64-67.

2164. MEIKLEJOHN, A. A schoolmaster's view of compulsory military training. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 9-14.
2165. MONTESSORI, M. Education in relation to the imagination of the little child. *Kinderg. Mag.*, 1916, 29, 84-87.
2166. MOONEY, W. B. The relation of secondary schools to higher schools in the United States. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 387-416.
2167. MOORE, E. C. Provision for the education of the city child. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 265-272.
2168. MYERS, G. C. The teacher's human frailties. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 86-94.
2169. NETSCHAJEFF, A. The study of Education in Russia (III). *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 267-275.
2170. NUDD, H. W. Superintendent Spaulding on the Gary plan. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 132-135.
2171. NUDD, H. W. The Buckingham tests of the Gary schools in New York City. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 529-532.
2172. N—, C. Training college association (London Branch). The parental view of the school. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 339-341.
2173. OLDMHAM, R. The education of girls with reference to their future careers. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 752-753.
2174. PARKER, R. H. The teaching of art in training colleges. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 325-331.
2175. PITT, ST. G. L. F. The purpose of education: an examination of the education problem in the light of recent psychological research. London & Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. Pp. 144.
2176. RICHMOND, W. Present practices and tendencies in the secondary education of girls. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 184-199.
2177. ROSS, R. Education from the parents' point of view. *Sci. Prog.*, 1916, 11, 324-327.
2178. RUGG, H. O. The experimental determination of mental discipline in school studies. (Educ. Psychol. Monog. No. 17.) Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1916. Pp. ix + 132.
2179. DE SANCTIS, S. *Educazione dei deficienti*. Milano: Villardi, 1915. Pp. xviii + 300.
2180. SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E. Séguin and physiological education. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1916, 62, 720-729.
2181. SIDGWICK, MRS. H. Education. (Presidential address.) *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 732-739.

2182. SPRINGER, I. (Ed.) Teachers' Year Book of Educational Investigations. Dep't of Educ., New York City, 1915, Publ. No. 6.
2183. STOUTMEYER, J. H. The social status of the teaching profession. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 417-440.
2184. DE LA VAISSIÈRE, —. Psychologie pedagogique. Paris: Beauschésne.
2185. VARLEY, K. "Fool culture"; on education, culture, mis-government, and destiny. London: Generation Press, 1916. Pp. 109.
2186. WANG, C. P. The general value of visual sense training in children. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1916. Pp. vii + 85.
2187. WILSON, H. Learning to live and living by learning. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 307-309.
2188. WOOD, A. B. The military training of youth in schools. A review of the systems of training in the British Empire and the various foreign countries. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 749-750.
2189. YERKES, R. M. Educational and physiological aspects of racial well-being. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 243-249.
2190. [ANON.] The professor versus the library. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 262-269.

b. Problems of Instruction and of the Schoolroom

2191. ARNOLD, F. Weights and school progress. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1916, 10, 33-39.
2192. BAIRD, G. M. P. What one hundred freshmen read. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 254-257.
2193. BALLARD, P. B. Norms of performance in reading. *Child Study*, 1916, 9, 1-8.
2194. BARROWS, S. T. Experimental phonetics as an aid to the study of language. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 63-76.
2195. BROWN, E. F. Suggesting another method of teaching personal hygiene. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 148-151.
2196. BURNHAM, W. H. Posture as a condition of efficient brain activity. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 283-288.
2197. CELLÉRIER, L. Le cinématographie dans l'enseignement. *L'educ.*, 1916, 228.

2198. DEUCHLER, G. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Rechenübung und Rechenfertigkeit. I. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1916, 17, 86-95.
2199. FARRELL, E. E. A preliminary report on the careers of three hundred fifty children who have left ungraded classes. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 20, 20-26.
2200. FITTS, A. M. How to fill the gap between the special classes and institutions. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 20, 78-87.
2201. FREEMAN, F. N. The psychology of the common branches. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1916. Pp. 275.
2202. GODDARD, H. H. Schools and classes for exceptional children. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 287-294.
2203. GRAVES, G. M. Synchronous group work. A justification of simultaneous reading. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 376-380.
2204. GRAY, P. L. Norms of performance in the fundamental processes of arithmetic. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 310-318.
2205. GREEN, J. A. Normal performances in fundamental arithmetical processes. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 318-322.
2206. GRUPE, M. A. Phonics in relation to early reading. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 175-184.
2207. HEARNSHAW, F. C. J. The place of history in education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 740.
2208. HODGSON, G. E. The use of historical drama. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 162-172.
2209. JOHNSTONE, E. R. Training retarded children. *Training School Bull.*, 1916, 13, 163-167.
2210. JUDD, C. H. Measuring the work of the public schools. Cleveland: Cleveland Foundation Survey, 1915. Pp. 290.
2211. KIMMINS, C. W. Methods of expression used by London children in essay writing at different ages. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 289-295.
2212. LAWSON, M. F. The socialization of language study in the junior high school. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 76-86.
2213. LUCKIESH, M. Safeguarding the eyesight of school children. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 181-202.
2214. MANN, F. J. Eye-strain and retardation in school life. *School & Soc.*, 3, 33-36.
2215. MEAD, A. R., & HOLLEY, C. E. Forecasting success in practice teaching. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 495-497.

2216. MITCHELL, D. Schools and classes for exceptional children. Cleveland: Survey Comm. of the Cleveland Foundation, 1916. Pp. 122.
2217. PETERS, C. C. A course in "dynamic psychology" for secondary schools. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 805-810.
2218. PINTNER, R., & GILLILAND, A. R. Oral and silent reading. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 201-213.
2219. RIETZ, H. L. On the correlation of the marks of students in mathematics and in law. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 87-93.
2220. RUNNALLS, C. B. Suggestions for conducting a church class in psycho-therapy. Milwaukee: Young Churchman Co., 1915. Pp. x + 75.
2221. SACKETT, L. W. Comparable measures of handwriting. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 640-644.
2222. SAXBY, I. B. Some effects of training children's powers of observation. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 700.
2223. SCHEIBNER, O. Mitteilungen über das kindliche Bauen mit Klötzchen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1916, 17, 29-35.
2224. SCHLAG, J. Pädagogische Schriftmessungen. *Brahn's Päd.-psychol. Arb.*, 1915, 6, 143-229.
2225. SCHUSTER, A. School-books and eyesight. Further report of the committee consisting of G. A. Auden and others. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1915, 85, 234-238.
2226. SCOFIELD, F. A. The difficulty of Ayre's spelling scale. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 339-340.
2227. SCOTT, W. Class B records in arithmetic. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 358-364.
2228. SCOTT, W. Errors in arithmetic. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 296-307.
2229. SMITH, F. O. The relation of courses in general psychology to courses in education. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 351-357.
2230. SNEDDEN, D. The "project" as a teaching unit. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 419-423.
2231. STEWART, S. F. A study of physical growth and school standing of boys. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 414-426.
2232. TAYLOR, N. G. R. A sheaf of school verse. *J. of Exp. Ped.*, 1916, 3, 364-369.
2233. THORNDIKE, E. L., &c. The effects of outside air and recirculated air upon the intellectual achievement and improvement of school pupils. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 3, 679-684; 4, 260-264.

2234. TOMPKINS, E. The pedagogue and the stammering child. *Ped. Sem.*, 1916, 23, 127-129.
2235. TUPPER, J. W. The teaching of English to engineers. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 53-58.
2236. WATSON, E. E. The college freshman and mathematics. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 223-226.
2237. WINCH, W. H. Additional researches on learning to spell: the questions of "transfer" and of "direct" versus "indirect" methods. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1916, 7, 93-111.
2238. WOODY, C. Measurements of some achievements in arithmetic. *School & Soc.*, 1916, 4, 299-303.
2239. [ANON.] What becomes of the "special class" children? *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 248.

XII. Mental Evolution; Behavior and the Animal Mind

1. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY (incl. Eugenics)

2240. ABBOT, E. S. The causal relations between structure and function in biology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, 27, 245-250.
2241. BAGG, H. J. Individual differences and family resemblances. *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 222-237.
2242. BOAS, F. Eugenics. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 471-478.
2243. BOAS, F. On the variety of lines of descent represented in a population. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 1-9.
2244. CASTLE, W. E. Bees and mendelism. *Science*, 1916, 44, 101-102.
2245. CASTLE, W. E. Can selection cause genetic change? *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 248-256.
2246. CASTLE, W. E. Is selection or mutation the more important agency in evolution? *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 2, 91-98.
2247. CASTLE, W. E. New light on blending and Mendelian inheritance. *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 321-335.
2248. CASTLE, W. E. Size inheritance in guinea pig crosses. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 252-264.
2249. CASTLE, W. E. Variability under inbreeding and cross-breeding. *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 178-184.
2250. CAULLERY, M. The present state of the problem of evolution. *Science*, 1916, 43, 547-559.

2251. CLAUSEN, R. E., & GOODSPED, T. H. Hereditary reaction-system relations,—an extension of Mendelian concepts. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 240-244.
2252. COOK, O. F. Eugenics and agriculture. *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 249-253.
2253. COPELAND, E. B. War selection in the Philippines. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 151-154.
2254. COULTER, J. M. Evolution, heredity, and eugenics. (School and Science Series, No. 5.) Bloomington, Ill.: Coulter, 1916. Pp. 133.
2255. CRICHTON-BROWNE, J. Bernhardi and creation; a new theory of evolution. Glasgow: J. Maclehouse, 1916. Pp. 72.
2256. DAVENPORT, C. B. The form of evolutionary theory that modern genetical research seems to favor. *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 449-466.
2257. DAVENPORT, C. B., & MUNCEY, E. B. Huntington's chorea in relation to heredity and eugenics. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1916, 73, 195-222.
2258. DETLEFSEN, J. A. Pink-eyed white mice carrying the color factor. *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 46-49.
2259. GINI, C. Genetica e statistica rispetto all'eugenica. *Riv. Ital. di sociol.*, 1915, 19, 218-222.
2260. GORDON, A. Mendelian laws of heredity and their application to eugenics. (Trans. College of Physicians, Philadelphia.) (Series 3. Vol. 37.) Philadelphia: College of Phys., 1915.
2261. HAMILTON, A. E. Let's positivize our negative eugenics. *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 309-310.
2262. HARRIS, J. A. DeVriesian mutation in the garden bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 317-318.
2263. JENNINGS, H. S. The numerical results of diverse systems of breeding. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 45-50.
2264. JONES, D. F., & DANFORTH, C. H. Inheritance of congenital cataract. *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 119-126, 442-448.
2265. JORDAN, D. S. War and the breed. The relation of war to the downfall of nations. Boston: The Beacon Press, 1915.
2266. KEITH, A. On certain factors concerned in the evolution of human races. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, 1916, 46, 10-34.

2267. KRÖBER, A. L. The cause of the belief in use inheritance. *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 367-370.
2268. LAQUER, B. Eugenik und Dysgenik. (Löwenfeld, Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens. Bd. 97.) Wiesbaden: Bergmann, 1914. Pp. 62.
2269. LA TORRE, F. I fondamenti dell'eugenica. *Riv. ital. di sociol.*, 1915, 19, 196-218.
2270. LENZ, F. Die sogenannte Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften. *Med. Klinik*, 1914, 10, 202-204, 244-247.
2271. MEISSNER, —. Anpassung. *Aerztl. sachv. Ztg.*, 1915, 21, 257-260.
2272. MINCHIN, E. A. The evolution of the cell. *Amer. Natural.* 1916, 50, 5-39, 106-119, 271-283.
2273. MITCHELL, P. C. Evolution and the war. London: Murray, 1915. Pp. 114.
2274. MITCHELL, P. C. Le darwinism at la guerre. (M. Solvine, trans.) Paris: Alcan.
2275. MORGAN, T. H., STURTEVANT, A. H., & BRIDGES, C. B. The Mechanism of Mendelian heredity. New York: Holt, 1915. Pp. xiii + 262.
2276. NEAL, H. V. The basis of individuality in organisms,—a defense of vitalism. *Science*, 1916, 44, 82-96.
2277. NEWMAN, H. H. Heredity and organic symmetry in armadillo quadruplets. *Biol. Bull.*, 1916, 30, 173-209.
2278. OSBORN, H. F. The origin and evolution of life upon the earth. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 5-22, 170-190, 289-307, 313-334, 502-513, 601-614.
2279. OTIS, A. S. Heredity and mental defect. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 87-100, 125-128.
2280. PATTERSON, C. B. The rhythm of life. New York: Crowell, 1915. Pp. 303.
2281. PAULHAN, F. Qu'est-ce que l'évolution? *Rev. phil.*, 1916, 82, 505-546.
2282. PEARL, R. Modes of research in genetics. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. vii + 182.
2283. PEARL, R. On the effect of certain poisons to the domestic fowl, with special reference to the progeny. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1916, 55, 243-258.
2284. PEARL, R. The effect of parental alcoholism (and certain other drug intoxications) upon the progeny in the domestic fowl. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 380-384.

2285. POPONOE, P. Heredity and the mind. *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 456-461.
2286. PUINI, C. La diseguaglianza delle razze umane. *Riv. ital. di sociol.*, 1915, 19, 519-532.
2287. QUINN, C. W. Scientific queen rearing. *Science*, 1916, 43, 939-941.
2288. RABAUD, E. L'homme dans la serie animale. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, 1915, 3, 209-220.
2289. RAVENEL, F. L. Great women's daughters. *North. Amer. Rev.*, 1916, 203, 117-128.
2290. SHIMER, H. W. The rôle of service in evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 191-196.
2291. STOCKARD, C. R., & PAPANICOLAON, G. A further analysis of the hereditary transmission of degeneracy and deform by the descendants of alcoholized mammals. *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 65-88, 144-177.
2292. WILLIAMS, J. H. Hereditary nomadism and delinquency. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 209-232.
2293. YERKES, A. W. Comparison of the behavior of stock and inbred albino rats. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 267-296.
2294. [ANON.] Are more boys born in war time? *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 478.
2295. [ANON.] Eugenics and military preparedness. *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 319.
2296. [ANON.] German suggestions for constructive eugenics. *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 262.
2297. [ANON.] War, immigration, eugenics. (Report of the committee on immigration.) *J. of Hered.*, 1916, 7, 243-247.

2. PLANTS; ORGANS AND RESPONSES

2298. GOEBEL, H. Das Rumphins-Phänomen und die primäre Bedeutung der Blattgelenke. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1916, 36, 49-116.
2299. OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. The nature of mechanical stimulation. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 237-239.

3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

2300. DONALDSON, H. H. The rat,—data and reference tables for the Albino rat and the Norway rat. *Memoirs of The Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology*, No. 6. Philadelphia, 1915. Pp. v + 278.
2301. FENN, W. O. Similarity in the behavior of protoplasm and gelatine. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 539-543.
2302. HOLMES, S. J. Studies in animal behavior. Boston: Badger, 1916. Pp. 226.
2303. MONTANÉ, L. A Cuban chimpanzee. (C. S. Rossy, trans.) *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 330-333.
2304. RAU, P., & RAU, N. The biology of the mud-daubing wasps as revealed by the contents of their nests. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 27-63.
2305. SOMMER, —. Tierpsychologie in ihrem Verhältnis zur Psychiatrie und experimentellen Psychologie. (Abstract.) *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 272.
2306. TALIAFERRO, W. H. Literature for 1915 on the behavior of the lower invertebrates. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 375-382.
2307. TORREY, H. B. The physiological analysis of behavior. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 150-159.
2308. TURNER, C. H. Literature for 1915 on the behavior of spiders and insects other than ants. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 383-399.
2309. VINCENT, S. B. Literature for 1915 on the behavior of vertebrates. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 407-418.
2310. WELLS, M. M. Literature for 1915 on ants and myrmecophils. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 400-406.
2311. YERKES, R. M. Provision for the study of monkeys and apes. *Science*, 1916, 43, 231-234.

b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs (cf. II)

2312. AREY, L. B. Changes in the red visual cells of the frog due to the action of light. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 429-448.

2313. AREY, L. B. The influence of light and temperature upon the migration of the retinal pigment of *planorbis trivobis*. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 359-391.
2314. AREY, L. B. The function of the efferent fibres of the optic nerve of fishes. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 213-247.
2315. AREY, L. B. The movements in the visual cells and retinal pigment of the lower vertebrates. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 121-203.
2316. ALLEN, W. F. Studies on the spinal cord and medulla of cyclostomes with special reference to the formation and expansion of the roof plate and the flattening of the spinal cord. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 9-79.
2317. BAILEY, P. Morphology of the roof plate of the forebrain and the choroid plexuses in the human embryo. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 79-120.
2318. BURR, S. Regeneration in the brain of the amblystoma. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 203-211.
2319. CARY, L. R. The influence of the marginal sense organs on the rate of regeneration in *Cassiopea xamachana*. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, 21, 1-23.
2320. CARY, L. R. The influence of marginal sense organs on metabolic activity in *Cassiopea xamachana bigelow*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 709-712.
2321. CHASE, M. R. An experimental study of the vagus nerve. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 421-429.
2322. COGHILL, G. E. Correlated anatomical and physiological studies of the growth of the nervous system of amphibia. II. The afferent system of the head of the amblystoma. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 247-341.
2323. DETWILER, S. R. The effect of light on the retina of the tortoise and of the lizard. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, 20, 165-192.
2324. DONALDSON, H. H. The relation of myelin to the loss of water in the mammalian nervous system with advancing age. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 350-356.
2325. ERHARDT, E. Zur Kenntnis der Innervierung und der Sinnesorgane der Flügel von Insekten. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. d. Tiere*, 1916, 39, 293-334.
2326. FASTEN, N. The eye of the parasitic copepod, *Salmincola edwardsi* Olsson (*Lernaeopoda edwardsii* Olsson). *Biol. Bull.*, 1916, 31, 379-406.

2327. GLEY, E., & QUINQUAND, A. Des rapports entre la sécrétion surrénale et la fonction vaso-motrice du nerf splanchnique. *Acad. d. sci.*, 1916, 162, 86-88.
2328. GREY, E. G. On localization of function in the canine cerebellum. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1916, 43, 105-120.
2329. HAMMESFAHR, C. Ueber eine neue Methode der intermittierenden elektrischen oder mechanischen Reizung von Organen und Nerven im chronischen Versuch bei sonst normalem Versuchstier. *Berl. klin. Woch.*, 1915, 52, 127-129.
2330. HILTON, W. A. The nervous system of pycnogonids. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 463-474.
2331. JOHNSTON, J. B. Evidence of a motor pallium in the fore-brain of reptiles. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 475-480.
2332. KEPNER, W. A., & TALIAFERRO, W. H. Organs of special sense of *Prorhynchus planatus* Kennel. *J. of Morph.*, 1916, 27, 163-173.
2333. KING, H. D. On the postnatal growth of the body and of the central nervous system in albino rats that are undersized at birth. *Anat. Record*, 1916, 11, 41-53.
2334. KOCHER, R. A. The effect of activity on the histological structure of nerve cells. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 341-357.
2335. LASHLEY, K. S. Sensory physiology of animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 309-315.
2336. MAYER, A. G. Further studies of nerve conduction in *Cassiopea*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 721-726.
2337. MAYER, A. G. Nerve conduction and other reactions in *Cassiopea*. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 39, 375-393.
2338. MAYER, A. G. Nerve conduction in the non-medullated nerves of medusa *cassiopea*. (Abstract.) *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1916, 27, 189.
2339. PARKER, G. H. Nervous transmission in sea anemones. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 437-438.
2340. PARKER, G. H. The effectors of sea-anemones. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 385-386.
2341. PARKER, G. H. The effector system of actinians. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, 21, 461-484.
2342. PARKER, G. H. The responses of the tentacles of sea-anemones. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 438-440.
2343. PARKER, G. H. Types of neuromuscular mechanism in sea-anemones. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1916, 55, 340-342.

2344. PARKER, G. H., & TITUS, E. G. The neuromuscular structure of sea-anemones. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 339-341.
2345. PARKER, G. H., & TITUS, E. G. The structure of Metridium (Actinoloba) marginatum Milne-Edwards with special reference to its neuro-muscular mechanism. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, 21, 433-460.
2346. PFEFFERKORN, A. Das Nervensystem der Octopoden. *Zsch. f. wiss. Zool.*, 1915, 114, 425-531.
2347. SMALLWOOD, W. M. A short spinal cord in the toad. *Anat. Record*, 1916, 10, 515-516.
2348. RASMUSSEN, A. T. Theories of hibernation. *Amer. Natural.*, 1916, 50, 609-625.
2349. RASMUSSEN, A. T., & MYERS, J. A. Absence of chromatolytic change in the central nervous system of the wood-chuck (*Marmota monax*) during hibernation. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 429-448.
2350. SMITH, P. E. Experimental ablation of the hypophysis in the frog embryo. *Science*, 1916, 44, 280-282.
2351. THOMPSON, C. B. The brain and the frontal gland of the castes of the "white ant," *Leucotermes flavipes*, Kollar. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 553-603.
2352. VITALI, G. Sur les troubles fonctionnels et sur le lésions histologiques dépendant de la destruction de l'organe nerveux de sens que j'ai decrit dans l'orielle moyenne des oiseaux. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1915, 64, 17-44.

c. *Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*

2353. BRUN, R. Die räumliche Orientierung der Ameisen. *Naturw. Umschau d. Chem.*, 1916, 5, 1-9.
2354. CROZIER, W. J. Regarding the existence of the "common chemical sense" in vertebrates. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1916, 26, 1-9.
2355. FURNESS, W. H. Observations on the mentality of chimpanzees and orang-utans. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1916, 55, 281-290.
2356. GRUBER, K. Denkende Tiere. *Sitzber. d. Gesell. f. Morph. u. Physiol., Münch.*, 1913, 29, 82-91.
2357. HESS, C. Messende Untersuchung des Lichtsinnes der Biene. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1916, 163, 289-320.

2358. HUBBERT, H. B., & JOHNSON, H. M. Habit formation and higher mental capacities in animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 316-323.
2359. JOHNSON, H. M. Some recent experiments on vision in animals. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1915, 10, 502-514.
2360. JOHNSON, H. M. Visual pattern-discrimination in the vertebrates. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 6, 169-221.
2361. KEMPF, E. J. Did consciousness of self play a part in the behavior of this monkey? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1916, 13, 410-412.
2362. KEMPF, E. J. Two methods of subjective learning in the monkey Macacus rhesus. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 256-265.
2363. LASHLEY, K. S. The color vision of birds. I. The spectrum of the domestic fowl. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 1-26.
2364. LILLIE, F. R. The theory of the free-martin. *Science*, 1916, 43, 611-613.
2365. MYERS, G. C. The importance of primacy in the learning of a pig. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 64-69.
2366. PETERSON, J. Tone and noise perception in the white rat. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 327-329.
2367. SCHANZ, F. Zum Farbensinn der Bienen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 63, 11.
2368. STELLWAAG, F. Zum Farbensinn der Bienen. *Münch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 63, 1915.
2369. YERKES, R. M. A new method of studying ideational and allied forms of behavior in man and other animals. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 631-634.
2370. YERKES, R. M. Ideational behavior of monkeys and apes. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 639-642.
2371. YERKES, R. M. The mental life of monkeys and apes: a study of ideational behavior. *Behav. Monog.*, 1916, 3 (No. 12), 1-145.

d. *Animal Activities: Behavior (Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)*

2372. ALLARD, H. A. The synchronal flashing of fireflies. *Science*, 1916, 44, 710.
2373. ALLARD, H. A., & DUNN, E. R. The song of Fowler's toad. *Science*, 1916, 44, 463-464, 784-790.

2374. ALLEE, W. C. Chemical control of rheotoxia in *Asellus*. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, 21, 163-198.
2375. BINGHAM, H. C. Setting reactions of bird dogs to turtles. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 371-373.
2376. BUDDENBROCK, W. v. A criticism of the tropism theory of Jacques Loeb. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 341-366.
2377. BURTT, H. E. A study of the behavior of the white rat by multiple choice method. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 222-246.
2378. CHURCHILL, E. P., JR. The learning of a maze by goldfish. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 247-255.
2379. COWARD, T. A. A change in the habits of the black-headed gull. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1916, 60, (3). Pp. 6.
2380. COWARD, T. A. A note on the behaviour of a blackbird; a problem in mental development. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1915, 59, (7). Pp. 8.
2381. CRAIG, W. Synchronism in the rhythmic activities of animals. *Science*, 1916, 44, 784-786.
2382. DAHLGREN, U. The production of light by animals. *J. Franklin Instit.*, 1915, 180, 513-537, 711-727; 1916, 181, 109-125, 337-400, 525-556, 659-696.
2383. DOLLEY, W. L., JR. Reactions to light in *Vanessa antiopa* with special reference to circus movements. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, 20, 357-420.
2384. DU PORTE, E. M. Death-feigning reactions in *Tychius picrostris*. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 138-149.
2385. FLETCHER, J. M., COWAN, E. A., & ARLITT, A. H. Experiments on the behavior of chicks hatched from alcoholized eggs. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 103-137.
2386. GOODALE, H. D. Note on the behavior of capons when brooding chicks. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 319-324.
2387. GRAVE, C. The process of feeding in the oyster. *Science*, 1916, 44, 178-181.
2388. HAMILTON, G. V. A study of perseverance reactions in primates and rodents. *Behav. Monog.*, 1916, 3 (No. 13). Pp. 65.
2389. HARRIS, J. A. The habits of oviposition of the beetle *Bruchus*. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 325-326.
2390. HENNING, H. Künstliche Geruchsfahrte und Reactionstruktur der Ameise. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1916, 74, 161-202.

2391. HOWAT, I. The effects of nicotine upon the reflex action of some cutaneous sense organs in the frog. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, **39**, 447-454.
2392. KANDA, S. Studies on the geotropism of the marine snail, *Littorina littorea*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1916, **30**, 57-97.
2393. LABBÉ, H., & WAHL, M. Recherches sur l'intoxication des insectes du genre *pediculus* par les vapeurs de différents corps minéraux ou organiques. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1915, **60**, 873-888.
2394. LAMEERE, M. A. Les moeurs sociales des animaux. *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1916, **16**, 23-39.
2395. LANGLEY, W. H. Observations upon tropical fishes and inferences from their adaptive coloration. *Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci.*, 1916, **2**, 733-737.
2396. LOEB, J., & WASTENEYS, H. The relative efficiency of various parts of the spectrum for the heliotropic reactions of animals and plants. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, **20**, 217-236.
2397. MACNAMARA, N. C. Instinct and intelligence. (Oxford Med. Publ.). London: Frowde, and Hodder & Stoughton, 1915. Pp. 224.
2398. MAST, S. O. The process of orientation in the colonial organism, *Gonium pectorale*, and a study of the structure and function of the eyespot. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, **20**, 1-18.
2399. MAST, S. O., & LASHLEY, K. S. Observations on the ciliary current in free-swimming paramoecia. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, **21**, 281-293.
2400. McDERMOTT, F. A. Flashing of fireflies. *Science*, 1916, **44**, 610.
2401. MOORE, A. R. The mechanism of orientation in *Gonium*. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, **21**, 431-432.
2402. MOORE, A. R., & KELLOGG, F. M. Note on the galvanotropic response of the earthworm. *Biol. Bull.*, 1916, **30**, 131-134.
2403. MOORE, H. T. A method of testing the strength of instincts. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1916, **27**, 227-234.
2404. MORSE, E. S. Fireflies flashing in unison. *Science*, 1916, **44**, 387-388.
2405. MULLER, H. R., & WEED, L. H. Notes on the falling reflex of cats. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, **40**, 373-379.
2406. PARKER, G. H. Locomotion of sea-anemones. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, **2**, 449-450.

2407. PARKER, G. H. The behavior of sea-anemones. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1916, 2, 450-452.
2408. RAU, P., & RAU, N. Notes on the behavior of certain solitary bees. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 367-370.
2409. SAYLE, M. H. The reactions of *necturus* to stimuli received through the skin. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 81-102.
2410. SCHAEFFER, A. A. On the behavior of amoeba toward fragments of glass and carbon and other indigestible substances, and toward some very soluble substances. *Biol. Bull.*, 1916, 31, 303-328.
2411. SCHAEFFER, A. A. On the feeding habits of amoeba. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, 20, 529-584.
2412. SHANNON, H. J. Insect migrations as related to those of birds. *Scient. Mo.*, 1916, 3, 227-240.
2413. SOKOLOWSKY, A. Beiträge zur Psychologic der Anthropomorphen. Der Nestbau der Menschenaffen. *Med. Klinik*, 1915, 11, 619-621.
2414. TORREY, H. B. Tropisms and instinctive activities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1916, 13, 297-308.
2415. TURNER, C. H. Notes on the feeding behavior and oviposition of a captive American false spider (*Eremobates formicaria* Koch.). *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 160-168.
2416. WALTON, A. C. Reactions of *Paramoecium caudatum* to light. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 335-340.
2417. WENRICH, D. H. Notes on the reactions of bivalve mollusks to changes in light intensity: image formation in pecten. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 297-318.
2418. WHEELER, W. M. The marriage-flight of a bull-dog ant (*Myrmecia sanguinea* F. Smith). *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1916, 6, 70-73.
2419. YOUNG, R. T. Some experiments on protective coloration. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1916, 20, 457-508.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Abbot, 70, 1144, 1145, Andrews, 160
 2240 Angell, E. B., 1146
Abelson, 1961 Angell, J. R., 667
Abraham, 930 Angelotti, 1726
Adams, G. P., 996 Angerer, 278
Adams, H. F., 1056, Ansch, 279
 1057 Anschütz, 774
Adams, J. B., 1940 Archer, 834
Addinsell, 276 Archibald, 1334
Adkins, 1819 Arey, 2312, 2313,
 2314, 2315
Adrian, 208, 216 Arlitt, 2385
Albrecht, H., 1283 Armstrong, 71
Albrecht, O., 794 Arnold, 2191
Alexander, 176 Arnoldi, 604
Allan, 2118 Aron, 1147
Allard, 2372, 2373 Arps, 544, 605, 847
Allee, 2374 Arréat, 1685
Allen, C. L., 1333 Asayama, 734
Allen, W. F., 2316 Aschaffenburg, G.,
 2081 1516
Allport, F. H., 5 Aschaffenburg, —, 1148
Almack, 544 Ash, 795
Alspach, 531 Asher, 224
Alt, 277 Ashley, 1335
Alvarez, 223 Astwazaturof, 280
Amantea, 159 Athanassio-Benisty,
Amar, 1820 Ames, 2119 281
Anderson, H. M., 258 Auer, 1456, 1457
Anderson, H. W., 1962 Auerbach, 282, 1149
 1962 Axenfeld, 606
Anderson, J. E., 1985 Ayer, 951
Anderson, M. M., 591 Babcock, 1727, 1728
Anderson, V. V., 1904 Behr, 1337
Bachmann, 161
Bacon, 997
Bagg, 2241
Baglioni, 259, 958
Bailey, 1458, 2317
Baird, G. M. P., 2192
Baird, J. W., 841
Bakewell, 960
Baldwin, 1963, 2120
Baley, 483
Ball, 283
Ballard, 1964, 2193
Ballou, 1965
Bárány, 471
Barcroft, 695
Barenne, de, 260
Barker, 1573
Barnes, C. B., 1905
Barnes, J. C., 760
Barnett, 910
Barnum, 2121
Barrows, 2194
Bartlett, 870, 872
Barton, 1150
Bärwald, 1698
Bassoe, 284
Bateman, 931, 2122,
 2123
Batson, 764
Batten, 1336
Bauer, 72
Bayliss, 11, 128
Beanblossom, 1966
Beck, 250, 607, 1574
Behr, 1337

- Beier, 1459
 Beifeld, 225
 Bell, H. H., 285
 Bell, J. C., 1967,
 2053, 2082
 Bell, W. B., 1701
 Benedict, 1066
 Benedikt, M., 796,
 1461
 Benedikt, —, 1460
 Benisty (see Athan-
 assio-B.)
 Bennati, 192
 Bennett, C. A., 12, 73
 Bennett, F., 842
 Bentley, 13, 177, 443,
 1821, 1822
 Berger, 1575
 Berghahn, 286
 Bergl, 797
 Bergonzoli, 1151
 Bergson, 1823
 Beritoff, 735
 Bernhardt, 287
 Bernheim, 1318
 Berry, C. S., 1091
 Berry, E. W., 1729
 Bertschinger, 1558
 Besch, 1686
 Bess, 2124
 Bessmer, 761
 Best, 562
 Bethe, 209
 Beuttenmüller, 562
 Beyer, T. P., 932
 Beyer, —, 1517
 Bianchi, L., 261
 Bianchi, V., 1824
 Bickel, 210
 Biedl, 696
 Bigelow, 1338
 Bikeles, 288, 289, 575, 1339
 Billingsley, 242, 243
 Binet, 1284, 1285,
 2083
 Bing, A., 608
 Bing, R., 1152
 Bingham, H. C., 2375
 Bingham, W. V., 933,
 1969
 Binnie, 226
 Binswanger, 1576
 Birch, 1970
 Birch-Hirschfeld, 609
 Birnbaum, 484
 Bisch, 1906
 Bittorf, 290, 1577
 Black, 493
 Blanchard, 1825
 Blanton, 798, 799
 Bliss, M. A., 1340
 Bliss, S. H., 1826
 Blondel, 532
 Blumer, 1193
 Boas, 998, 999, 1047,
 1730, 2242, 2243
 Bobertag, 1971
 Bode, 74, 176
 Bohn, 2084
 Boirac, 1000, 1092
 Bois (see DuB.)
 Boldrini, 1699
 Bolten, 1462
 Bolton, 291
 Bon (see LeB.)
 Bondurant, 1341
 Bönheim, 454
 Bonhöffer, 1518
 Boorstein, 1365
 Boothby, 697
 Boring, 455, 597
 Bosanquet, 75
 Boschi, 192
 Bosner, 1972
 Boswell, 843
 Boule, 1731
 Bourdon, 76, 911
 Bourgeois, 1827
 Bourguignon, 211
 Bourlon, 1732
 Boutroux, 1827, 1828,
 1829
 Boven, 1559
 Bovingdon, 2125
 Bowers, E. F., 1067
 Bowers, P. E., 1669,
 1907
 Bowler, 1973
 Bowman, 14, 77
 Bradford, E. J. G.,
 1974
 Bradford, S. C., 533
 Bradley, 934
 Bramwell, B., 291
 Bramwell, W., 610
 Brandenburg, G. C.,
 935
 Brandenburg, J., 935
 Braun, 327
 Brav, 545
 Breed, 952
 Brehem, 1342
 Breiger, 1560
 Breuer, 1519
 Breuil, 1733, 1734,
 1737
 Bridges, 2275
 Brigger, 1908
 Briggs, 1153, 1154
 Brill, 1155
 Brindel, 1520

- Brink, 1942
 Bristol, 1830
 Broad, 891
 Brock, 14a
 Brodmann, 262
 Bronner, 1156, 1916, 1975, 1976
 Brouwer, 292
 Brown, A. J., 129
 Brown, A. R., 1047
 Brown, E. F., 2195
 Brown, H. A., 1977
 Brown, H. C., 52, 936
 Brown, R. G., 1001
 Brown, S., 1578
 Brown, S., II., 1002
 Brown, T. G., 263
 Brown, W., 1060, 1702, 1723
 Brown, W. A., 1003
 Browne (see Crichton-B.)
 Brownell, 1978
 Bruce, A. N., 611
 Bruce, H. A., 1286, 2085
 Bruckner, 1979
 Brugmans, 844
 Brun, 2353
 Brunn, 293
 Bruns, 612
 Brush, 1157
 Bryant, 252
 Bryce, 1287
 Bryse, 1735
 Buddenbrock, 2376
 Bühler, 586
 Bumke, 1158
 Bunker, 1405
 Bunnemann, 1521, 1579
 Burge, 519, 613
 Burgess, E. W., 1831
 Burgess, T. J. W., 1193
 Burkitt, 1734
 Burnett, 724
 Burnham, 178, 2196
 Burns, 15, 16
 Burpitt, 2086
 Burr, C. B., 1068, 1159
 Burr, S., 2318
 Burrell, 17
 Burrow, 1094, 1522
 Burton-Opitz, 227
 Burtt, 835, 845, 2377
 Bury, 294
 Busch, 1160
 Buschan, G., 1580
 Buschan, —, 1736
 Bussey, 117
 Butler, 1161
 Butterworth, 2027
 Byers, 2126
 Byrnes, 1343, 1344
 Cabot, 18
 Cadwalader, 295
 Cahen, 296
 Cailler, 892
 Caldwell, 520
 Calkins, 912, 1004
 Cameron, 959
 Campbell, 1345
 Camus, 1703
 Canavan, 297, 1571
 Cannon, 698, 699, 700, 701
 Capitan, 1737
 Carabellese, 983
 Carbonell, 1162
 Carey, 2087
 Carlson, 451
 Carnes, 456
 Carr, A. M., 342
 Carr, H., 457, 587
 Carr, H. W., 444, 872
 Cary, 2319, 2320
 Casali, 1832
 Casalini, 878
 Cassirer, 298
 Castle, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249
 Caullery, 2250
 Cazzamalli, 1833
 Cellérier, 2127, 2128, 2197
 Cepelka, 1334
 Chadwick, 118
 Chambers, 78
 Chapman, 776, 793, 846, 1980, 2129
 Charlesworth, 2130
 Chase, H. W., 79
 Chase, M. R., 2321
 Chassell, 1981
 Child, 1163
 Christiansen, 1985
 Church, 1346
 Churchill, 2378
 Cimbal, 1670
 Ciulli-Paratore, 765, 982
 Clark, H., 478, 871, 1834
 Clark, L. P., 1463
 Clark, T., 2131
 Clarke, 800, 1347
 Claparède, E., 1069, 2088
 Claparède, M., 1687

- Clausen, 2251
 Claussen, 1581
 Clerk, 2132
 Climenko, 299
 Cobb, 494, 546, 563
 Cock, 2133
 Coe, 1005
 Coghill, 2322
 Cohen, 80, 130, 179,
 1835
 Cohn, 614
 Collier, 300
 Collin, 2089
 Collins, 1348, 1349,
 1350, 1351
 Commons, 2090
 Conrad, 847
 Consiglio, 1836, 1909
 Conway, 1006, 2134
 Cook, H. D., 547
 Cook, O. F., 2252
 Cook, P. H., 702
 Coover, 81
 Copeland, 1738,
 Copp, E. F., 969
 Copp, O., 1164
 Corbei, 777
 Corbett, 703
 Cordier, 1070
 Cords, 318
 Core, 615
 Coriat, 301, 1352
 Corson-White, 1464
 Costello, 82
 Cotton, 1353, 1464
 Coulter, 2254
 Coupland, 1165
 Courtier, 1095, 1901
 Courtney, J. W., 1354
 Courtney, W. L.,
 2135
- Covington, 1058
 Cowan, E. A., 848,
 2385
 Coward, 2379, 2380
 Cowdery, 1910
 Cowles, 1166
 Cowper, 302
 Cox, 53
 Coxe, 1982
 Cozzi, 1739
 Crafts, 180, 1911
 Craig, C. B., 303, 304
 Craig, W., 2381
 Crane, 117
 Crenshaw, 1071,
 1355, 1465
 Crichton-Browne,
 2255
 Crile, 1, 704, 1837
 Crittenden, 495
 Croft, 1167
 Cropp, 971
 Crozier, 212, 464,
 2354
 Cruickshank, 1168
 Csiky, 305, 1561
 Culp, 952
 Culpin, 1169
 Cuneo, 1170
 Cunningham, 1983
 Curtis, 581, 778
 Cushing, 306, 431,
 1466
 Cutler, 307
- Dabney, 588, 752
 Dahlgren, 2382
 Dallenbach, 836
 Dana, 1171, 1467
 Dandouau, 1007
 Dandy, 346
- Danforth, 616, 2264
 Dantec (see Le D.)
 Darier, 308
 Darling, 1356
 Dashiell, 2136
 Dauriac, 83
 Davenport, 2256, 2257
 David, 2137
 Davidson, 2041
 Davis, 54
 Dawkins, 2138
 Dawson, 309
 de (see also —, de)
 Dealey, 2139
 Dearborn, G. V. N.,
 84, 668, 669, 753,
 2091
 Dearborn, W. F., 162,
 1984, 1985
 Dederer, 1387
 de Fursac, 1172
 Delacroix, 1008
 Delage, 1072, 1073,
 1074, 1096, 1688
 DeLaguna, G. A., 445
 DeLaguna, T., 184,
 893
 Delcourt, 1740
 Del Greco, 1704
 De Laski, 458
 de la Vaissière, 2184
 De Lisi, 705
 de Motos (see M—,
 de)
 Denker, 617
 Denton, 754
 Deonna, 1009
 Dercum, 1173, 1174,
 1468, 1562, 1671
 De Sanctis, 19, 1075,
 2179

- de Sarlo, 1955
 Descoedres, 886
 Detlefsen, 2258
 Detwiler, 2323
 Deuchler, 2198
 Devine, 1357
 Dewey, J., 20, 85
 Dewey, R., 1193
 de Zeltner (see *Z—*, 1839
 de)
 Dietrich, 310
 Diller, 1358
 Dimmick, 459
 Dixon, 228
 Dodge, 576
 Doll, 1288, 1986,
 1987, 1988, 1989
 Dolley, 2383
 Dominick, 1582
 Donaldson, 200,
 2300, 2324
 Donath, 1583
 Donkin, 1672
 Dooley, 670, 1097
 Doré, 1673
 Douglass, 2140
 Downey, 953
 Doxee, 21
 Dräck, 311
 Drake, 894, 984
 Draper, 1359
 Drever, 1990, 2141
 Drew, 1012
 Drewry, 1193
 Dreyfus, 312, 313
 Driesch, 120
 Drummond, M., 937
 Drummond, W. B.,
 2092
 Dryfoos, 1098
 Drysdale, 1360
- du (see —, du)
 Duane, 1059
 Dubois, 747
 Dubois, P. L., 1406
 Duckworth, 1741
 Duel, 472
 Dufaux, 1838
 Dugas, 661, 1705,
 1839
 Duncan, 1361
 Dundas, 1010
 Dunham, F. L., 1991
 Dunham, J. H., 22
 Dunlap, 86, 131, 485,
 582
 Dunn, E. R., 2373
 Dunn, W. S., 1912
 Dunton, 1362
 DuPorte, 2384
 Durkheim, 1011
 Dwelshauvers, 1099
 Dyroff, 970
 Earley, 1374
 Edaile, 201
 Edel, 1175, 1363
 Eder, Dr. & Mrs.,
 2093
 Eder, M. D., 1584
 Edgell, 872
 Edinger, 314
 Edridge-Green, 548,
 549, 564
 Eichhorst, 1364
 Elliot, 121
 Elliott, 1365
 Ellis, F. W., 163
 Ellis, H., 1706
 Ellwood, 1840, 1841
 Elsberg, 315, 316, 317
 Emerson, 1100
- Enge, 1176
 Engelen, 849, 850,
 1177, 1523, 1585,
 1586
 English, 687
 Epstein, 938
 Erhardt, 2325
 Eschweiler, 264, 318
 Estabrook, 1943
 Eulenburg, 1076
 Euzière, 1366
 Evans, A., 418
 Evans, E., 1533
 Evans, J. E., 688
 Evard, 1992
 Evarts, 1178
 Everth, 1842
 Fahr, 319
 Farrant, 1179
 Farrar, 1367
 Farrell, 2199
 Fasten, 2326
 Fauser, 1524
 Fawcett, 912a
 Feilchenfeld, 565
 Fein, 1180
 Feingold, 985
 Feiss, 245
 Feleky, 671
 Fell, 320
 Fenn, 2301
 Ferguson, 1743
 Fernald, G. G., 1993
 Fernald, G. M., 1913
 Fernberger, 598, 599,
 779, 2142
 Ferrari, 672, 1843,
 1844, 1845
 Ferree, 164, 496, 497,
 521, 550, 551

- Fiessinger, 1689
 Findlay, 723
 Finlayson, 1944
 Fischer, A., 23
 Fischer, E., 1744
 Fisher, D. C., 986
 Fisher, S. C., 887
 Fitts, 2200
 Flatau, 1101, 1181,
 1182
 Fleischhauer, 321
 Fletcher, 801
 Fleure, 1745
 Flexner, 1368, 1369
 Flood, 1469
 Follett, 1847
 Forbes, 217
 Forbush, 2094
 Förster, 322
 Forsyth, 1587
 Foster, W. F., 1994
 Foster, W. S., 662,
 843
 Foucault, 589
 Fox, 1012
 Frangenheim, 323
 Frank, H., 1135
 Frank, P., 324
 Fränkel, E., 325
 Fränkel, L., 1183
 Fränkel, M., 766
 Franklin (see Ladd-
 F.)
 Franz, 265, 460, 1184
 Fraser, D., 1525
 Fraser, F. R., 1370
 Frassetto, 1746
 Frauenthal, 1371
 Freeman, 1995, 1996,
 2201
 Freud, 1102, 1103,
- 1104, 1519, 1690,
 1707, 1708
 Friedländer, R. J.,
 326
 Friedländer, W., 618
 Friedman, 1289
 Friesner, 327
 Fröbes, 2
 Fröhlich, E., 1588
 Fröhlich, F. W., 552
 Fröschels, 802, 803,
 804, 939, 1848
 Frost, E. P., 1077
 Frost, H. P., 1185
 Fuchs, 1526, 1849
 Fuller, J. K., 767
 Fuller, W., 132
 Furness, 2355
 Fürnrohr, 278, 328,
 1470
 Fursac (see also de
 F.)
- Gabelli, 987
 Galletti, 1747
 Gamble, E. A. McC.,
 181, 465, 851, 852
 Gamble, M. F. H.,
 1372
 Gamper, 1589
 Gardiner, 663
 Gardner, 498
 Garnett, 2143
 Gärte, 1013
 Garton, 1590
 Gaselberg, 619
 Gaskell, 229
 Gates, 780, 853, 854,
 1709
 Gaupp, 1527
 Gautier, 1748
- Gaynor, 1749
 Geissler, 182
 George, 954
 Gérard, 1850
 Gere, 1467
 Gerstmann, 289, 1339
 Geschelin, 706
 Gesell, 230
 Gessner, 329
 Geyer, 24
 Ghillini, 1105
 Giachetti, 1851
 Giannuli, 253
 Gibson, 673
 Gierlich, N., 1373
 Gierlich, —, 330
 Giese, 1997
 Giessler, 674
 Gifford, 620
 Gilbreth, F. B., 781
 Gilbreth, L. M., 781
 Gilchrist, 855
 Gill, 1014
 Gilliland, 2218
 Gilman, 782
 Gilpin, 1374
 Gini, 2259
 Giraud, 1366
 Giuffrida-Ruggeri,
 1751
 Giuliano, 961
 Gley, 2327
 Glogau, 820, 940
 Glück, 1015, 1290
 Goblot, 1752
 Goddard, 1945, 2144,
 2202
 Goebel, 2298
 Gold, 2013
 Goldberg, 1375
 Goldenweiser, A., 1047

- Goldenweiser, A. A., 1753
 Goldschmidt, 499, 522
 Goldstein, 331
 Golla, 165
 Goodale, 2386
 Goodspeed, 2251
 Gordon, A., 332, 1186, 1320, 1321, 1376, 1377, 1471, 1674, 2260
 Gordon, M. B., 805
 Gore, 879
 Gorfinkle, 989
 Göring, 1675
 Gosline, 1528
 Götjes, 1591
 Gottesberge (see Meyer zum G.)
 Gotzky, 373
 Gould, 768
 Gräbner, 1047
 Gradenigo, 486
 Grady, 2145
 Graefe, 621
 Graham, 2146
 Grandidier, A., 1016
 Grandidier, G., 1016
 Grasset, 333
 Gratzl, 334
 Graul, 335
 Grave, 2387
 Graves, G. M., 2203
 Graves, S. M., 955
 Gray, H. M. W., 336
 Gray, L. H., 1017
 Gray, P. L., 2204
 Greco (see Del G.)
 Green (see Edridge-G.)
- Green, J. A., 2205
 Gregg, 1529
 Gregor, 1946
 Gregory, 1078
 Greve, 1472
 Grey, 337, 338, 2328
 Griffith, A. H., 1473
 Griffith, J. P. C., 1378
 Grigorescu, 1474
 Grimberg, 1079
 Groos, 1018
 Grossman, J., 1379
 Grossman, M., 1475
 Gröthuysen, 1380
 Grove, C. C., 55
 Grove, L. W., 1381
 Groves, 25, 1853
 Gruber, C. M., 701
 Gruber, K., 2356
 Grünberg, 2095
 Grupe, 2206
 Gudden, 1592
 Günther, A. E., 714
 Günther, A., 856
 Guthrie, 56
 Gutzmann, 806, 1593
 Haas, 748
 Haberer, 707
 Haberlin, 26
 Haberman, 1998, 1999
 Haeckel, 1019
 Halbey, 1382, 1676
 Haldane, 2147
 Hall-Quest, 2096
 Haines, E. L., 1187
 Haines, T. H., 1914, 1915, 2000, 2001, 2002
 Hall, A. J., 1530
 Hall, G. S., 1947
 Halliburton, 228, 231
 Hallock, 339
 Hammesfahr, C., 2329
 Hammesfahr, —, 1594
 Hamilton, A. E., 2261
 Hamilton, A. S., 340
 Hamilton, G. V., 2388
 Hammett, 684
 Handrik, 166
 Hannay, 1754
 Harbin, 461
 Hardy, 473
 Harford, 622
 Harpe, 1476
 Harris, D. F., 1531
 Harris, J. A., 133, 600, 2262, 2389
 Harris, J. R., 1020
 Harrison, E., 990
 Harrison, F. M., 1188
 Harrison, G., 2148
 Hartman, 87
 Hartmann, 1595
 Hartridge, 167, 500
 Hartshorne, H., 1021
 Hartshorne, I., 623
 Harwood, 341, 1596
 Hassin, 342
 Hastings, 343
 Havens, 1422
 Hawkes, 1755
 Hayes, 566
 Hayward, 1597
 Head, 1322
 Healy, 1916
 Hearnshaw, 2207
 Heilbronner, 2003

- Heilman, 2149
 Heinrichs, 1477
 Heller, 1060
 Hellwig, 1756
 Henderson, D. K., 1564
 Henderson, L. J., 88, 89
 Henmon, 689
 Henneberg, 1189
 Henning, 466, 467, 2390
 Hering, 553
 Hernaman-Johnson, 344, 708
 Herrick, 193
 Hertz, A. F., 624
 Hertz, J. H., 1022
 Herzog, M., 1409
 Herzog, —, 1190, 1323
 Hess, 528, 621, 2357
 Heuer, 345, 346
 Hewins, 2150
 Heymans, 122, 844
 Hezel, 347
 Higier, 232, 807
 Hilbert, 567
 Hill, D. S., 2151, 2152
 Hill, M. C., 1133
 Hiller, 749
 Hilliard, 1962
 Hills, 846, 2129
 Hilton, 2330
 Hill-Tout, 1047
 Hinkelmann, 1478
 Hinsberg, 406
 Hirsch, 348
 Hirschfeld (see Birch-H.)
 Hirt, 956
- Hnátek, 1191
 Hocart, 1023, 1757
 Hoch, 1383
 Hoche, 1532
 Hocking, 57
 Hodgson, 2153, 2208
 Hodskins, 1479
 Hoffmann, 349, 972
 Hoke, 2154
 Holbrook, 1384
 Holland, 58
 Hollander, 2097
 Hollands, 1854
 Holley, 2215
 Hollingworth, H. L., 123, 1061, 2004
 Hollingworth, L. S., 1710, 1715
 Holmes, B., 1565
 Holmes, E. G. A., 1855
 Holmes, G., 266, 627, 821
 Holmes, S. J., 2302
 Holt, E., 501, 736
 Hooper, 962
 Hooton, 1758
 Hopkins, 2155
 Horn, 1598, 1599
 Horne, 27
 Horton, 1080, 1081
 Hoseman, 350
 Hough, 963
 Houston, 534
 Hovelaque, 1856
 Howard, G. E., 1759
 Howard, W. L., 1711
 Howat, 2391
 Howe, 529
 Howerth, 1948
 Howes, 511
- Howison, 28
 Hrdlicka, 1760, 1761
 Hubbert, 2358
 Hübner, 1654
 Hudson, A. C., 502
 Hudson-Makuen, 1192
 Huffaker, 2112
 Hughes, 90
 Hull, 1857
 Hunt, J. R., 1385
 Hunt, R., 267
 Hurd, 1193
 Huth, 2098
 Ingebrigtsen, 203
 Ingenieros, 3
 Ioteyko, 769
 Irwin, 2005
 Isenschmid, 233
 Isserlis, 134, 135
 Ito, 941
 Ives, 503, 504, 505,
 523, 535, 536, 568,
 569
 Izechowsky, 1386
 Jackson, H., 254, 268,
 351, 942, 943, 944,
 945, 1194, 1324,
 1325, 1326
 Jackson, J. L., 860
 Jackson, J. W., 1024,
 1025
 Jackson, S. F., 2156
 Jacobj, 783
 Jacobson, 888
 Jacoby, 1195
 James, T. C., 1745
 James, W., 895
 Janet, 91

- Jarrett, 1196 Kammel, 1712 King, C., 1482
 Jastrow, J., 29 Kanda, 2392 King, G. B., 1859
 Jastrow, M., Jr., 1026 Kaplan, 1109 King, H. D., 2333
 Jelliffe, 1106, 1197,
 1198, 1387, 1533 Karpas, 1566, 1917 King, I., 858, 1979,
 Karplus, 352, 1601 2013
 Jellinek, 1480, 1603 Käss, 1918 Kingsbury, 504, 505,
 Jennings, 2263 Kastan, 1677 569
 Johnson, A., 1291 Kate (see ten K.) Kirby, 1602
 Johnson, H. M., 136,
 2358, 2359, 2360 Kayfetz, 2006 Kirk, 354
 Johnson, W. H., 92 Keegan, 255 Kirschmann, 537
 Johnson (see Herna-
 man-J.) Kehr, 914 Kirschner, 355
 Johnston, G. A., 30,
 991, 992 Keith, 1765, 2266 Kite, 1294
 Johnston, H. H., 2157 Kelley, A., 1293 Kitson, 2160
 Johnston, J. B., 2331 Kelley, T. L., 137, 2103
 183, 2007, 2008, 2009 Klopsteg, 169
 Johnstone, E. R., 1481 Kellner, 1481 Knollin, 1309
 1292, 2158, 2209 Kellogg, A. L., 1919 Koch, 204
 Johnstone, K. L., 342 Kellogg, F. M., 2402 Kocher, 205, 2334
 Jolly, 1604 Kelly, 2010 Koefod, 1429
 Jolowicz, 1388 Kempf, 2361, 2362 Kohs, 1295, 1296,
 Jones, A. H., 913 Kendall, 709 1297, 2016, 2017
 Jones, B., 1027 Kenn, 31 Kollarits, 583, 675
 Jones, D. F., 2264 Kennedy, 770, 1327 Konschegg, 710
 Jones, E., 1858, 2099 Kennel, 468 Korbsch, 426
 Jones, F. W., 1762 Kent, A. F. S., 168, 2016 Körner, 356, 357, 358
 Jones, G. E., 2159 1062 Kostir, 1950
 Jones, H. W., 340 Kent, G. H., 2011, 2012 Krabbe, 359
 Jones, I. H., 391 Keogh, 1202, 1949 Krašković, 1860
 Jones, L. W., 857 Kepner, 2332 Kraupe-Runk, 469
 Jordan, 2265 Kernan, 43 Krause, 1390
 Jourdain, 896 Keyser, C. J., 880 Kreichgauer, 1766
 Judd, 2210 Keyser, T. S., 737 Kreidl, 269
 Jung, 1107, 1108 Kidd, 234 Kröber, 1951, 2267
 Juquelier, 808 Kiernan, 1678, 1692,
 1920 Krüger, 1204
 Kafka, 1199, 1200 Kilgore, 353 Krumholz, 1391
 Kaliebe, 1389 Kimmins, 2100, 2101,
 2211 Kühl, 1483
 Kalkhof, 1600 Kulamer, 1136
 Kallen, 59

- Kunkel, 547
 Kunz, 577
 Küpferle, 360
 Kurfez, 1693
 Kuttner, 1110
- Laache, 1082
 Labbé, 2393
 Ladd, 1861
 Ladd-Franklin, 32
 Laguna (see also De-.)
 Lahey, 1496
 Lahy, 1713
 Laird, 915
 Lalande, 33
 Lamb, 1205
 Lambert, 1206
 Lameere, 2394
 Langelaan, 711
 Langfeld, 4, 4a, 5, 162, 2018
 Langley, J. N., 235, 712, 713
 Langley, W. H., 2395
 Langstroth, 1083
 Laquer, 2268
 Larmor, 916
 Larson, 1137
- Lashley, 738, 739, 2335, 2363, 2399
 Laski (see also De-.)
 Laski, H. J., 1767
 Laspeyres, 361
 La Torre, 2269
 Lattimore, 1392
 Laudenheimer, 1605
 Lawrence, 1714
 Lawson, 2212
 Lazar, 2102
 Le Bon, 1862
- Leclère, 1694
 Le Dantec, 917, 1084
 Lederer, 1207
 Lee, F. S., 714, 750
 Lee, V., 973
 Lehmann, E., 625
 Lehmann, R., 2161
 Leighton, 918
 Lenz, 2270
 Leppmann, 1393
 Leszynsky, 362
 Leuba, 1028, 1029
 Leva, 363
 Levy, J. H., 1063
 Levy, M., 715
 Lewandowski, 364, 1606
 Lewe, 1484
 Lewis, C. B., 2103
 Lewis, C. I., 897
 Lewis, D., 354, 365
 Lewis, F. P., 506
 Librach (see Lipska-L.)
 Liebmann, 809
 Liebrecht, 626
 Lillie, F. R., 2364
 Lillie, R. S., 1328
 Lipska-Librach, 2019
 Lipsky, 2020
 Lisi (see also DeL.)
 Lister, W. T., 266
 Lister, —, 627
 Littwin, 859
 Lloyd, 898
 Lobsien, 2021
 Lodge, O., 1138
 Lodge, R. C., 860
 Loeb, 716, 2396
 Löffler, 366
 Lomer, 1485
- Longridge, 367
 Lopatin, 34
 Lough, 1064
 Lourié (see Ossip-L.)
 Lovejoy, 124
 Lovellete, 225
 Lovett, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397
 Lowden, 2044
 Lowenberg, 93
 Löwenstein, 628
 Lowie, 1715, 1768
 Lowrey, 1208, 1398
 Lucas, 2104
 Lucka, 1716
 Lucke, 1399
 Luckhardt, 236
 Luckiesh, 507, 664, 2213
 Lüdemann, 601
 Ludlum, 1567
 Lugaro, 1261, 1863
 Lumsden, 1534
 Lyon, 861
- MacCurdy, G. G., 1769
 MacCurdy, J. T., 1486, 1487
 Macdonald, 1400
 Macintosh, 94
 Mackenzie, 881
 MacMahon, 946
 Macnamara, 2397
 Madden, 1329
 Maeder, 1085
 Makins, 368
 Makuen, G. H., 1535
 Makuen (see Hudson-M.)
 Malaguzzi-Valeri, 1770

- Mangin, 1030
 Manley, 717
 Mann, A. L., 1259
 Mann, F. J., 2105,
 2214
 Mann, L., 369, 1607,
 1608
 Mann, —, 370
 Marage, 1865
 Marburg, 371, 1609
 Marcus, 974
 Marden, 920
 Maresch, 1610
 Margis, 2022
 Marine, 717
 Marsh, 1717
 Marshall, H. R.,
 1086, 1866, 1867
 Marshall, J. A., 1568
 Martin, E. G., 237,
 1397
 Martin, L., 2023
 Martin, L. J., 1139
 Martin, W., 1401
 Marvin, 95
 Masci, 2024
 Mason, 1209
 Massarotti, 1611
 Mast, 2398, 2399
 Mather, 2162
 Matti, 270
 Maxwell, 1111, 1868
 Mayer, A. G., 218,
 1771, 2336, 2337,
 2338
 Mayer, C., 1612
 Mayer, L., 372
 Mayer, O., 629
 Mayerhofer, 810
 McCall, 793
 McClure, 97
 McComas, 98
 McCord, 718
 McCotter, 238
 McCough, 1457
 McCready, 2106
 McDermott, 2400
 McDougall, 919, 1864
 487
 McIntosh, 217
 McLaughlin, 1402
 McManis, 1718, 2107
 Mead, A. R., 2215
 Mead, C. D., 96,
 2026
 Meade, 784
 Means, 1772
 Mecklin, 2163
 Meiklejohn, 2164
 Meissner, 2271
 Meleney, 714
 Meltzer, 1403
 Melville, 1922, 2067
 Mendelssohn, 99
 Mercier, C., 1210
 Mercier, C. A., 100,
 101, 125, 1112
 Merrington, 921
 Metcalf, 462
 Mettenheimer, 373
 Meyer, A., 60, 1211
 Meyer, E., 374, 1613
 2402
 Meyer, R., 1639
 Meyer, S., 1614
 Meyer, —, 1212,
 1213, 1569
 Meyerhardt, 35
 Meyerhof, 630
 Meyer zum Gottes-
 berge, 631
 Miceli, 1869
 Michalis, 375
 Micheli, 1536
 Michels, 1488
 Michelson, 1773
 Michon, 1923
 Middlekauff, 508
 Miles, 1087, 2027
 Miller, D. C., 474,
 487
 Miller, F. R., 740
 Miller, J. L., 719
 Miller, L. H., 1113
 Milligan, 1615
 Milner, 219
 Minchin, 198, 2272
 Miner, J. B., 138
 Miner, M. E., 1924
 Mingazzini, 1489
 Mitchell, D., 2216
 Mitchell, P. C., 2273,
 2274
 Mohr, 1537, 1616
 Moir, 1774
 Molnár, 1031
 Monroe, 2028
 Montané, 2303
 Montesano, 676
 Montessori, 2165
 Mooney, 2166
 Moraczewski, 720
 Moore, A. R., 2401,
 2402
 Moore, C. B., 1870
 Moore, E. C., 2167
 Moore, G. E., 872
 Moore, H. T., 2403
 Moore, J. S., 61, 102
 Morchen, 1404
 More, 36
 Morgan, C. L., 899
 Morgan, J. J. B., 171,
 837
 Morgan, T. H., 2275

- Morgenthaler, 1214
 Morse, 2404
 Morselli, A., 685,
 1490, 1617
 Morselli, E., 1775
 Mosher, 957
 Mosso, 785
 Motos, de, 1734
 Mott, F. W., 1618
 Mott, G. E., 1405
 Mullan, 1215
 Müller, A. L., 2108
 Müller, C., 602
 Müller, G. E., 862
 Muller, H. R., 2405
 Müller, L. R., 452
 Müller, —, 1216
 Müller-Freienfels, 882
 Mumford, 1032
 Muncey, 2257
 Munroe, 1871
 Munson, 1503
 Münsterberg, 509,
 1065
 Münzer, 1619
 Murphy, 863
 Murray, G., 1140
 Murray, M., 1033
 Muscio, 1114
 Mussolini, 1872
 Myer, 376
 Myers, C. E., 865
 Myers, C. S., 811,
 1620
 Myers, G. C., 584,
 864, 865, 2168,
 2365
 Myers, J. A., 2349
 Myerson, 377, 741
 N-, 2172
- Neal, H. V., 2276
 Neal, J. B., 1406
 Nearing, 1695
 Nelson, 194
 Nepper, 1703
 Neri, 378
 Netschajeff, 2169
 Neue, 1217
 Neumayer, 751
 Neustädter, 1407
 Neuville, 1776
 Newburg, 241
 Newcomb, 1356
 Newman, 2277
 Niceforo, 1719
 Nicholson, 206
 Nissl, 379
 Nitchie, 947
 Noel, 258
 Nöhte, 271, 380
 Nolan, 776
 Nonne, M., 381,
 1408, 1621, 1622
 Nonne, —, 382,
 1538, 1623, 1624
 Norman, 1218
 Nudd, 2170, 2171
 Nunn, 922
 Nutting, 524, 538,
 554
 Nuzum, 1409
 Oakeley, 923
 Oberndorf, 812, 1539
 Ogden, 185, 186, 187,
 475
 Ohm, 577, 578
 Oldham, 2173
 Oliver, 632
 Ollino, 170
 Oloff, 633
- Olshausen, 1679
 O'Malley, 634
 Onodi, 383
 Opitz (see Burton-O.)
 Oppenheim, 213, 384,
 1625, 1626
 Oppenheimer, 1680
 Oppikofer, 635
 Ordahl, 1925, 1926
 Orensteen, 1777
 Ormond, 624
 Orton, 1410, 1411
 Osborn, 1778, 2278
 Ossip-Lourié, 1873
 Osterhout, 2299
 Oswald, 721
 Otis, 2029, 2030,
 2031, 2279
 Ottolenghi, 1779
 Otzen, 1491
 Owen, 139
 Painter, 786
 Pal, 722
 Palante, 975
 Pallary, 1780
 Palmer, 1479
 Panse, 636
 Papanicolaon, 2291
 Paratore (see Ciulli-P.)
 Parker, B., 2032
 Parker, G. H., 2339,
 2340, 2341, 2342,
 2343, 2344, 2345,
 2406, 2407
 Parker, R. H., 2174
 Parker, S. W., 1299
 Parsons, 755, 1034,
 1035, 1036, 1037,
 1038, 1781, 1874,
 1875

- Passano, 103
 Passow, 385, 1540
 Paterson, D. G.,
 2034, 2036, 2037,
 2038, 2111
 Paterson, W. P., 1782
 Paton, D. N., 723
 Paton, I. L., 2137
 Paton, S., 140, 1219
 Patrick, G. T. W.,
 690
 Patrick, H. T., 1412,
 1541
 Patrizi, 976, 1927
 Patterson, C. B., 2280
 Patterson, T. L., 239
 Paul, W. E., 386
 Paul, —, 637
 Paulhan, 900, 2281
 Payne, 1876
 Peachell, 1492
 Peake, 1783
 Pearl, 2282, 2283,
 2284
 Pearson, K., 141, 142,
 143, 144, 157
 Pearson, N., 104
 Peeters, 2109
 Pellacani, 256
 Penhallow, 1627
 Pérès, 105
 Perkins, 1220
 Perrier, E., 1877
 Perrier, L., 38
 Perrin, 768
 Perry, R. B., 106
 Perry, W. J., 1784,
 1785, 1786
 Perthes, 387
 Peter, 571
 Peters, A., 874
 Peters, C. C., 2217
 Peters, I. L., 1720,
 1721
 Peterson, 488, 590,
 756, 771, 866,
 2366
 Pettazzoni, 1039
 Petzetakis, 742
 Peyrony, 1737
 Peyser, 638
 Pfefferkorn, 2346
 Pförringer, 686
 Philippe, 62, 463
 Phillips, D. E., 1878
 Phillips, F. M., 867
 Phipps, 2110
 Piat, 107
 Pick, A., 446, 948
 Pick, I., 1928
 Piddington, 1141
 Pierce, 453
 Piéron, 127
 Pike, 240
 Pilcz, 1221, 1413,
 1628
 Pilgrim, 1193
 Pillsbury, 6, 838
 Pincus, 1222
 Pintner, 591, 2033,
 2034, 2035, 2036,
 2037, 2038, 2111,
 2218
 Piotrowski, 1363,
 1414
 Pirouet, 1787
 Pitfield, 388
 Pitt, 2175
 Placzek, 1493, 1542,
 1929
 Plassmann, 901
 Plessner, 389
 Poffenberger, 7, 171,
 188, 1088
 Pollak, 823
 Pollock, 1494
 Ponzo, 572
 Poponoe, 2285
 Poppelreuter, 1629
 Porte (see Du—)
 Porter, A. W., 549
 Porter, L., 2112
 Porter, W. T., 241
 Porteus, 2039
 Portigliotti, 1040
 Posey, 639
 Potts, 1306
 Poupon, 1788
 Powers, 1495, 1496
 Pratt, 108, 1041
 Prentice, 510
 Preston, 390
 Pribram, 1630
 Price, 1543
 Prigione, 1223
 Prince, M., 1116
 Prince, W. F., 1544
 Proal, 39, 1879
 Pugh, 1880
 Puini, 2286
 Pullé, 1832
 Putnam, J. J., 1117,
 1118, 1224, 1881
 Putnam, J. W., 1681
 Pyle, 2040
 Quackenbos, 1119,
 1225
 Quensel, 1631
 Quest (see Hall-Q.)
 Quinn, 2287
 Quinquand, 2327

- Rabaud, 2288
 Räcke, J., 1226
 Räcke, —, 1930
 Radin, 1882
 Rae, 677
 Rahn, 447, 691
 Raimann, 1632
 Ramsbottom, 539
 Rand, B., 189
 Rand, G., 164, 496,
 497, 521, 551
 Randall, 391
 Rangette, 849, 850,
 1177, 1523
 Rank, 1120
 Rankin, 1545
 Ranson, 220, 242, 243,
 244, 272
 Ranzi, 371
 Ranzoli, 145
 Rasmussen, 2348,
 2349
 Rau, N., 2304, 2408
 Rau, P., 2304, 2408
 Ravenel, 2289
 Rayner, 924
 Read, C., 1042
 Read, T. H. M., 1043
 Reaney, 1883
 Reasoner, 1415
 Rebizzi, 1227
 Récéjac, 993, 1884
 Redfield, 1952
 Redlich, 273, 1416,
 1633
 Reed, C. A. L., 1497,
 1498, 1499, 1500
 Reed, H. B., 883
 Reeves, 174
 Régis, 1634
 Rehorn, 214
 Reichmann, 392
 Reinach, 1789
 Reinhardt, 1121
 Remsen, 1355
 Rensi, 762
 Resnick, 813
 Reuterskiold, 1047
 Rey, 63
 Reyburn, 925
 Rhein, 1417
 Rhese, 640
 Ribot, 678, 1044,
 1700
 Rich, 489
 Richards, 2041
 Richardson, H., 1696
 Richardson, M. W.,
 1418
 Richmond, 2176
 Richtmyer, 495, 511
 Rieffert, 592
 Rietz, 2219
 Riggs, A. F., 1546
 Riggs, C. E., 1419
 Rignano, 902
 Riley, 41
 Ritchie, 146
 Ritter, A., 2112
 Ritter, C. A., 1228
 Ritvók, 977
 Rivers, 1045, 1046,
 1047
 Robertson, A. R.,
 1420
 Robertson, J. I., 1300
 Robertson, J. M.,
 1885
 Robertson, T. B., 724
 Robinson, B., 1421
 Robinson, G. W.,
 1570
 Robinson, W., 291
 Roese, 662
 Rogers, 126, 903, 994
 Rogoff, 681
 Rohrer, 393
 Rönne, 641
 Root, 787
 Rosanoff, 1172, 1229,
 1230, 1231
 Rosenau, 1422
 Rosenfeld, 1886
 Rosenow, 1232, 1423
 Ross, E. A., 884
 Ross, R., 2177
 Rossy, 2042, 2043
 Roth, E., 1887
 Roth, —, 394
 Rothe, 814, 815
 Rothfuchs, 642
 Rothmann, M., 257,
 1301
 Rothmann, —, 395
 Roubinovitch, 743
 Rowland, 2044
 Rows, 1635
 Royce, 42, 43
 Ruckmich, 44, 172
 Rugg, 2178
 Ruggeri (see Guiff-
 rida-R.)
 Ruggles, 1233
 Ruml, 147, 2045
 Rumpel, 396
 Rumpf, T., 397
 Rumpf, —, 398
 Runk (see Kraupe-
 R.)
 Runnalls, 2220
 Rusk, 2046
 Russeff, 643
 Russell, S. B., 221

- Russell, W. L., 1234
 Rutherford, 1235
 Ruttin, 575
 Rychlik, 628
 Sabine, 1888
 Sachs, B., 1424
 Sachs, H., 1120
 Sackett, 2221
 Saemisch, 621
 Saffiotti, 1790, 1953,
 2047, 2068, 2113
 Sajous, 725, 1302
 Salmon, 679, 1122,
 1547
 Salvadori, 964
 Samuels, 1425
 Sanctis (see also
 De-),
 Sandfort, 1501
 Sänger, A., 399, 656
 Sänger, —, 1636
 Santayana, 995
 Santee, 195
 Santer, 400
 Sano, 1954
 Sarbó, 530
 Sargent, 1362
 Sarlo (see also de-),
 Savage, 1637
 Sawyer, 2043
 Sayle, 2409
 Saxby, 2222
 Schäfer, 245, 726
 Schaeffer, 2410, 2411
 Schanz, 512, 2367
 Scheer, 1303
 Scheetz, 1236
 Scheibner, 2223
 Schierack, 788
 Schiller, 904
 Schilling, 1548
 Schinz, 1889
 Schlag, 2224
 Schlapp, 1304
 Schleich, 109
 Schlesinger, E., 1305
 Schlesinger, H., 401
 Schmidt, C., 1237
 Schmidt, G. B., 402
 Schmidt, P. W., 1047,
 1791
 Schmidt, —, 525
 Schmieden, 403
 Schmiegelow, 1426
 Schmitt, 1238
 Schnée, 222
 Schneider, 1638
 Schneller, 816
 Scholz, 817
 Schönberg, 1427
 Schott, 404
 Schröder, C. I., 1048
 Schröder, P., 405,
 406
 Schröder, T., 64, 65,
 1048
 Schuster, A., 789
 Schuster, P. F., 1792
 Schultz, I. H., 1239
 Schultz, J. H., 1639
 Schumann, 190
 Schürer, 312
 Schüssler, 1697
 Schuster, A., 66, 2225
 Schuster, E., 710
 Schuster, —, 1640
 Schwab, 274
 Schwalbe, 1890
 Scofield, 2226
 Scott, J. W., 67, 926,
 1049
 Scott, W., 2227, 2228
 Scott, W. D., 1123
 Scripture, E. W., 818,
 819, 949, 1240
 Scripture, M. K., 820
 Schultze, P. E. O.,
 1549
 Schultze, —, 407
 Sears, 2026
 Seashore, 490, 978,
 1089, 2048, 2049
 Sefton, 217
 Segond, 875
 Seiffer, 408
 Seige, 1682
 Sellards, 1793
 Sellars, 110
 Sergi, 1891
 Sewall, 727
 Shahan, 644
 Shamoff, 728
 Shanahan, 1502, 1503
 Shannon, 2412
 Sharp, 645
 Sharpe, N., 1428
 Sharpe, W., 409, 410
 Shaw, 1503
 Shearer, 456
 Sheldon, 111, 905
 Shepard, 665
 Sherrington, 173, 729,
 740
 Shields, 284
 Shimer, 2290
 Shipley, 249
 Shockley, 1241
 Shuttleworth, 1242,
 1306, 2180
 Sidgwick, A., 112, 906
 Sidgwick, Mrs. H.,
 2181

- Sidis, 8, 1243
 Simmonds, 411
 Simon, T., 1284, 1285, 1968
 Simpson, 646
 Singer, E. A., 680
 Singer, K., 1641
 Skinner, C. E., 2050
 Skinner, H. D., 979
 Skogland, 508
 Skolaster, 1794
 Smallwood, 2347
 Smith, F. O., 2229
 Smith, G. E., 1050, 1642, 1795, 1796, 1797
 Smith, H. B., 148
 Smith, K., 149
 Smith, M., 790
 Smith, M. H., 1683
 Smith, P. E., 2350
 Smith, S., 412, 772, 821, 1244
 Smith, T., 513, 514
 Smith, W. G., 593
 Snedden, 2230
 Sokolowsky, 2413
 Solomon, H. C., 1245, 1429, 1435
 Solomon, M., 1125, 1246
 Somerville, 2137
 Sommer, G., 1956
 Sommer, —, 1247, 2305
 Sons, 1430
 Sophian, 1431
 Southard, 1248, 1249, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1571
 Spangler, 1504, 1505
 Spaulding, E. G., 113, 124, 191
 Spaulding, E. R., 1931
 Spear, 1250
 Spearman, 2051
 Spielmeyer, 1506
 Spikes, 9
 Spiller, 413, 414, 1436, 1437
 Spiro, 647
 Springer, 2182
 Stadler, 10
 Stähle, 415
 Starch, 594, 2052
 Stargardt, 556
 Star, 2114
 Stearns, 1932, 1933
 Stecher, 692
 Stedman, A. B., 822
 Stedman, H. R., 1251, 1252, 1253
 Steen, 1572
 Stefanini, 470
 Stein, 823
 Steinberg, 416
 Steinebach, 1643
 Steinmetz, 515
 Stellwaag, 2368
 Stepanow, 907
 Stephens, 1438
 Stern, A., 417
 Stern, W. G., 1439
 Sterz, 1550
 Stevens, 1307
 Stevenson, 1464
 Stewart, G. N., 681
 Stewart, G. W., 492
 Stewart, H. E., 2115
 Stewart, P., 418, 1254
 Stewart, S. F., 2231
 Stiebler, 419
 Stier, 1255
 Stiles, 237
 Stock, 1892
 Stockard, C. R., 2291
 Stockard, L. V., 2053
 Stocker, 476
 Stoddard, 2054
 Stoddart, 1256
 Stoffel, 420, 421, 1257
 Stopford, 251, 422
 Störring, 666
 Stössner, 2055
 Stoutmeyer, 2183
 Stracker, 423
 Stratton, 757, 1722
 Straubenmuller, 965
 Strecker, 1551
 Strong, E. K., Jr., 792, 868, 876, 1957
 Strong, M. H., 876
 Strümpell, 950
 Stuurman, 199
 Stursberg, 1644
 Sturtevant, 2275
 Suas, 1798
 Sugisaki, 1723
 Sutter, 1440
 Sutton, 1258
 Swalm, 1259
 Swanberg, 246
 Swanton, 1047
 Sweet, 2082
 Swenson, 45, 68
 Swift, H. F., 1441, 1443
 Swift, W. B., 824, 825, 1308, 1442, 1958, 2056
 Swindells, 639
 Swindle, 557

- Symes, 165
 Symington, 1799
 Szász, 648
 Szily, 360, 649
 Sztanojevits, 1260,
 1645
 Taft, 424, 425
 Talbot, 1800
 Taliaferro, 2306, 2332
 Talmey, 758
 Tanberg, 730
 Tanzi, 1261
 Tastevin, 1801
 Taylor, E. W., 1444
 Taylor, I. B., 516
 Taylor, J., 650, 1262
 Taylor, N. G. R.,
 2057, 2232
 ten Kate, 1763, 1764
 Terhune, 1507
 Terman, 1309, 2058,
 2059, 2060, 2061,
 2062
 Theobald, 1445
 Thom, 1508, 1509,
 1510, 1959
 Thomas, H. B., 1446
 Thomas, J. J., 196,
 1646
 Thomas, J. L., 1647
 Thomas, N. W., 1047
 Thompson, 2351
 Thomson, E. Y., 1802
 Thomson, G. H., 2063
 Thorndike, 150, 793,
 869, 2064, 2065,
 2233
 Thurnwald, 1047
 Thurstone, 682
 Tietze, 426
 Tigerstedt, 480
 Timme, 731, 1960
 Tinel, 427
 Tintemann, 1511
 Tischbein, 1263
 Tisdall, 1168
 Titchener, 448, 470,
 540, 541
 Titus, 2344, 2345
 Tobias, 1648
 Tobin, 1893
 Todd, 1927
 Toll, 151
 Tombleson, 1126
 Tompkins, 826, 827,
 828, 2234
 Tooker, 651
 Topciu, 693
 Torrey, 2307, 2414
 Tout (see Hill-T.)
 Touton, 1894
 Town, 1127
 Towne, 1423
 Toyojiro, 695
 Trabue, 2066, 2067
 Tracy, 744
 Traube, 1090
 Traugott, 313
 Treves, 2068
 Trilles, 1047
 Troland, 69, 517, 542,
 558, 559, 560
 Trömlner, E., 829
 Trömlner, —, 428,
 429, 430, 1649
 Trotter, 759
 Trowbridge, 573
 Truc, 889
 Tsinimakis, 1512
 Tsukaguchi, 247
 Tucker, 2116
 Tuller, 1310
 Tupper, 2235
 Turner, C. H., 2308,
 2415
 Turner, J. E., 890
 Turner, W. A., 1650
 Turro, 152
 Uhthoff, 652, 653
 Unold, 966
 Urban, 967, 968
 Urbantschitsch, 215,
 1651
 Vaissière (see de la
 V.)
 Valeri (see Mala-
 guzzi-V.)
 Valkenburg, 275
 Varley, 2185
 Vas, 745, 830
 Vasticar, 207
 Verneau, 1803, 1804
 Verrall, 1142
 Vincent, 526, 2309
 Vinchon, 808
 Vitali, 2352
 Vivioni, 449, 732
 Vorkastner, 1447
 Wacker, 733
 Wahl, 2393
 Walk, 46
 Walker, 431
 Wallace, 1264
 Wallin, 831, 832,
 1311, 1934, 2069,
 2070
 Wallis, 153
 Walter, J. E., 928
 Walter, W., 579, 580

- Walton, 2416
 Wang, 2186
 Ward, 543
 Wardle, 1805
 Warren, H., 980
 Warren, H. C., 47,
 48, 1114, 1115, 154, 174 2418
 Washburn, 877
 Wasteneys, 2396
 Waters, 1513
 Watson, E. E., 2236
 Watson, F. R., 481
 Watson, J. B., 746,
 1128, 1265
 Watt, 595
 Webb, 1051
 Weber, E., 432, 433
 Weber, L. W., 1652
 Weed, 2405
 Weeks, 654
 Weidensall, 1935
 Weihe, 373
 Weil, 1552
 Weisenburg, 248
 Weiss, 175, 477, 561
 Wells, F. L., 694,
 773, 1129, 1130,
 1896
 Wells, M. M., 2310
 Wender, 1806
 Wenger, 1514
 Wenrich, 2417
 Westphal, A., 434,
 1653, 1654
 Westphal, —, 1553
 Werburg, 1052
 Werner, 1807
 Westropp, 1053
 Weyert, 1656
 Weygandt, W., 1266,
 1267, 1657
 Weygandt, —, 1658, 1659
 Wexberg, 1655
 Whale, 655
 Wheeler, G. W., 1423
 Wheeler, W. M., 49,
 1132, 1198, 1268,
 1269
 Whitehead, 929
 Whiting, 1936
 Whittemore, 1448
 Wiener, 908
 Wiesinger, 197
 Wight, 1449
 Wilbrand, 435
 Wilde, 1554
 Wile, 1450
 Willcutt, 436
 Williams, G., 1270
 Williams, H., 1937
 Williams, J. H., 2292
 Williams, M. C., 596
 Williams, T. A., 1555,
 1556, 1684, 2117
 Wilms, 437
 Wilson, A. A., 1660
 Wilson, H., 2187
 Wilson, J. G., 1271
 Wilson, L., 852
 Wilson, L. B., 438
 Wiltshire, 1661
 Winch, 2237
 Winkler, 450
 Wintermute, 439
 Winthuis, 1808
 Wissler, 981, 1809,
 1810
 Witmer, 1330, 2071
 Wittermann, 1662
 Wodak, 1451
 Wohlwill, 1331
 Wolf, 1452
 Wolfer, 440
 Wolff, 833
 Wolffberg, 574
 Wollenberg, 1272,
 1273, 1663
 Wolters, 909
 Wood, A. B., 2188
 Wood, L., 2075
 Woodrow, 839, 840
 Woods, 50
 Woodworth, C. W.,
 527
 Woodworth, R. S.,
 763, 1811
 Woody, 2072, 2238
 Woolbert, 1897
 Woolley, 2067
 Woolston, 1812
 Wright, G. J., 1358
 Wright, H. M., 2073
 Wright, H. W., 885
 Wright, W. K., 116,
 1054, 1898
 Wrightson, 1312
 Wunderle, 1899
 Wundt, 1047, 1900
 Wyatt, 1813
 Wyckaert, 1814
 Yealland, 657
 Yerkes, A. W., 2293
 Yerkes, R. M., 2074,
 2075, 2189, 2311,
 2369, 2370, 2371

- Yoakum, 585, 1133
Yost, 1143
Young, A. W., 156,
 157
Young, H. H., 2077,
 2078
Young, M., 1313
Young, M. H., 2076
Young, R. T., 2419
Youriévitch, 1901
Yule, 158
- Zade, M., 1664
Zade, —, 658, 659
Zahn, 1274
Zange, J., 482, 1665
Zange, —, 660, 1666
Zeltner, de, 1815
Ziehen, 1902
Zuccari, 1667
Anon., 441, 442, 518,
 683, 1055, 1134,
- 1275, 1276, 1277,
1278, 1279, 1280,
1281, 1282, 1314,
1315, 1316, 1317,
1332, 1453, 1454,
1455, 1515, 1557,
1668, 1725, 1816,
1817, 1818, 1903,
1938, 1939, 2080,
2190, 2239, 2294,
2295, 2296, 2297

Year 1917, No. 24

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW PUBLICATIONS

Issued June, 1918

Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)

JOHN B. WATSON, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY (*J. of Exp. Psychol.*)

JAMES R. ANGELL, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (*Monographs*) AND

SHEPARD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

THIS ISSUE EDITED BY

CHRISTIAN A. RUCKMICH

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

AND

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Upsala*; HENRI PIÉRON, Director of *L'Année psychologique*;
H. J. WATT, *University of Glasgow*; PRENTICE REEVES, *Rochester, New York*;
HELEN CLARK, *Vassar College*; G. C. FERRARI, Director of *Rivista di psicologia*;
DOROTHY FOX, *Princeton, New Jersey*; A. T. POFFENBERGER, JR., *Columbia University*.

No. 24, Index for the Year 1917

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY

PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY

41 NORTH QUEEN ST., LANCASTER, PA.

AND PRINCETON, N. J.

AGENTS: G. E. STECHERT & CO., LONDON (2 Star Yard, Carey St., W. C.)
PARIS 16, (rue de Condé)

PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.

EDITORIAL NOTE

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, but earlier titles are inserted only in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending us particulars of books and articles for future issues. Notices of omission or error in the present list will be gladly received. Accuracy is especially desired in *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our attention.

Unfavorable conditions which surrounded the compilation of the last number of the INDEX were this year somewhat improved. Although the publication of many European and of several American journals was temporarily suspended and although nearly all German periodicals were entirely inaccessible, the editor was fortunate in receiving current titles from the French, British, Italian, and Scandinavian collectors.

The INDEX again prints a selected list of bibliographies in allied subjects. Toward its extension or revision the editor will be glad to receive suggestions.

We venture once more to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments (noted more fully in our 1910 issue) which hamper the compilation and use of any bibliography:

1. The same material is sometimes published in two forms—either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. Apart from the ethical question involved, this duplication causes much confusion in citation.

2. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

3. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

4. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

5. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetic places.

CHRISTIAN A. RUCKMICH,
University of Illinois,
Urbana, Illinois, U. S. A.

CONTENTS

I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises.....	1- 6
2. Historical and Biographical.....	7- 51
3. Relations to Other Sciences.....	52- 99
4. General Problems and Discussion..... <i>(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immorality, etc.)</i>	100-157
5. Mind and Body.....	158-177
6. General Methods; Terminology.....	178-202
7. General Apparatus and Technique.....	203-228
8. Collections..... <i>(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)</i>	229-256

II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General..... <i>(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)</i>	257-260
2. Elementary Structure.....	261-262
3. Nerves: <i>a. Structure.....</i>	263-272
<i>b. Excitability.....</i>	273-280
<i>c. Conductivity.....</i>	281-294
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System.....	295-329
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem	330-334
6. Cerebrum: <i>a. Structure.....</i>	335-337
<i>b. General Physiology.....</i>	338-340
<i>c. Localization of Functions.....</i>	341-354
7. Pathological Anatomy.....	355-505

III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General..... (incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synesthesia)	506-511
2. Lower Senses and their Organs: a. <i>Visceral Senses</i> b. <i>Cutaneous Senses</i> (Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.) c. <i>Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i> d. <i>Taste and Smell</i> e. <i>Static Senses</i> (Equilibrium, Dizziness)	512-513 514-521 522-523 524-528 529-532
3. Hearing: a. <i>General</i> (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion) b. <i>Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i> c. <i>Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i>	533-539 540-542 543-546
4. Vision: a. <i>General</i> (Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion) b. <i>Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i> c. <i>Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i> d. <i>Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i> e. <i>Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i> f. <i>Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i> g. <i>Eye Movements</i> (incl. Convergence)	547-584 585-594 595-602 603-618 619-622 623-640 641-643
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm	644-652
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision.....	653-662
7. Psychophysics.....	663-671
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception.....	672-733

IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:

1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone..... (Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)	734-739
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament.....	740-752
3. Disorders of Feeling.....	753-757

V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:

1. General..... (incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)	758-762
2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands.....	763-821
3. Reflexes (III: 4, c).....	822-845
4. Automatic Functions..... (Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)	846-861
5. Instinct and Impulse..... (Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)	862-872
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions..... (Kinæsthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII; 5)	873-877
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue: a. <i>Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit</i> (incl. Right-handedness)	878-892
b. <i>Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue</i>	893-912
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct..... (incl. Speech Defects)	913-936

VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:

1. Attention and Interest.....	937-941
2. Memory and Imagery: a. <i>General; Association, Retention, Reproduction</i> (Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)	942-973
b. <i>Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination</i>	974-982
3. Thought: General..... (incl. Meaning and Understanding)	983-992
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation.....	993-995
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning.....	996-1001
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation.....	1002-1006
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought	1007-1008

VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:

1. General; Self and Objective World..... 1009-1023
2. Psychology of Language:
 - a. *General; Speech and Song*..... 1024-1038
 - b. *Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language*..... 1039-1045
 - c. *Reading, Interpretation*..... 1046-1052
3. Psychology of Values..... 1053-1061
(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)
4. Psychology of Art..... 1062-1075
(incl. Music)
5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals..... 1076-1097
6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth..... 1098-1146
7. Special Functions..... 1147-1169
(Invention, Advertising, Acting, etc.)

VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:

1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc..... 1170-1193
(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)
2. Hypnosis, Suggestion, Psychoanalysis, Sub-consciousness, etc..... 1194-1248
3. Psychical Research..... 1249-1274
(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:

1. General..... 1275-1467
(Problems and Methods; Text-books, Reports, Discussions, Mental Diseases of Childhood, Adolescence, and Senescence; Unclassed Disorders)
2. Maldevelopments..... 1468-1522
(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1)
3. Anæsthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc..... 1523-1530
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, Paryses, Syphilis, Poliomyelitis, etc..... 1531-1721
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc..... 1722-1761
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, etc..... 1762-1805
7. Dementia Præcox..... 1806-1827
8. Manic-depressive Insanity 1828-1831
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc..... 1832-1944
10. Medical Jurisprudence..... 1945-1970
(Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)

X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:

1. Individual Psychology:

- a. General..... 1971-2000
(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)
- b. *Psychology of Types*..... 2001-2008
- c. *Sex, Age, and Occupation Differences*..... 2009-2025
- 2. Race Psychology and Anthropology..... 2026-2066
(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)
- 3. Social Psychology..... 2067-2129
(incl. Psychology of War)
- 4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Suicide..... 2130-2165

XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:

1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:

- a. General..... 2166-2192
- b. *Mental Tests*..... 2193-2273
(cf. I: 4, 6)
- 2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence.... 2274-2299
- 3. Educational Psychology:
 - a. *General Treatises; Problems of Education* 2300-2394
 - b. *Problems of Instruction and of the School-room*..... 2395-2456

XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION: BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL MIND:

- 1. Organic Evolution and Heredity..... 2457-2516
(incl. Eugenics)
- 2. Plants; Organs and Responses..... 2517-2521
- 3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:
 - a. General..... 2522-2532
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)
 - b. *Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs*..... 2533-2561
 - c. *Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*..... 2562-2574
 - d. *Animal Activities: Behavior (Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)* 2575-2658

INDEX OF AUTHORS..... pp. 170-189

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHIES OF ALLIED SUBJECTS

- U. S. Surgeon General's office. Index-catalogue of the Library. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature: supplement. White Plains & New York: Wilson.
- International catalogue of scientific literature. London: Harrison.
- New international year-book, etc. New York: Dodd, Mead.
- American year-book. New York & London: Appleton.
- Index medicus; a monthly classified index of the current medical literature of the world. Washington: Carnegie Institution.
- Quarterly cumulative index to current medical literature. Chicago: American Medical Association.
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht. Berlin: Friedländer.
- Bibliographia zoologica. Zürich: Concilium Bibliographicum.
- Zentralblatt für Physiologie. Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke.
- Physiological abstracts. London: Physiological Society.
- U. S. Bureau of Education. Monthly record of current educational publications. Washington: Govt. Printing Office.
- L'année pédagogique. Paris: Alcan.
- L'année philosophique. Paris: Alcan.
- Die Philosophie der Gegenwart, etc. Heidelberg: Weiss.
- Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaften, etc. Dresden: Böhmert.
- L'anthropologie. (Bulletin bibliographique.) Paris: Masson.

I. General

I. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXTBOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. ALIOTTA, A. *La vita del pensiero.* Napoli: Perrella, Pp. 207.
 2. BAUDIN, E. *Psychologie.* Paris: J. de Gigord, 1917.
 3. BREESE, B. B. *Psychology.* New York: Scribner's, 1917. Pp. x + 482.
 4. JUDD, C. H. *Psychology; general introduction.* (rev. ed.) Boston: Ginn, 1917. Pp. 358.
 5. LANGFELD, H. S. *Textbooks and general treatises.* *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 17-22.
 6. PYLE, W. H. *The science of human nature; a psychology for beginners.* Boston: Silver, Burdett, 1917. Pp. 229.
-

2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

7. AHLBERG, A. *Själfmedvetandets problem i antik filosofi.* *Psyke*, 1916, 11, 41-65.
8. AMENDOLA, E. *Il pensiero religioso e morale di F. Dostoevski.* *Bilychnis*, 1917, 6, 262-277.
9. BIENTINESE, G. Vincenzo di Beauvais e Pietro Dubois considerati come pedagogisti. *Atti d. r. accad. d. scienze di torino*, 1917, 52, 191-206.
10. BROWN, H. W. A literary forerunner of Freud. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 64-69.
11. BURROW, T. Notes with reference to Freud, Jung, and Adler. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 161-167.
12. CUNNINGHAM, G. W. A study in the philosophy of Bergson. New York & London: Longmans, Green, 1916. Pp. xii + 212.
13. DAURIAC, L. L'idée de phénomène dans la philosophie de Charles Renouvier. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 31-58.
14. DE VAUX, C. Sur l'origine des chiffres. *Scientia*, 1917, 21, 273-282.
15. ELLIOT, H. Herbert Spencer. (Makers of the Nineteenth Century Series.) London: Constable, 1917. Pp. 330.

16. ENJALRAN, L. Autour de l'expérience de Wheatstone. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 401-452.
17. FERNBERGER, S. W. On the number of articles of psychological interest published in the different languages. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 141-150.
18. FERRIERE, A. La psychologie bibliologique d'après les documents et les travaux de Nicolas Roubakine. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1916, 16, 101-132.
19. FLOURNOY, T. The philosophy of William James. (Holt, E. B., and James, W., Jr., trans.) New York: Holt, 1917. Pp. ix + 246.
20. FRANZ, S. I. The scientific productivity of American professional psychologists. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 197-219.
21. FRANZONI, A. Gioberti. La pedagogia; dalla filosofia alla politica. *Quad. d. pedag.*, 1917, 1, 165-232, 233-290.
22. FRANZONI A. Rousseau. *Quad. d. pedag.*, 1917, 1, 1-163.
23. GALLETTI, A. I miti dell'imperialismo germanico. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 1-24.
24. GIESE, F. Deutsche Psychologie. Band 1. Heft 1. Langensalza, Wendt & Klauwell, 1916. Pp. 108.
25. HALL, G. S. A reminiscence. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 297-300.
26. JASTROW, J. Varieties of psychological experience. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 249-265.
27. KEMPF, E. J. The psychology of "The Yellow Jacket." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 393-423.
28. LENOIR, R. Psychologie et logique de Destutt de Tracy. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 527-556.
29. LLOYD, A. H. Psychophysical parallelism: a psychological episode in history. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 561-570.
30. LOEWENBERG, J. S. The James-Lange theory in Lessing. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 301.
31. LUGARO, E. La psichiatria tedesca nella storia e nell'attualità. Firenze: Press of "Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale." 1917; *Riv. d. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1917, 22, 357.
32. MARVIN, W. T. The history of European philosophy; an introductory book. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. ix + 220.
33. McCCLURE, M. T. Francis Bacon and the modern spirit. *J. of Phil. Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 520-527.

34. MERCIER, C. Sir Oliver Lodge and the scientific world.
Hibbert J., 1917, 15, 598-613.
35. MILHAUD, G. Descartes et Bacon. *Scientia*, 1917, 21, 185-198.
36. MUTTINELLI, F. Il profilo intellettuale di S. Agostino.
Bilychnis, 1917, 6, 155-160.
37. OLGIATI, F. Un pensatore Americano: Josiah Royce. Milano:
Via Mazzini, 1917. Pp. 114.
38. PENNEY, A. T. The intellectual voluntarism of Alfred Fouillée.
In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*.
New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 95-111.
39. PILLSBURY, W. B. The new development in psychology in the
past quarter century. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 56-69.
40. PUTNAM, J. J. The work of Sigmund Freud. *J. of Abnorm.
Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 145-160.
41. RILEY, W. Historical contributions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917,
14, 1-2.
42. SERGI, G. & LUZZATTI, L. Guido Cavaglieri. *Riv. ital. d.
sociol.*, 1917, 2, 169-172.
43. SPIESS, C. Imperialismes. La conception Gobinienne de
la race, sa valeur au point bio-psychologique. Paris: Fi-
guière.
44. STERN, W. Hugo Münsterberg: in memoriam. *J. of Appl.
Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 186-188.
45. STRATTON, G. M. Theophrastus and the Greek physiological
psychology before Aristotle. London: Allen & Unwin; New
York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 227.
46. VILLA, G. Armando Theodulo Ribot. *Riv. d. fil.*, 1917, 9,
101-109.
47. WASHBURN, M. F. The last quarter century in psychology.
Phil. Rev., 1917, 26, 46-55.
48. WATSON, J. B. Does Holt follow Freud? *J. of Phil., Psychol.,
&c.*, 1917, 14, 85-93.
49. WENLEY, R. M. The life and work of George Sylvester Morris:
a chapter in the history of American thought in the nine-
teenth century. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. xv +
332.
50. WILDE, N. Rousseau's doctrine of the right to believe. *Mind*,
1917, 26, 12-28.
51. [ANON.] Leibnitz and Locke. *Monist*, 1917, 27, 137-142.

3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

52. ADLERBLUM, N. H. A reinterpretation of Jewish philosophy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 181-189.
53. ALEXANDER, H. B. Rousseau and political humanitarianism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 589-611.
54. BOSANQUET, B. Realism and metaphysics. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 4-15.
55. CATTELL, J. M. Our Psychological Association and research. *Science*, 1917, 45, 275-284.
56. CHANDLER, A. R. Professor Husserl's program of philosophic reform. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 624-648.
57. CHASE, H. W. Psychology and social science. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 216-228.
58. COBB, C. W. The first antinomy of Kant. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 688-690.
59. COWLES, E. Research in pathological psychology and biochemistry. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 117-140.
60. CUMING, A. Lotze, Bradley, and Bosanquet. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 162-170.
61. DAVENPORT, H. J. Scope, method, and psychology in economics. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 617-626.
62. DE SAUSSURE, F. *Cours de linguistique générale*. Paris & Lausanne: Payot, 1916. Pp. xi + 336.
63. DEWEY, J. Concerning novelties in logic: a reply to Mr. Robinson. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 237-246.
64. DRAKE, D. A cul-de-sac for realism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 365-373.
65. DUPONT, P. La logique phénoménale. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 297-324.
66. ELLWOOD, C. A. The present condition of the social sciences. *Science*, 1917, 46, 469-475.
67. FRANZ, S. I. Psychology and psychiatry. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 226-229.
68. GRASSET, J. *Devoirs et périls biologiques*. Paris: Alcan, 1917. Pp. 546.
69. GRASSET, J. *La biologie humaine*. Paris: Flammarion, 1917. Pp. 343.
70. HALDAR, H. Leibniz and German idealism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 378-394.
71. HRDLICKA, A. Phrenology. *Science*, 1917, 45, 64.
72. JOURDAIN, P. E. B. Logic and psychology. *Monist*, 1917, 27, 460-467.

73. JOURDAIN, —. La fonction du symbolisme dans la logique mathématique. *Scientia*, 1917, 21, 1-12.
74. LAING, B. M. Schopenhauer and individuality. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 171-187.
75. LLOYD, A. H. Pragmatism and metaphysics. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 477-483.
76. LOEB, J. Biology and war. *Science*, 1917, 45, 73-76.
77. LONGWELL, H. K. Philosophy as handmaid of society. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 178-190.
78. LOVEJOY, A. O. On some conditions of progress in philosophical inquiry. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 123-162.
79. LOVEJOY, A. O. Progress in philosophical inquiry. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 537-544.
80. MASSON-OURSEL, P. Études de logique comparée: évolution de la logique indienne; évolution de la logique chinoise. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 453-469; 84, 58-76.
81. MECKLIN, J. M. The revival of the ontological argument. *J. of Phil. Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 124-135.
82. MITCHELL, A. What is formal logic about? *Mind*, 1917, 26, 428-447.
83. PATON, S. Biology and preparedness. *Science*, 1917, 45, 173-178.
84. RILEY, W. La philosophie française en Amérique. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 393-428.
85. RIVERS, W. H. R. Sociology and psychology. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1916, 9, 1-13.
86. ROBACK, A. A. Psychology as applied to the natural sciences. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 144-160.
87. ROBINSON, D. S. An alleged new discovery in logic. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 225-237.
88. SABINE, G. H. Philosophical and scientific specialization. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 16-27.
89. SCHILLER, F. C. Aristotle and the practical syllogism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 645-653.
90. SCHILLER, F. C. S. Mr. Bradley, Bain, and pragmatism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 449-457.
91. SELLARS, R. W. The status of epistemology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 673-680.
92. SINGER, H. D. Dynamic psychology and the practice of medicine. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 324-336.
93. TUFTS, J. H. Ethics in the last twenty-five years. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 28-45.

94. TURNER, J. E. The philosophical basis of *a fortiori*. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 71-76.
95. VAN RIPER, B. W. Philosophy and edification. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 550-554.
96. WARREN, H. C. Science as contraband. *Science*, 1917, 45, 216.
97. WORMS, R. Philosophie des sciences sociales. II Méthode des sciences sociales. Paris: Giard & Brière, 1917.
98. ZIMMERN, —, & LOGRE, —. De l'utilisation en neurologie du phénomène appelé reflexe galvano-psychique. (Soc. de neur.) *Rev. neur.*, 1917, 24, 501-504.
99. [ANON.] Activities of clinical psychologists. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 224-226.

4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

100. ARDIGÒ, R. L'intelligenza. *Riv. d. fil.*, 1917, 9, 1-26.
101. BONAVVENTURA, E. Le qualita del mondo fisico. Firenze: Galletti & Coeci, 1916. Pp. 306.
102. BOSANQUET, B. Causality and implication. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 197-204.
103. BOSANQUET, B. The relation of coherence to immediacy and specific purpose. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 259-273.
104. BROWN, H. C. Concerning Professor Woodbridge's "Comment." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 380-381.
105. BROWN, H. C. Matter and energy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 57-66.
106. CALKINS, M. W. Purposing self *vs.* potent soul: a discussion of Professor Warren's "Study of Purpose." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 197-200.
107. CARR, H. The nature of mental process. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 181-187.
108. CHASE, H. W. Consciousness and the unconscious. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 7-11.
109. CHATLEY, H. Idealism as a force. *Monist*, 1917, 17, 151-157.
110. COBB, C. W. Relativity. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 29-41.
111. COFFEY, P. Epistemology or the theory of knowledge. London: Longmans, Green, 1917.
112. COOKE, H. P. De propositionum aut iudiciorum problemate. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 216.

113. CUNNINGHAM, H. E. Theory as truth; a criticism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 295-297.
114. DAVIS, T. L. On inductive inference. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 421-441.
115. DAVIS, T. L. The contrast between scientific theory and the demand of the pragmatic prescription. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 93-102.
116. DE LAGUNA, G. A. Phenomena and their determination. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 622-634.
117. DE LAGUNA, G. A. The limits of the physical. In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 175-183.
118. DEMOS, R. A discussion of a certain type of negative proposition. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 188-196.
119. DEWEY, J., et al. Creative intelligence. New York: Holt, 1917. Pp. v + 467.
120. DONATI, G. La psicologia scientifica. Forli: Bordandini, 1917. Pp. 53.
121. FERRARI, G. C. Per l'insegnamento della psicologia sperimentale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 217-221.
122. FULLER, B. Man as he is; essays in a new psychology. London: John Murray, 1916. Pp. 247.
123. GEYER, D. The relation of truth to tests. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 626-633.
124. GIDDINGS, F. H. The method of absolute posit. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 20-22.
125. GRASSET, J. L'idéalisme positif. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 171-189; 245-270.
126. HOOPER, C. E. The meaning of 'the Universe.' *Mind*, 1917, 26, 129-145, 273-290.
127. JELLIFFE, S. E. Priority and progress. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 393-400.
128. LAIRD, J. Introspection and intuition. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 496-513.
129. LE DANTEC, F. Énergie et force. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 2-36.
130. LEWIS, C. I. The issues concerning material implication. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 350-356.
131. LINDSAY, J. The knowledge of other minds. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 545-547.
132. MERCIER, C. A. Casualty and implication. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 77-80.

133. MERCIER, C. A. On causation, with a chapter on belief. London: Longmans, Green, 1916. Pp. 228.
134. MORGAN, C. L. Enjoyment and awareness. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 1-11.
135. NAVILLE, A. De quelques espèces de libertés et de quelques-unes de leurs conditions. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 60-89.
136. OGDEN, R. M. Mental activity and conscious content. In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 290-306.
137. PARSONS, E. C. The teleological delusion. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 463-469.
138. PEPPER, S. C. The nature of scientific matter. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 483-491.
139. PERRY, R. B. Purpose as systematic unity. *Monist*, 1917, 27, 352-375.
140. PERRY, R. B. Purpose as tendency and adaptation. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 477-495.
141. PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, W. A. Universals and *a fortiori* reasoning. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 205-215.
142. PILLSBURY, W. B. Principles of explanation in psychology. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 18-29.
143. PILLSBURY, W. B. The datum. In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 162-174.
144. ROGERS, A. K. The nature of certainty. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 585-601.
145. TITCHENER, E. B. The psychological concept of clearness. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 43-61.
146. VAN RIPER, B. W. On cosmic reversability. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 361-377.
147. WARREN, H. C. The mechanics of intelligence. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 602-621.
148. WATSON, J. B. An attempted formulation of the scope of behavior psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 329-352.
149. WEISS, A. P. Relation between structural and behavior psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 301-317.
150. WEISS, A. P. Relation between functional and behavior psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 353-368.
151. WHITNEY, W. R. Research. *Gen. Electric Rev.*, 1917, 20, 114-120.

152. WOODBRIDGE, F. J. E. A comment on Professor Brown's "Matter and Energy." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 373-379.
153. WOODBRIDGE, F. J. E. Structure. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 680-688.
154. WRIGHT, H. W. Is the dualism of mind and matter final? In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 184-201.
155. YERKES, R. M. Behaviorism and genetic psychology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 154-160.
156. YERKES, R. M. Psychology and national service. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 259-263.
157. [ANON.] Determinism of free will. *Monist*, 1917, 27, 306-311.

5. MIND AND BODY

158. ABBOTT, E. S. The dynamic value of content. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 41-49.
159. AMAR, J. Organisation physiologique du travail. Paris: Dunod & Pinat, 1917. Pp. 374.
160. BODE, B. H. The nature of the psychical. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 288-294.
161. BROWN, T. G. Speculations on the working of the brain. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 53-70.
162. COHEN, M. R. The distinction between the mental and the physical. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 261-267.
163. DASHIELL, J. F. Spirit and matter: a philosophical tradition. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 66-74.
164. DEWEY, J. Duality and dualism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 491-493.
165. DRAKE, D. Dr. Dewey's duality and dualism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 660-663.
166. FITE, W. Consciousness—where is it? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 281-288.
167. HOERNLÉ, R. F. A. The mental and the physical as a problem for philosophy. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 297-314.
168. LOEB, J. The organism as a whole; from a physicochemical viewpoint. New York & London: Putnam, 1916. Pp. x + 379.
169. MARVIN, W. T. General standpoints: mind and body. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 3-7.

170. MAUDSLEY, H. Materialism and spiritualism. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 494-506.
 171. PRATT, J. B. A defense of dualistic realism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 253-261.
 172. RINAKER, C. The dualism of Mr. P. E. More. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 409-420.
 173. ROUGIER, L. La matérialisation de l'énergie. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 473-526.
 174. SAUNDERS, L. P. Mr. Russell's Lowell lectures. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 29-52.
 175. TEMPLE, W. Mens creatrix. New York, Macmillan, 1917. Pp. xiii + 367.
 176. WRIGHT, H. W. Spirit and matter: a reply to Dr. Dashiell. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 400-403.
 177. [ANON.] Body and mind. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 286-287.
-

6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

178. ABBOTT, W. J. L. Prehistoric classification. *Sci. Prog.*, 1917, 12, 272-281.
179. BELL, J. C. A detailed study of Whipple's range of information test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 474-482.
180. BORING, E. G. On the computation of the probable correctness of differences. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 454-459.
181. DEWEY, J. The concept of the neutral in recent epistemology. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 161-163.
182. DOODSON, A. T. Relation of the mode, median, and mean in frequency curves. *Biometrika*, 1917, 11, 425-429.
183. FROST, H. B. The different meanings of the term "factor" as affecting clearness in genetic discussion. *Amer. Natural.*, 1917, 61, 244-250.
184. ISSEOLIS, L. On the representation of statistical data. *Biometrika*, 1917, 11, 418-425.
185. IVES, H. E. The units and nomenclature of radiation and illumination. *Astrophys. J.*, 1917, 45, 39-49.
186. JÉQUIER, C. L'emploi du calcul des probabilités en psychologie. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1917, 16, 197-299.
187. KELLEY, T. L. Tables to facilitate the calculation of partial coefficients of correlation and regression. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 622-623.

188. LEE, A. Further supplementary tables for determining high correlations from tetrachoric groupings. *Biometrika*, 1917, **11**, 284-291.
189. MINER, J. B. Correlation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, **14**, 176-185.
190. OTIS, A. S. The derivation of simpler forms of regression equations. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, **9**, 619-622.
191. PEARSON, K. On the probable error of biserial η . *Biometrika*, 1917, **11**, 292-302.
192. PEARSON, K. The probable error of a Mendelian class frequency. *Biometrika*, 1917, **11**, 429-432.
193. PINTNER, R., & TOOPS, H. A. A chart for rapid computation of Point Scale scores. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, **2**, 209-210.
194. RESTA, R. Concetto di educazione. *Riv. pedag.*, 1917, **10**, 596-615.
195. RUML, B. Coefficients of diagnostic value. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, **14**, 633-637.
196. SOLOMON, M. Need for stricter definition of terms in psychopathology. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, **12**, 200-201.
197. SOPER, H. E., YOUNG, A. W., CAVE, B. M., LEE, A., & PEARSON, K. On the distribution of the correlation coefficient in small samples; Appendix II to the papers of 'Student' and R. A. Fisher. A coöperative study. *Biometrika*, 1917, **11**, 328-413.
198. ["STUDENT."] Tables for estimating the probability that the mean of a unique sample of observations lies between $-\infty$ and any given distance of the mean of the population from which the sample is drawn. *Biometrika*, 1917, **11**, 414-417.
199. THURSTONE, L. L. A method of calculating the Pearson correlation coefficient without the use of deviations. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, **14**, 28-32.
200. TOLL, C. H. Introspection and general methods. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, **14**, 11-14.
201. [ANON.] A nomenclature of smells. *Lancet*, 1917, **193**, 578-579.
202. [ANON.] 1917 report of the Committee on Nomenclature and Standards of the Illuminating Engineering Society. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1917, **12**, 438-448.

7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

203. AMAR, J. Instrument pour mesurer et rééduquer les mouvements de pronation et de supination, le "gyrographe." *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1916, 163, 766-768.
204. BARTRUM, C. O. A clock of precision. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1917, 29, 120-149.
205. CANNES, J. Présentation d'appareils pour l'étude du tremblement. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 164-168.
206. COLEMAN, W. M. An apparatus for studying the effect of Hertizan waves on the beating of the heart. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1917, 29, 1-84.
207. DEARBORN, G. V. N. Rare research material. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 141-142.
208. DUNLAP, K. A new complication apparatus. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 89-91.
209. DUNLAP, K. The Johns Hopkins chronoscope. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 249-252.
210. DUNLAP, K. The stop-watch and association test. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, 1, 171-175.
211. ERLANGER, J. The rôle of Boyle's law in clinical sphygmomanometry. *Science*, 1917, 45, 284-384.
212. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A new method of heterochromatic photometry—A reply to Dr. Johnson. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 159-173.
213. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Radiometric apparatus for use in psychological and physiological optics. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 24 (No. 103). Pp. xvi + 65.
214. GODDARD, H. H. The tilting board and rotation table. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 313-314.
215. GUILEMINOT, H. Sphygmographe à contre-pression. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 168-169.
216. KELLNER, H. Symbols and designations for geometrical optics. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, 1, 40-45.
217. KLOPSTEG, P. E. A new chronoscope and fall apparatus. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 253-263.
218. KOHS, S. C. The progressive error of the Smedley dynamometer. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 304-312.
219. MCCOMAS, H. C. Apparatus for recording continuous discrimination reactions. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 171-177.
220. NUTTING, P. G. A new type of comparison photometer. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, 1, 83-86.

221. PARDEE, H. E. B. Concerning the electrodes used in electrocardiography. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 80-83.
222. PONZO, M. Nouveau dispositif pour l'enregistrement graphique de la respiration, avec un exemple de son application à l'étude des modifications de la respiration durant la lecture mentale. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1916, 64, 306-312.
223. REEVES, P. Color filters and neutral filters for visual experiments. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 249-253.
224. RICHMOND, H. A. An improved method of using the telegraph reaction key. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 471-475.
225. SEASHORE, C. E. Apparatus. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 15-16.
226. WARREN, H. C., & REEVES, P. Hipp chronoscope without springs. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 114-116.
227. WEISS, A. P. A limen color mixer. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 409-418.
228. WEISS, A. P. The focal variator. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 106-113.

8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

229. ANGIER, R. P. (Ed.) Yale psychological studies. (New series, 2, No. 2). *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 23, (No. 100). Pp. 159-331.
230. AVALDER, H. Bibliografi öfver skandinavisk psykologisk litteratur 1914. *Psyke*, 1915, 10, 239-252.
231. BALZ, A. G. A. The sixteenth annual meeting of the American Philosophical Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 200-218.
232. BENTLEY, M. (Ed.) Psychological Index, No. 23 (1916). Lancaster & Princeton: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1917. Pp. x + 172.
233. DENSMORE, F. The Anthropological Society of Washington. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 47-52, 139-140, 169-172, 202-204, 273-276, 360, 395-396.
234. EDGELL, B. (Ed.) Psychological studies from the psychological laboratory of Bedford College. University of London Press.
235. FLEMING, J. A., & SWEET, D. H. The Philosophical Society of Washington. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 17-24, 79-80, 112, 163-165, 189-193, 236-239, 269-271, 473-476, 543.

236. FOSTER, W. S. A bibliography of the published writings of Edward Bradford Titchener. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 323-337.
237. FRANZ, S. I. Report of Committee on Reeducation Research. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 416-420.
238. GEISSLER, L. R. Proceedings of the twelfth annual meeting of the Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 145-159.
239. JOURDAIN, P. E. B. The organization of scientific literature. *Sci. Prog.*, 1917, 11, 686-690.
240. KELLNER, H. (Ed.) Journal of the Optical Society of America. Rochester, N. Y.: Optical Society of America, 1917.
241. KOHS, S. C. An annotated bibliography of recent literature on the Binet-Simon scale (1913-1917): Parts I-IV. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 425-438, 488-502, 559-565, 609-618.
242. LANGFELD, H. S. Psychology. *Amer. Year Book*, 1917, 678-681.
243. LOEWENBERG, J. S. A bibliography of the unpublished writings of Josiah Royce. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 578-582.
244. OGDEN, R. M. Report of the retiring secretary of the American Psychological Association. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 33-80.
245. OTIS, F. E. Current literature on mental deficiency. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 102-103.
246. OWEN, F. E. The psychological clinic of the Southern California Association of Applied Sciences. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 217-231.
247. POFFENBERGER, A. T., Jr. A library classification for books on psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 328-331.
248. POFFENBERGER, A. T., Jr. New York Branch of the American Psychological Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 74-77, 328-330, 690-693.
249. POPENOE, P. The American Genetic Association. *Science*, 1917, 45, 95-96.
250. SCHAUER, E. L. The seventeenth annual meeting of the Western Philosophical Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 403-418.
251. TITCHENER, E. B., & WELD, H. P. Psychology. Review of the literature of 1916. The Int. Year-Book. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1917. Pp. 565-569.

252. WARREN, H. C. Bibliographical. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 14-15.
253. WERNER, C. XIIme réunion des philosophes de la Suisse romande. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1917, 16, 302-304.
254. [ANON.] Proceedings of the American Psychopathological Association: program and discussion. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 409-417.
255. [ANON.] Proceedings of the American Society for Psychical Research. New York: 1915-1917. Vol. IX, X, XI.
256. [ANON.] Proceedings of the sixteenth annual meeting of the American Philosophical Association. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 190-213.
-

II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

1. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

257. DONALDSON, H. H. Growth changes in the mammalian nervous system. (Abstract). *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 28-29.
258. GALLI, E. Sensazioni dell'apparato nervoso. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 229-276.
259. PIKLER, J. Sinnesphysiologische Untersuchungen. Leipzig: Barth.
260. TILNEY, F. Opportunities in neurology. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 81-89; *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 508-509.
-

2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

261. DOLLEY, D. H. Fallacy of denying functional size changes in nerve cells from collective cell averages. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 756-757.
262. RICKSHER, C. A review of the nature and function of the neuroglia. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 15-23.
-

3. NERVES

a. Structure

263. BROOKOVER, C. The peripheral distribution of the nervous terminals in an infant. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 28, 349-360.

264. COMPTON, A. T. The intrinsic anatomy of the large nerve trunks of limbs. *J. of Anat.*, 1917, 51, 103-117.
265. DOLLEY, D. H. Further verification of functional size changes in nerve cell bodies by the use of the polar planimeter. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 27, 299-324.
266. ELSBERG, C. A. Motor nerve regeneration and the direct neurotization of paralyzed muscles by their own and by foreign nerves. *Science*, 1917, 45, 318-320.
267. GAGE, S. H. Glycogen in the nervous system of vertebrates. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 27, 451-466.
268. GLASER, O. C. On the mechanism of morphological differentiation in the nervous system. II. The relation between compression and development of a series of vesicles. *Anat. Record*, 1917, 12, 195-220.
269. GöTHLIN, G. F. Relation entre le fonctionnement et la structure des éléments nerveux. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1917, 22, 501-521.
270. GUTSELL, R. S. An anomalous case of blood formation in the connective tissue of the sciatic nerve in man. *Anat. Record.*, 1917, 13, 409-418.
271. HABERLANDT, L. Über Stoffwechsel und Ermüdbarkeit der peripheren Nerven. (Sammlung anatom. u. physiolog. Vorträge und Aufsätze, H. 29.) Jena: Fischer, 1916.
272. INGEBRIGHTSEN, R. Biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation. (Studies from the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Vol. 25.) New York, 1916.

b. Excitability

273. BLACK, D. The motor nuclei of the cerebral nerves in phylogeny; a study of the phenomena of neurobiotaxis. I. Cyclostomi and Pisces. II. Amphibia. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 27, 467-564; 28, 379-428.
274. BOURGUIGNON, G. La chronaxie chez l'homme déterminée au moyen des décharges de condensateurs. *Rev. neur.*, 1917, 24, 162-173.
275. BOURGUIGNON, G. La chronaxie normale des muscles du membre supérieur de l'homme. *Rev. neur.*, 1916, 23, 591-593; 1917, 24, 16-23.
276. BURNHAM, W. H. The significance of stimulation in the development of the nervous system. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 38-56.

277. CORIAT, I. H. The sensory evidence of nerve regeneration. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 192-201.
278. KAPPERS, C. U. A. Further contributions on neurobiotaxis. IX. An attempt to compare the phenomena of neurobiotaxis with other phenomena of taxis and tropism. The dynamic polarization of the neurone. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 27, 261-298.
279. MELTZER, S. J. The disturbance of the law of contrary innervation as a pathogenetic factor in the diseases of the bile ducts, and the gall-bladder. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 153, 469-477.
280. PRATT, F. H. The excitation of microscopic areas: a non-polarizable capillary electrode. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 159-168.

c. Conductivity

281. BAKER, L. F., & BRIDGMAN, E. W. Extreme prolongation of conduction time in the bundle of His; an example resulting from digitalis therapy. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 903-907.
282. BAYLISS, W. M. On the origin of electric currents led off from the human body, especially in relation to 'nerve-leaks.' *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2934), 387-388, 395.
283. FORBES, A., & RAPPLEYE, W. C. The rate of discharge of central neurones. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 12-15.
284. GESELL, R. Some electrical phenomena of animal tissues. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 591-592.
285. LILLIE, R. S. The conditions of physiological conduction in irritable tissues. III. Electrolytic local action as the basis of propagation of the excitation-wave. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 126-136.
286. LUCAS, K. The conduction of the nervous impulse. London: Longmans, Green.
287. MAYER, A. G. Formula for rate of nerve conduction in sea water. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 591-595.
288. MAYER, A. G. On the non-existence of nervous shell-shock in fishes and marine invertebrates. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 597-598.
289. McCLENDON, J. F. Does the myelin sheath function as an electric insulator broken only at the nodes of Ranvier? (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 614.

290. McCLENDON, J. F. The effect of stretching on the rate of conduction in the neuro-muscular network in *Cassiopea*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 703.
291. PARKER, G. H. The sources of nervous activity. *Science*, 1917, 45, 619-626.
292. ROGER, H. Le choc nerveux. *Rev. de méd.*, 1916, 35, 422-460.
293. STEFANI, A. Aptitude d'un même stimulus à agir simultanément sur les centres nerveux et sur les organes innervés par ceux-ci, en produisant des phénomènes de caractère opposé. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1916, 65, 77-79.
294. STRONGMAN, B. T. A preliminary experimental study on the relation between mitochondria and discharge of nervous activity. *Anat. Record*, 1917, 12, 167-172.

4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

295. BAGLIONI, S. Les processus thermiques des centres nerveux. *Arch. it. d. biol.*, 1917, 66, 175-200.
296. BECCARI, N. Le cellule dei gangli spinali e simpatici in una grossa tartaruga (*testudo calcarata*). *Monit. zool. ital.*, 1917, 18, 15-20.
297. BRINE, B. M. The effect of varying the calcium and potassium content of perfusion fluids on vagus inhibition. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 171-175.
298. BURTON-OPITZ, R. Depressor action of the thoracic sympathetic nerve and its branches. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 103-111.
299. BURTON-OPITZ, R. The depressor function of the thoracic sympathetic nerve and its connections. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 498-511.
300. CARLSON, A. J. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. XLIV. The origin of the epigastric pains in cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 45, 81-91.
301. CYRIAX, E. F. Manual treatment of the cervical sympathetic. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 1021-1025.
302. EPPINGER, H., & HESS, L. Vagotonia. A clinical study in vegetative neurology. (Kraus, W. M., & Jelliffe, S. E., trans.) (2nd ed.) (*Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog. Series No. 20.*) New York: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1917. Pp. 93.

303. FARRELL, F. J. Remarks upon the vegetative nervous system and the internal secretions. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 225-237.
304. GAGE, W. V. The relation of capillary caliber to normal and pathological sensation and function. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 367-369.
305. HIGIER, H. Vegetative nervous system. (Kraus, W. M., trans.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 57-65, 149-156, 241-248, 369-376, 458-465, 550-557; 46, 69-73, 133-142, 220-222.
306. HOOKER, D. Studies in regeneration in the spinal cord. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 27, 421-450.
307. ISENSCHMID, R. Die Beeinflussung der Körpertemperatur durch Arzneimittel. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 1610-1621.
308. LÖWY, J. Über die reduzierenden Substanzen des Liquor cerebrospinalis. *Zsch. f. klin. Med.*, 1916, 83, 285-290.
309. LUTEN, D. An electrocardiographic study of a heart showing ectopic auricular contractions, with special reference to the influence of the vagus nerves on the ectopic focus. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 154, 564-579.
310. MOTTE, F. W. The changes in the central nervous system in hypothyroidism. (Abstract.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2930), 263-264.
311. NICHOLLS, G. E. Some experiments on the nature and function of Reissner's fiber. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 27, 117-200.
312. ORBISON, T. J. The vegetative nervous system: a discussion of its relation to the internist and surgeon. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 584-589.
313. PENDE, N. Simpaticotropie di guerra. *Riv. d. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1917, 22, 518-522.
314. PORTER, W. T., & NEWBURGH, L. H. Further evidence regarding the rôle of the vagus nerves in pneumonia. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 455-456.
315. POTTENGER, F. M. Relationship of the syndrome of anaphylaxis to the vegetative nervous system. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 293-297.
316. ROGERS, F. T. Contribution to the physiology of the stomach. XXXIX. The hunger mechanism of the pigeon and its relation to the central nervous system. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 555-570.

317. SHEARER, C. On the action of spinal fluid in stimulating the growth of the meningococcus. *Lancet*, 1917, **193**, 714-715.
318. SKOOG, A. L. Cerebrospinal fluid pressure. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, **69**, 1064-1067.
319. SMITH, J. H. The relation between over-activity of the vagus system and anaphylaxis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, **45**, 26-45.
320. SPADOLINI, I. Le azioni antagonistiche nei sistemi autonomi. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1917, **15**, 1-168.
321. STEWART, G. N., & ROGOFF, J. M. The relation of the spinal cord to the spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from the adrenals. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, **26**, 613-636.
322. TRACY, E. A. A contribution to vegetative neurology: touching upon heart action, status lymphaticus, and so-called vagatonia and sympathicotonia. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, **176**, 538-540.
323. WEED, L. H. An anatomical consideration of the cerebro-spinal fluid. *Anat. Record*, 1917, **12**, 461-496.
324. WOODBURY, M. S. The vegetative nervous system from the clinical viewpoint. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, **177**, 695-698.
325. [ANON.] Do the kidneys contain secretory nerves? *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, **69**, 733-734.
326. [ANON.] Functions of the cerebrospinal fluid. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, **105**, 222.
327. [ANON.] Increasing recognition of the importance of the involuntary nervous system. *Med. Record*, 1917, **92**, 68-69.
328. [ANON.] Spinal serology. *Boston. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, **177**, 847-848.
329. [ANON.] The mysterious spinal fluid. *Med. Record*, 1917, **91**, 729.

5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

330. ANGIER, R. P. Cerebellum and brain stem. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, **14**, 126-130.
331. BRUCE, A. Illustrations of the nerve tracts in the mid- and hind-brain and the cranial nerves arising therefrom. London & Edinburgh: T. N. Foulis.
332. CARPENTER, F. W. Recent contributions to the physiology of the autonomic system. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, **14**, 117-126.

333. HOOKER, D. R., WILSON, D. W., & CONNETT, H. The perfusion of the mammalian medulla: the effect of carbon dioxide and other substances on the respiratory and cardiovascular centers. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 351-361.
334. LÉRI, A. Contribution l'étude des localisations cérébelleuses chez l'homme. Parasyndrome cérébelleux complet par blessure du vermis inférieur. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1917, 77, 596-598.

6. CEREBRUM

a. Structure.

335. ANTHONY, R. La morphologie du cerveau chez les singes et chez l'homme. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1917, 78, 579-580.
336. KAHLMETER, G. Hypofysens och hypofysadenomens histologiska byggnad. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 609-627.
337. LANDAU, E. Anatomie comparée du lobe occipital. *Bull. et mem. soc. d'anthrop. de Paris*, 1916, 119-138.

b. General Physiology

338. BROWN, T. G. Additional note on 'secondary facilitation' in the cortical mechanism of monkeys. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1916, 10, 97-102.
339. HUNT, J. R. The efferent pallidal system of the corpus striatum: a consideration of its functions and symptomatology. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 211-216.
340. LANDON, L. H. The absolute determination of intracranial pressure. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1540-1542.

c. Localization of Functions

341. BAGLIONI, T. The functional analysis of the cortical centers by means of local chemical stimulation. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1916, 10, 169-174.
342. BONNIER, P. Les centres acrothermostatiques et la mémoire. *Bull. soc. biol.*, 1917, 80, 566-567.
343. BROWN, T. G. The motor activation of parts of the cerebral cortex other than those included in the so-called motor areas in monkeys, with a note on the theory of cortical localization of function. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1916, 10, 103-144.

344. FRANZ, S. I. Cerebral adaptation *vs.* cerebral organology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 137-140.
345. INGVAR, S. Bidrag till kännedomen om lilla hjärnans inflytande på talet. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 989-995.
346. LAMBERT, —. Epilepsie Bravais-jacksonienne et troubles de la sensibilité d'origine corticale à disposition pseudo-radiculaire. (Thesis.) Montpellier, 1917.
347. LEYTON, A. S. F., & SHERRINGTON, C. S. Observations on the excitable cortex of the chimpanzee, orang-utan and gorilla. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1917, 11, 135-222.
348. LÜTHY, A. Verändert die längere Zufuhr von Antipyretics die Erregbarkeit des Temperaturzentrums? *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 1425-1438.
349. MINKOWSKI, M. Zur Physiologie der vorderen und hinteren Zentralwindung und der Parietalwindungen. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 353-376.
350. MONBRUN, A. Les hémianopsies en quadrant et le centre cortical de la vision. *Presse méd.*, 1917, 607-609.
351. OGDEN, R., & FRANZ, S. I. On cerebral motor control; the recovery from experimentally produced hemiplegia. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, 1, 33-50.
352. SACHS, E., & GREEN, P. P. Further observations on cerebral heat centers. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 603.
353. [ANON.] Is there a cerebral heat center? *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 124.
354. [ANON.] The physiology of the pre- and post-central and parietal convolutions. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 924-925.

7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

355. ABRAHAMSON, I., & CLIMENKO, H. A study of one hundred selected cases of pituitary disease. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 281-283.
356. ANDERSON, J. Treatment of cranial injuries in war. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2950), 42-44.
358. ANTONI, N. Fall av ponsblödning jämte några ord om blickförlamning. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 1042-1051.

359. ARCHAMBAULT, L. The symptomatology of certain infectious processes involving the ciliary ganglion or its connections. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 161-185.
360. ATHANASSIO-BENISTY, —. Traitemenit et restauration des lésions des nerfs. Paris: Masson, 1917. Pp. 178.
361. BASSOE, P. Report of cases of vertebral and cord tumors, with lantern slide demonstration. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 360-361.
362. BEDELL, A. J. Oxycephalus: report of three cases with operation in one. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1979-1984.
363. BELING, C. C. A case of tumor of the corpus callosum and frontal lobes. With specimen and lantern slides. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 360-362.
364. BING, R. Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik. Kurzgefasste Anleitung zur klinischen Lokalisation der Erkrankungen und Verletzungen der Nervenzentren. (3. Aufl.) Berlin & Wien: Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1917. Pp. 235.
365. BLOCH, L., & HASSIN, G. B. Trichinosis complicated by encephalitis. A clinical and histo-pathological report. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 537-540.
366. BODKIN, H. A case of cerebral abscess of otic origin. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2938), 510-511.
367. BOND, E. D. Questions about the duration and classification of a brain tumor. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 241-245.
368. BORCHARDT, L. Selbstverletzung am Schädel und Gehirn. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 184-192.
369. BRUNSCHWEILER, H. Paraplégie crurale par tumeur médullaire: opération, Guérison. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 449-464.
370. BROWN, T. G., & STEWART, R. M. On disturbances of the localization and discrimination of sensations in case of cerebral lesions, and on the possibility of recovery of these functions after a process of training. (1) Partial recovery of the accuracy of localizing tactile stimuli, together with a discussion of the factors which underlie the process. *Brain*, 1916, 39, 348-454.
371. CHAMBERS, R. JR. Microdissection studies. I. The visible structure of cell protoplasm and death changes. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 1-12.

372. CHATELIN, C., & DE MARTEL, —. Blessures du crâne et du cerveau. Paris; Masson, 1917. Pp. 154.
373. CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B. Fractured base of the skull: the subsequent history of a case and its termination 24 years after the accident. *Lancet*, 1917, **193**, 458-459.
374. CLARKE, F. B. A study of the anatomical location and histopathology of ninety-nine brain tumours. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, **14**, 485-505.
375. COHEN, M. The value of eye manifestations complicating fractured skull: preliminary report. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, **46**, 258-265.
376. CONE, S. M. Preliminary report on the pathological findings in nerves following war injuries. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2967), 615-617.
377. COTTON, F. J., & COTTING, W. F. A brief report of cases of fracture of the skull and spine, from the fourth surgical service, Boston City Hospital. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, **177**, 519-523.
378. COURTNEY, J. W. The temperature as a valuable guide to diagnosis, prognosis and surgical treatment in cranio-cerebral traumatisms. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, **177**, 511-513.
379. CRUICKSHANK, J. The relative amounts of grey and white matter in some normal and pathological brains. (Preliminary communication.) *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, **63**, 93-98.
380. CRUICKSHANK, J. The relative amounts of grey and white matter in some normal and pathological brains. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1917, **15**, 1-5.
381. CRUICKSHANK, J. The water content of some normal and pathological brains. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, **63**, 98-100; *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1917, **15**, 6-8.
382. DANTONA, S. Sur l'existence d'un trait spino-cortical. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1916, **66**, 96-103.
383. DAVIDSON, J. M., & LOCKHART-MUMMERY, P. Fragment of shell embedded in the internal popliteal nerve: illustrating the value of accurate localization. *Lancet*, 1917, **192**, 719-720.
384. DAWSON, J. W. The histology of disseminated sclerosis. With a preliminary communication by the late Alexander Bruce and James W. Dawson. III. Methods. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, **14**, 541-548.

385. DOLLEY, D. H. The recovery from depression in the Purkinje cell and the decline to senility of depression: with the incidental histogenesis of abnormal pigmentation. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 28, 465-494.
386. DUNN, E. H. Primary and secondary findings in a series of attempts to transplant cerebral cortex in the albino rat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 27, 565-582.
387. DÜRING, M. Beitrag zur Klinik der Kleinhirncysten. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 1057-1067.
388. EAGLETON, W. P. The importance of aural symptoms in the early diagnosis of tumor of the cerebellopontile angle. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 333-336.
389. ELSBERG, C. A., & KRUG, E. F. A case of hypopituitarism, with homonymous hemianopsia (suprasellar cyst?), completely relieved by glandular treatment. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 97-103.
390. ELSBERG, C. A., & ROCHFORT, E. L. Xanthochromia and other changes in the cerebrospinal fluid; their frequency in chronic surgical spinal diseases, and their significance. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1802-1804.
391. EVARTS, A. B. A comparative study of cases showing thalamic lesions at autopsy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 385-400.
392. FAIRBANKS, A. W. The neurological aspects of food poisoning. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 413-422.
393. FARRELL, F. J., & STARR, S. Systemic oidiomycosis: with manifestations in central nervous system. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 771-773; Providence, R. I.: Pathological Laboratory of Butler Hospital.
394. FISHER, E. D. A case of syringomyelia with report of operation. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 888-889.
395. FISK, E. L. Alcohol and physiology. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1917, 119, 43-50.
396. FOÀ, C. Deux observations sur des lésions cérébrales produites par des traumatismes de guerre. *Arch. ital. d. biol.*, 1917, 66, 47-52.
397. FRAZIER, C. H. Tumor of the Gasserian ganglion. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 440-441.
398. FRETS, G. P. Zwei Fälle mit einer Commissura anterior secundaria mollis, ein Fall ohne Commissura anterior und die Variabilität der Massa intermedia. *Folia Neuro-Biol.*, 1916, 10, 19-23.

399. FRIESNER, I. Differential diagnosis between purulent labyrinthitis and cerebellar lesions. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 339-343.
400. FRIESNER, I., & BRAUN, A. Cerebellar abscess; its etiology, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, including anatomy and physiology of the cerebellum. London: Heinemann, 1917. Pp. 186.
401. GOERDT, W. Ein Fall von Heilung eines Schläfenlappenabsesses mit Durchbruch in den Seitenventrikel. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 98, 101-121.
402. GOLDSTEIN, K. Schemata zum Einzeichnen von Kopf- und Gehirnverletzungen. Wiesbaden: Bergmann, 1917.
403. GOODHART, S. P. A case of thalamic syndrome. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 75-76.
404. GORDON, A. Lesions of the frontal lobe simulating cerebellar involvement. Differential diagnosis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 261-275.
405. GOSLINE, H. I. A contribution to the symptom complex associated with interpeduncular tumors. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 337-345.
406. GRAY, H. M. W. Early treatment of gunshot injuries of the spinal cord. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2950), 44-45.
407. GRUSHLAW, I. Temporosphenoidal abscess of the brain; operation; recovery. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 503-504.
408. GUYON, L. Note sur les neurones par écrasement et sur l'atrophie simple des nerfs. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 695-698.
409. HALL, G. W. Organic changes in the central nervous system probably due to focal infections. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 689-691.
410. HANSELL, H. F. A case of suspected tumor of the pituitary body. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 275-278, 646.
411. HARRIS, C. T., & NISSEN, H. A. A series of fractured skulls from the surgical records of the Boston City Hospital, 1902-1917. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 870-872.
412. HARRIS, W. Abnormal median and ulnar nerve-supply in the hand. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 710-711.
413. HARTWELL, J. B. Indications for laminectomy in fracture of the spine, with cord symptoms. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 513-517.

414. HASSIN, G. B. Histopathological findings in two cases of subacute (combined) cord degeneration. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 885-890.
415. HEDINGER, E. Die Bedeutung des indirekten Traumas für Entstehung der Aneurysmen der basalen Hirnarterien. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 1393-1398.
416. HITCHCOCK, C. W. Abscess of the spinal cord with report of a case. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1318-1319.
417. HITCHCOCK, C. W. A case confirmatory of the spinal fluid compression syndrome. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1474.
418. HOLLOWAY, T. B. Cranial deformity with optic atrophy; opticociliary vein in the eye. (Abstract.) *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 150-151.
419. HUGHES, H. S. A cystic tumor of the hypophysis cerebri, with optic nerve atrophy. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 34, 142-143.
420. INMAN, T. G. An anomaly in the pyramidal decussation with remarks on Helweg's bundle. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 214-219.
421. JELLIFFE, S. E. The war and the nervous system. I. Peripheral nerve injuries. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 17-21.
422. KAHLMETER, G. Två fall av ponstumör. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 1051-1062.
423. KAISER, F. Über Neuralgien nach Schussverletzungen und über Nervenmechanik. (Abstract.) *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 186-187.
424. KANAVEL, A. B. Experiences in spinal cord surgery. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 456-457.
425. KEARNEY, J. A. The appearance of the fundus oculi in certain intracranial conditions. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 720-721.
426. KEARNEY, J. A. The value of eye-ground observations in recent cases of fracture of the skull. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1399.
427. KEELER, J. C. Clinical neurootological examinations; with presentation of two cases of intracranial lesions. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 354-357.
428. KLERCKERAF, K. J. O. Sambandet mellan diabetes insipidus och rubbningar i hypofysfunktionen. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 909-918.

429. KNAPP, A. Report of a tumor of the frontal lobe of the brain with ocular symptoms: autopsy. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 34, 235.
430. KRAUS, W. M. Pituitary tumor with general edema in two cases of nanism, one of the Paltauf type, the other of the pituitary type. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 193-213.
431. LAGRANGE, F. Les fractures de l'orbite par projectiles de guerre. Paris: Masson, 1917. Pp. 222.
432. LANGLEY, J. N., & HASHIMOTO, M. On the suture of separate nerve bundles in a nerve trunk and on internal nerve plexuses. *J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 51, 318-346.
433. LASHLEY, K. S. Changes in the amount of salivary secretion associated with cerebral lesions. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 62-72.
434. LEVIN, I. Metastasis of cancer in the central nervous system: an experimental and clinical study. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 481-522.
435. LOWREY, L. G. On cranial measurements of persons dying in insane hospitals. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 899-901.
436. LOWREY, L. G. Report of a brain tumor in a case clinically considered to be paresis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 347-354.
437. LOWREY, L. G. Some unusual conditions observed in 245 post-mortem examinations at Danvers State Hospital. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 872-875.
438. LUNA, E. Sulle modificazioni dei plastosomi delle cellule nervose nel trapianto ed in seguito al taglio dei nervi. *Folia Neuro-Biol.*, 1916, 10, 3-17.
439. LUNDAHL, G. Ett fall av samtidig tabes incipiens, spondylitis tuberculosa och myelitis transversa. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 993-1008.
440. MACCURDY, J. T. Experimental pathology of the central nervous system studied with vital Azo dyes. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1917, 10, 1-20.
441. MATTI, H. Ergebnisse der bisherigen kriegschirurgischen Erfahrungen. VI. Schussverletzungen der peripherischen Nerven. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 407-410, 449-451.
442. McHENRY, J. H. Decompression craniotomy in bullet wound of brain and hemiplegia. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 544.

443. McROBERTS, R. Sarcoma of the base of the skull. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 72-74.
444. MEYER-HÜRLIMANN, —. Akuter Exophthalmus bei Quincke'scher Krankheit. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 161-169.
445. MIXTER, W. J. Fractures of the base of the skull at Massachusetts General Hospital. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 518-519.
446. MIXTER, W. J. Tumors of the spine and cord. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 452-461.
447. MORSE, M. E. The histopathology of the autonomic nervous system in certain somatic and organic nervous diseases. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 1-25.
448. MOTT, F. W. Punctiform haemorrhages of the brain in gas poisoning. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2942), 637-641.
449. MOTT, F. W. The microscopic examination of the brains of two men dead of commotio cerebri (shell shock) without visible external injury. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2967), 612-615.
450. MOYNIHAN, B. An address on injuries to the peripheral nerves and their treatment. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2966), 571-574.
451. MUSSEN, A. The finer histological changes in the traumatic degenerations of the spinal cord, following bullet wounds of the cord substance, or shock to the vertebral column. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, 14, 417-446.
452. NAGEOTTE, J. Sur l'amoindrissement morphologique des nerfs après cicatrice. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 595-602.
453. NAGEOTTE, J. Sur la greffe des tissus morts et, en particulier, sur la réparation des pertes de substance des nerfs, à l'aide de greffons nerveux conservés dans l'alcool. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 459-470.
454. NAGEOTTE, J. Sur la possibilité d'utiliser dans la pratique chirurgicale les greffons de nerfs fixés par l'alcool et sur la technique à employer. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 925-933.
455. NEUHOF, H. The roentgenographic demonstration of the subdural space. Its significance in the diagnosis of intraspinal lesions. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 970-972.
456. NICHOLS, E. H. Indications for operation on traumatic head cases. *Boston. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 508-511.
457. OSNATO, M. An interesting pontine syndrome. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 1026.

458. PATRICK, H. T. Cyst of the cerebellum. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 364-365.
459. PERKINS, C. W. The roentgenological diagnosis of cerebral lesions. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 177-181.
460. PFEIFFER, J. A. F. The anatomical findings in a case of progressive lenticular degeneration. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 289-311.
461. POLICARD, A., & DESPLAS, B. Tolerance du tissu de bourgeonnement des plaies de guerre en voie cicatrisation pour de corps étrangers de dimensions microscopiques. Mécanisme du microbisme latent de certaines cicatrices cutanées. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 164, 249-252.
462. POLLOCK, L. J. The pathology of the nervous system in a case of progressive lenticular degeneration. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 401-420.
463. QUERVAIN, F. DE. Chirurgie des Nervensystems. (Abstract.) *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 1383-1390.
464. RANSCHBURG, P. Schnelle Wiederherstellung der Funktion des durch Naht wiedervereinigten N. radialis. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1546-1547.
465. RHEIN, J. H. W. Central atrophy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 251-260.
466. ROSS, D. M. Notes on a case of cyst in the third ventricle. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 252-257.
467. SEDWICK, W. A. Brain tumor. (Abstract.) *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 247-249.
468. SHARPE, W. The field of neurological surgery. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 711-717.
469. SHARPE, W. The operative treatment of hydrocephalus: a preliminary report of forty-one patients. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 153, 563-571.
470. SKVERSKY, A. Carcinoma of the spine—a case of cauda equina disease following thyroid metastasis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 40-55.
471. SMITH, G. Bladder disturbances due to nerve lesions. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1323-1327.
472. SMITH, S. A. The technique of nerve suture. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2948), 861-865.
473. SOUTTAR, H. S. An address on some points arising in nerve injuries. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2973), 817-820.

474. SPEED, K. Gunshot fractures of the skull: statistical and critical review based on a series of seventy-five cases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1299-1304.
475. SPILLER, W. G., & DE SCHWEINITZ, G. E. The effect on papilledema of removal of small quantities of cerebrospinal fluid by lumbar puncture. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 10-16.
476. SYMONDS, C. J. The Bradshaw lecture on laminectomy in gunshot injuries of the spinal cord. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 93-98.
477. TAFT, A. E. Observations on brain atrophy with and without widening of sulci. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 519-524.
478. TATTERSALL, J. A case of cerebral tumour, with tumour of skull. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 250-252.
479. THALHIMER, W., & STRAUSS, I. Cerebral hemorrhage and status lymphaticus. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 354-359.
480. THOMAS, J. J. A report of three cases of chronic progressive lenticular degeneration, with mental deterioration. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 321-332.
481. THOMAS, J. J. Neurological indications for and against operation in traumatic injuries affecting the central nervous system. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 503-508.
482. THOMPSON, H. E. A case of brain tumor showing extensive destruction, with few diagnostic symptoms. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 592-594.
483. WALKER, J. W. T. Hunterian lecture on the bladder in gunshot and other injuries of the spinal cord. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 173-179.
484. WALLIS, G. F. C. Papilloedema in relation to gunshot fracture of the mandible. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 1, 492-494.
485. WALMSLEY, T. A case of advanced multiple brain softening. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 387-388.
486. WALTHARD, H. Medianuslähmung nach Ellbogenverletzung. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 734-743.
487. WARREN, L. F., & TILNEY, F. Tumor of the pineal body with invasion of the midbrain, thalamus, hypothalamus, and pituitary body. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 74-75.
488. WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W., & SCOTT, R. L. A case of ethmoidal injury associated with papilloedema, abducens palsy, and other ocular lesions. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 1, 484-489.

489. WELTON, G. W. The value of roentgenology in head injuries. *Med. Record*, 1917, **92**, 852-854.
490. WHITE, J. R. Operative treatment of injury of the peripheral nerves. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2934), 388-392.
491. WILBRAND, H., & SÄNGER, A. Die Neurologie des Auges: ein Handbuch für Nerven- u. Augenärzte. Bd. VII: Die Erkrankungen der Sehbahn vom Tractus bis in den Cortex. Wiesbaden: Bergmann, 1917. Pp. 608.
492. WILLIAMS, T. A. Neoplasm of the insula illustrating focal diagnosis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, **46**, 118-120.
493. WILSON, J. G., & PIKE, F. H. Some unusual experimental lesions of the cerebellum and medulla oblongata. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, **41**, 571-576.
494. WITT, N. Tre fall av otogen hjärnabscess. *Hygiea*, 1916, **78**, 783-788.
495. VOLKMANN, J. Isolierter Bruch der Tabula interna mit schwerer Hirnzertrümmerung bei Nackenstreifschuss. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, **42**, 1547-1548.
496. YAWGER, N. S. Brachial plexus palsy with akinesia amnestica. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, **46**, 64-68.
497. [ANON.] Cerebral hemorrhage due to gas poisoning. *Med. Record*, 1917, **92**, 22.
498. [ANON.] Clinical aspects of hemileisions of the cord. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, **106**, 1189-1190.
499. [ANON.] Diabetes insipidus and lesions of the posterior lobe of the pituitary body. *Lancet*, 1917, **192**, 160.
500. [ANON.] Functional cardiac and pulmonary troubles attributable to a lesion of the cardiac plexus and the nerves in the mediastinum. *Lancet*, 1917, **193**, 577-578.
501. [ANON.] Gunshot injuries of the spinal cord. *Lancet*, 1917, **192**, 190-191.
502. [ANON.] Head injuries. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2944), 719-720.
503. [ANON.] Head injuries and their treatment. *Med. Record*, 1917, **91**, 507-508.
504. [ANON.] Histological changes in the spinal cord following bullet wounds. *Lancet*, 1917, **192**, 193-194.
505. [ANON.] Movements of foreign bodies in the brain. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, **105**, 462-463.

III. Sensation and Perception

I. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synesthesia)

506. BENTLEY, M. Sensation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 81-82.
 507. BRUNACCI, B. Sull'adattamento degli anfibi all'ambiente liquido esternomediane la regolazione della pressione osmotica dei loro liquidi interni. I fenomeni di adattamento nelle rane esculente ibernanti. *Atti d. r. accad. d. lincei*, 1917, 304, 252-257.
 508. BRUNACCI, B. Sull'adattamento degli anfibii dei loro liquidi interni. Proprietà chimiche dei liquidi interni di animali tenuti in soluzioni Ringer isotoniche ed ipotoniche. *Atti d. r. accad. d. lincei*, 1917, 314, 180-186.
 509. GALLI, E. Sensazioni dell'apparato nervoso. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 229-276.
 510. SINGER, E. A., JR. On sensibility. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 337-350.
 511. SWINDLE, P. F. Visual, cutaneous, and kinesthetic ghosts. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 349-372.
-

2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

a. Visceral Senses

512. BORING, E. G. Organic sensation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 99-101.
 513. BORING, E. G., & LUCE, A. The psychological basis of appetite. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXXVI. Commun. by E. B. Titchener and H. P. Weld.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 443-453.
-

b. Cutaneous Senses

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

514. ALRUTZ, S. Om skillnaden mellan varma och heta bad. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 527-544.
 515. BORING, E. G. Cutaneous sensation after nerve division. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1916, 10, 1-96.

516. CURTIS, J. N. Tactual discrimination and susceptibility to the Müller-Lyer illusion, tested by the method of single stimulation. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917, Pp. 308-322.
517. FITT, A. B. The estimation of distances by sight and passive touch: some investigations into the sense of touch. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 264-288.
518. HÄGGQVIST, G. Studien über die Temperatursinne der Haut des Menschen. *Sv. Vetenskapsakad. Handl.* 53: 2; Upsala: Almqvist & Wiksell 1915. Pp. 20.
519. METCALF, J. T. Cutaneous and kinesthetic senses. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 94-99.
520. MOYLE, H. B. Pain as a reaction of defence. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 198-208.
521. THOMAS, A., LÉVY-VALENSI, J., & COURJON, J. Sur la douleur au pincement dans les blessures des nerfs périphériques. *Bull. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 872-875.

c. Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses

522. NYSTRÖM, G. Om skelettsystemets smärtsinne. *Upsala Lökaref. Förhandl.*, 1917, 22, 237-256.
523. NYSTRÖM, G. Om smärta genom indirekt tryck såsom fraktursymtom. *Upsala Lökaref. Förhandl.*, 1917, 22, 257-294.

d. Taste and Smell

524. BACKMAN, E. L. Experimentella undersökningar öfver lukt-sinnet fysiologi. *Upsala Läkaref. Förhandl.*, 1917, 22, 319-470.
525. BACKMAN, E. L. Några trötthetsfenomen inom lukt- och smaksinnens område. *Hygiea*, 1917, 79, 886-896.
526. BACKMANN, E. L. Note sur la puissance des odeurs et leur solubilité dans l'eau et dans l'huile. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, 1917, 17, 1-4.
527. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L., & POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR. The sense of taste. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. 200.
528. WOODROW, H., & KARPMAN, B. A new olfactometric technique and some results. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 431-447.

e. Static Senses

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

529. GÜTTICH, —. Das Ohrlabyrinth als Kompass. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1165-1166.
530. LACROIX, P. Les réactions de l'oreille chez les aviateurs pendant les vols. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1917, 78, 94-97.
531. SMALL, C. P. Equilibrium tests for aviation recruits. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1078.
532. STÄHLI, J. Vom Ohrapparat ausgelöste Augenbewegungen (Labyrinthäre Ophthalmostatik). *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 849-860.

3. HEARING

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

533. ARNOLD, H. D., & CRANDALL, I. B. The thermophone as a precision source of sound. *Phys. Rev.*, 1917, 10, 22-38.
534. BAIRD, J. W. Memory for absolute pitch. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 43-78.
535. BORING, E. G., & FOSTER, W. S. A compressed air system for demonstrational purposes. (Notes from the Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., I.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 278-279.
536. KING, L. V. On the acoustic efficiency of fog signal machinery. *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 183, 259-286.
537. OGDEN, R. M. Hearing. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 159-164.
538. RICHMOND, H. A. Quantitative tonal stimuli without qualitative change. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 100-105.
539. WENTE, E. C. A condenser transmitter as a uniformly sensitive instrument for the absolute measurement of sound intensity. *Phys. Rev.*, 1917, 10, 39-63.

b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear

540. KEY-ÅBERG, H. Om polyneuritis cerebralis minieriformis. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 1009-1022.
541. STREETER, G. L. The development of the scala tympani, scala vestibuli, and pinotacular cistern in the human embryo. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1917, 21, 299-320.

542. WATT, H. J. The typical form of the cochlea and its variations. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part B*, 1917, 89, 410-421.

c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion

543. CAMERON, E. H. Effects of practice in the discrimination and singing of tones. (Yale Psychol. Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 23 (No. 100), 159-180.
544. STEWART, G. W. Binaural beats. *Phys. Rev.*, 1917, 9, 502-528.
545. WATT, H. J. The psychology of sound. Cambridge: University Press, 1917. Pp. viii + 241.
546. WEISS, A. P. Preliminary report on the relative intensity of successive, simultaneous, ascending and descending tones. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 154-156.

4. VISION

a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

547. ANDREWS, N. S. An apparatus for separating visible from invisible light. *Gen. Electric Rev.*, 1917, 20, 817-818.
548. ANDREWS, W. S. Some general notes on the protection of eyesight. *Gen. Electric Rev.*, 1917, 20, 903-905.
549. BERGER, E. Untersuchungen über die Psychologie und die Physiologie des Sehens. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 892-898.
550. BLAAUW, E. Visual requirements of military aviators. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 323-324.
551. BORING, E. G. Delboeuf disks and the Kirschmann photometer. (Notes from the Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., II.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 279-280.
552. CLAYDEN, A. W. A diffraction color box. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1917, 29, 176-183.
553. COBLENTZ, W. W., & EMERSON, W. B. Glasses for protecting the eyes from injurious radiations. *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 183, 629.
554. CRAMPTON, G. S. Fundamentals of vision from the ophthalmologist's standpoint. (Abstract). *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1917, 12, 201.

555. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The relation of ophthalmology to the theory of vision. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 1, 423-426.
556. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A note on the needs and uses of energy measurements for work in psychological optics. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 457-463.
557. FOOTE, P. D. A visibility equation derived from Ives and Kingsbury new luminosity equation. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 317-318.
558. FUCHS, H. E. Text-book of ophthalmology. (Duane, A., trans.) (12th trans. ed.) (5th Eng. ed.) Philadelphia & London: Lippincott, 1917.
559. GAGE, H. P. Road illumination by means of automobile headlamps. *Gen. Electric Rev.*, 1917, 20, 723-730; *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1917, 12, 179-187.
560. GUILD, J. Chromatic parallax and its influence on optical measurements. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1917, 29, 311-338.
561. HALVORSON, C. A. B., & HUSSEY, R. B. Evolution of light projection. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1917, 12, 245-259.
562. HOLT, E. B. Vision (general phenomena). *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 82-94.
563. IVES, H. E. Lippmann color photographs as sources of monochromatic light in photometry and optical pyrometry. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, 1, 49-63.
564. JACKSON, E. (Ed.) The ophthalmic year book. Vol. 13. Denver, Col.: Herrick, 1917.
565. LAURENS, H., & HOOKER, H. D., JR. Studies on the relative physiological value of spectral lights. I. Apparatus. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 504-516.
566. LITTLE, W. F., EDWARDS, E. J. A survey of the automobile headlight situation. *Gen. Electric Rev.*, 1917, 20, 246-251, 881-884.
567. LITTLE, W. F., ROGERS, S. C., EDWARDS, E. J., & CRAVATH, J. R. A survey of the automobile headlamp situation. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1917, 12, 124-157, 158-171, 172-177, 188-190.
568. LUCKIESH, M. Linking science and art with practice in lighting. (Abstract). *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1917, 12, 96-98, 199.
569. MEES, C. E. K. The optical properties of light filters. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, 1, 22-30.
570. NUTTING, P. G. The fundamental principles of good lighting. *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 183, 287-302.

571. ORANGE, J. A. Practical limitations in the projection of light. *Gen. Electric Rev.*, 1917, 20, 553-559.
572. PARSONS, J. H. The apocritic principle and the evolution of visual perceptions. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 1, 426-433.
573. PETER, L. C. Campimeter versus arc perimeter. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 79-83.
574. PODESTÀ, H. Wandtafeln zur Prüfung des Farbensinns und Erkennung der Farbensinnstörungen. Hamburg: Friedrichsen, 1916.
575. PRICE, N. W. A simple rapid perimeter. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 244-246.
576. SHOOK, G. A. A differential spectro-photometer. *Astrophys. J.*, 1917, 46, 305-312.
577. SMALL, C. P. The visual requirements of military aviators. (Abstract.) *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 269-270.
578. SMALL, C. P. The visual requirements of military aviators. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 841-843.
579. SPINDLER, F. N. The sense of sight. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. xiv + 156.
580. ST. JOHN, C. E., & BABCOCK, H. D. The development of a source for standard wave-lengths and the importance of their fundamental values. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 505-507.
581. WILBRAND, H. Die Theorie des Sehens. Wiesbaden: F. Berman, 1913. Pp. 31.
582. WOOD, C. A. (Ed.) The American encyclopaedia and dictionary of ophthalmology. Vol. IX. Institutions for the blind to limotes. Chicago: Cleveland Press, 1916.
583. WOOD, C. A. (Ed.) The American encyclopedia and dictionary of ophthalmology. Vol. X. Lancet to muscles, ocular. Chicago: Cleveland Press, 1917.
584. WOOD, C. A. (Ed.) The American encyclopedia and dictionary of ophthalmology. Vol. XI. Muscles, ocular, to ophthalmology, history of. Chicago: Cleveland Press, 1917.

b. *Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye*

585. GUILD, J. The mechanism of color vision. *Proc. Phys. Soc. London*, 1917, 29, 354-361.

586. KURODA, G. The principles of the independent function and of the reciprocal influence of every part of the common visual field. *Acta Schol. Med., Univ. Imp. in Kioto*, 1917, 1, 473-489.
587. MACDOUGAL, D. T., & SPOEHR, H. A. The measurement of light in some of its more important physiological aspects. *Science*, 1917, 45, 616-618.
588. REEVES, P. The effect of various physical stimuli on the pupillary area and retinal sensibility. *J. of Ophth. Otol., & Laryng.*, 1917, 23, 616-626; *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 184, 717-719.
589. REEVES, P. The evolution of vision. *J. of Ophth., Otol., & Laryng.*, 1917, 23, 647-659.
590. RIDER, P. R. The equal parallax curve for frontal and lateral vision. *Science*, 1917, 46, 213-214.
591. ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A. Les fonctions des cônes et des bâtonnets. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1917, 154, 637-648.
592. SAVAGE, G. C. The nervo-muscular mechanism of the eyes and routine in eye work. Nashville, Tenn.: Published by the author, 1916. Pp. 70.
593. TROLAND, L. T. The nature of the visual receptor process. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, 1, 3-15.
594. [ANON.] The promotion of technical optics. *Nature*, 1917, 99, 10-12.
-

c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex

595. CUTTING, J. A. The reaction of the pupil to colored light. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 246-250.
596. DUNN, J. I. The primary pupillary response to light, an autonomic reflex. II. The Argyll-Robertson pupil. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 193-209.
597. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The power of the eye to sustain clear seeing under different conditions of lighting. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 451-468.
598. GRÖNHOLM, V. Myopilärans nuvarande ståndpunkt. *Finska Läkaresällsk. Handl.*, 1917, 59, 314-323.
599. HOWE, L. On varieties of the fatigue of accommodation as registered by the ergograph. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 34, 239-240.

600. MICHAUD, G., & TRISTAN, J. F. Influence de la distorsion sur la perception monoculaire de la profondeur aux petites distances. *Arch. des sci. phy. et nat.*, 1917, 43, 473.
601. NORDENSON, J. W. Über den Form der Sinnenflächen im menschlichen Auge bei der Accommodation. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1917, 35, 101-116.
602. PATON, L. Functional spasm of accommodation. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 1, 606-608.

d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory

603. ABNEY, W. D. The fourth colorless sensation curves when measured by the center of the retina. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part A.*, 1917, 94, 1-12.
604. COX, R. S. Color and its application to fabrics. (Abstract.) *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1917, 12, 103.
605. DAWSON, S. The experimental study of binocular color mixture. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 510-551.
606. DAWSON, S. The theory of binocular color mixture. II. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 1-22.
607. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. The selectiveness of the eye's achromatic response to wave-length and its change with change of intensity of light. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 280-307.
608. FOOTE, P. D. Criteria for gray radiation. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 573-576.
609. GÖTHLIN, G. F. Studien über die Energieschwelle für die Empfindung rot in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Wellenlänge der Lichtstrahlung. (Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handl. 58. No. 1.) Stockholm, 1917. Pp. 89.
610. GUTHRIE, D. V. The electromagnetic theory of light. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 120-132.
611. HOUSTON, R. A. A theory of color vision. *Sci. Prog.*, 1917, 11, 377-388.
612. HOUSTON, R. A. Newton and the colors of the spectrum. *Sci. Prog.*, 1917, 12, 250-264.
613. HYDE, E. P., & FORSYTHE, W. E. The quality of light from an illuminant as indicated by its color temperature. *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 183, 353-354.

614. IVES, H. E. Evidence that persistence of vision is a physical conduction phenomenon. *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 183, 779-780.
615. JACOBOWSKY, B. Studier öfver santoninets verkan på synsinnet. *Upsala Läkaref. Forhandl.*, 1917, 22, 471-500.
616. LUCKIESH, M. The physical basis of color technology. *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 184, 73-93, 227-250.
617. NUTTING, P. G. A photochemical theory of vision and photographic action. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, 1, 31-39.
618. TABNI, T. T. The shut eye color phenomena. *J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 51, xv + xvi.

e. *Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry*

619. CRANE, R. L. The effect of absolute brightness upon color contrast. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXXIX. Commun. by E. B. Titchener & E. G. Boring.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 597-607.
620. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Some experiments on the eye with pendant opaque reflections differing in lining, dimensions and design. *Trans. Illum. Eng. Soc.*, 1917, 12, 464-487.
621. LIPPINCOTT, J. A. On the binocular metamorphosis produced by optical means. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 397-426.
622. TROLAND, L. T. Preliminary note: the influence of changes of illumination upon after-images. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 497-503.

f. *Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness*

623. ALRUTZ, S. Ett fall af violett- eller gulblå-blindhet (tritanopi) II. *Psyke*, 1915, 10, 129-181.
624. ARPS, G. F. Visual discrimination of rectangular areas by varying degrees of achromatic light. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 41-62.
625. BOSTRÖM, C. G., GÖTHLIN, G. F., & ÖHRWALL, H. J. Om undersökning rörande färgblindhet. *Upsala Läkaref. Forh. N. F.*, 1916, 22, 23-105.

626. BUISSON, H. The minimum radiation visually perceptible. *Astrophys. J.*, 1917, 46, 296-297.
627. COBLENTZ, W. W., & EMERSON, W. B. Relative sensibility of the average eye to light of different colors and some practical applications to radiation problems. *Scientific paper No. 303*, Bureau of Standards, Washington.
628. COMPERE, D. E. The effect of harnessing up indirect vision. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 34, 33-39.
629. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. Some areas of color blindness of an unusual type in the peripheral retina. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 295-303.
630. GÖTHLIN, G. F. Några resultat af en släktforskning angående färgblindhet. *Psyke*, 1916, 11, 1-22.
631. IVES, H. E. An improved visual acuity test-object. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, 1, 101-107.
632. JOHNSON, G. L. Photography in colors. (Discussion of interesting case of color blindness.) (3rd ed.) London: Routledge; New York: Dutton, 1916. Pp. 316.
633. JONES, L. A. The fundamental scale of pure hue and retinal sensibility to hue differences. *J. of Opt. Soc.*, 1917, 1, 63-77; *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 183, 500-508.
634. KRUMHOLZ, S. A case of blindness without demonstrable organic changes. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 455-456.
635. REEVES, P. The minimum radiation visually perceptible. *Astrophys. J.*, 1917, 46, 167-174; *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 184, 719-720.
636. RÉMY, A. Diploscope. Paris: Maloine, 1917. Pp. 170.
637. RUSSELL, H. N. The minimum radiation visually perceptible. *Astrophys. J.*, 1917, 45, 60-64.
638. TROLAND, L. T. On the measurement of visual stimulation intensities. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 1-33.
639. WALKER, C. B. Neurologic perimetry and a method of imitating daylight with electric illumination. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 600-617.
640. WALKER, C. B. Quantitative perimetry: practical devices and errors. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 537-561.

g. *Eye Movements*
(incl. Convergence)

- 641. ANTONI, N. Till blickrörelsernas patologi. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 1618-1635.
 - 642. SUNDBERG, C. G. Über Blickbewegung und die Bedeutung des indirekten Sehens für das Blicken. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1917, 35, 1-50.
 - 643. [ANON.] Night-blindness. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 1, 501.
-

5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

- 644. BORING, L. D., & BORING, E. G. Temporal judgments after sleep. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917, Pp. 255-279.
 - 645. BURTT, H. E. Tactual illusions of movement. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 371-385.
 - 646. JORDAN, D. S. The colors of letters. *Science*, 1917, 46, 311-312.
 - 647. MILLECH, K. Bidrag til Iagtagelsens Psykologi. *Psyke*, 1917, 12, 20-26.
 - 648. PATTERSON, W. M. The rhythm of prose. New York: Columbia University Press, 1916. Pp. xvii + 193.
 - 649. ROGERS, A. S. An analytic study of visual perceptions. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 519-577.
 - 650. RUCKMICH, C. A. Visual rhythm. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 231-254.
 - 651. WEIDENSALL, J. Studies in rhythm. Cincinnati: Sohnert & Co., 1917. Pp. 40.
 - 652. WORDSWORTH, J. C. Time as succession. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 317-328.
-

6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

- 653. BURTT, H. E. Auditory illusions of movement—a preliminary study. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 63-75.
- 654. CARR, H. Space illusions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 233-234.
- 655. DECAMP, J. E. The influence of color on apparent weight. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 347-370.
- 656. DUPONT, P. La fonction et l'idéal de la géométrie. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 132-170.

657. HOLMES, G. Visual localization and orientation. (Abstract.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2973), 826-827.
658. LUCKIESH, M. On 'stereoscopic' colors. *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 183, 773-774.
659. PETERSON, J. Some striking illusions of movement of a single light on mountains. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 476-485.
660. RITTER, S. M. The vertical-horizontal illusion. An experimental study of meridional disparities in the visual field. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 23 (No. 101). Pp. 112.
661. WATERMAN, C. N., JR. Hand-tongue space perception. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 289-294.
662. WILLIAMS, M. C. Visual space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 322-323.

7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

663. BORING, E. G. A chart of the psychometric function. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 465-470.
664. BORING, E. G. Urban's tables and the method of constant stimuli. (Notes from the Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., III.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 280-293.
665. COWDRICK, M. The Weber-Fechner law and Sanford's weight experiment. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXXVII. Commun. by E. B. Titchener & E. G. Boring.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 585-588.
666. FERNBERGER, S. W. Concerning the number of observations necessary for the determination of a limen. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 110-114.
667. FERNBERGER, S. W. Psychophysical measurement methods. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 170-176.
668. GEMELLI, A. Sull'applicazione dei metodi psicofisici all'esame dei candidati all'aviazione militare. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 157-190.
669. GRABFIELD, B. P. Variations in the sensory threshold for faradic stimulation in psychopathic subjects. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 328-334.
670. HOISINGTON, L. B. An example of the fractionation of data from the method of constant stimuli for the two point limen. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXXVIII. Commun. by E. B. Titchener & E. G. Boring.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 588-596.

671. LANGFELD, H. S. The differential limen for finger-span. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 416-430.

8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

672. ABNEY, W. D. Two cases of congenital night-blindness. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part B.*, 1917, 90, 69-74.
673. AUBARET, —. L'héméralopie des tranchées. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1917, 77, 552-553.
674. AUERBACH, S. Der Nachweis der Simulation von Schwerhörigkeit mittels einfacher Gehörprüfung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1600-1601.
675. BALLANTYNE, A. J. Quinine amaurosis with report of a case. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 1, 153-161.
676. BARGY, M. Note on reverse seeing. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 34, 43-44.
677. BATES, W. H. Blindness relieved by a new method of treatment. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 200-202.
678. BATES, W. H. The imperfect sight of the normal eye. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 440-442.
679. BLAKE, E. M. Complete bilateral ophthalmoplegia with choked discs. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 74-77.
680. BOURGEOIS, H., & SOURDILLE, M. Otites et surdités de guerre. Diagostic, traitement, expertises. Paris: Masson, 1917. Pp. 188.
681. CALHOUN, F. P. Visual fields in pellagra: a preliminary report. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 63-70.
682. CASTEX, —. Rééducation des sourds de guerre. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1917, 77, 817-819.
683. COLIN, —, & MOURGUE, R. Sur les pseudo-hallucinations chez deux délirants mystiques. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 568-576.
684. COLLET, —. Troubles objectifs de la sensibilité cutanée dans les gelures des pieds. *Paris Méd.* 1917, 212-222.
685. CORIAT, I. H. Abnormal sensations (our senses and what they mean to us). New York: Moffat, 1917.
686. DANA, C. L. Puncture headache. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1017.
687. DROUET, E. La rééducation des sourds de la guerre. *Rev. scient.*, 1917, 269-292.

688. DUB, —. Heilung psychogener Taubheit, Stummheit.
(Taubstummheit). *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1601-1602.
689. FERNANDEZ, J. S. Ocular disturbances due to malaria and
quinine. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 118-124.
690. FISHER, L. Seasickness and internal ear stimulation. Clinical
observations explaining the mode of onset of symptoms
with treatment. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 542-546.
691. FOSTER, M. L. Diagnosis from ocular symptoms. New
York: Rebman, 1917. Pp. 490.
692. FRASER, C. F. Psychology of the blind. *Amer. J. of Psy-
chol.*, 1917, 28, 229-237.
693. FRASER, J. S. Hysterical deafness in soldiers. *Lancet*, 1917,
193, 872-873.
694. FRIEDLAENDER, W. Die Schädigungen des Gehörorgans
durch Schusswirkung. *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 98, 158-214.
695. GINESTOUS, E. Hémianopsie en quadrant. *Progrès méd.*,
1917, 3-4.
696. GINESTOUS, E. Les hémianopsies d'origine traumatique.
Rev. intern. de méd. et de chir., 1916, 21-22.
697. HARFORD, C. F. Statistics of defective vision obtained at a
recruiting medical board. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2953),
149-150.
698. HOLLOWAY, T. B., & SPILLER, W. G. A case of macular
vision with loss of panoramic vision. (Abstract.) *J. of
Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 249-253.
699. JOBSON, T. B. Normal gun-deafness. *Lancet*, 1917, 193,
566.
700. JONES, I. H. Value of Bárány tests in the diagnosis of vertigo
from whatever cause. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69,
812-816.
701. JOTEYKO, J. Les fonctions sensorielles des aveugles. *Rev.
scient.*, 1917, 619-626.
702. KERRISON, P. D. Aural vertigo occurring in suppurative
disease of the middle ear. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69,
807-809.
703. LLOYD, R. I. Hemianopsia. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 491-
515.
704. MARAGE, —. La durée des surdités de guerre. *C. r. acad.
des sci.*, 1917, 164, 693-695.
705. MAUDRAS, G. Les troubles de la sensibilité objective dans
les cas d'interruption complète des nerfs mixtes périphériques.
(Thesis). Paris, 1917.

706. McBRIDE, P. War deafness. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 658, 836-837.
707. MCKENZIE, D. The vestibular tests and functional deafness. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 769.
708. MEYER, —. Das akustische Trauma. *Arch. f. Ohrenk.*, 1915, 98, 152-157.
709. MUTSCHENBACHER, T. v. Schstörungen bei Schädelverletzungen. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1471-1473.
710. PARKER, W. R. Report of a case of total loss of vision in one eye and partial loss in the other completely relieved by a sellar decompression operation. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 34, 236; *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 528-532.
711. RAUJARD, M. Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic de la surdité de guerre. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 164, 289-291.
712. RIDDOCH, G. Dissociation of visual perceptions due to occipital injuries, with especial reference to appreciation of movement. *Brain*, 1917, 40, 15-57.
713. SCHIRMER, O. A case of optic hallucinations with hemianopsia. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 247-250.
714. SCHLITTLER, E. Über die Erkrankungen des Gehörorgans in der schweizer Armee. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 721-734, 757-771.
715. SHAMBAUGH, G. E. Vertigo as a symptom of primary disease of the labyrinth. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 805-807.
716. SOLOMON, M. Are there subjective pains? *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 314-320.
717. STIRLING, W. Quotations, notes and illustrations to supplement a lecture on curiosities and defects of sight. Delivered to working men and women at the British Association meeting, Manchester, 1915.
718. STOPFORD, J. S. B. Thermalgia (causalgia). *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 195-199.
719. THOMAS, A. Syndrome sympathico-radiculaire et causalgie. *Bull. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 868-872.
720. THOMAS, A., & CAILLIER, H. Hémianesthésie cérébrale par blessure de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1917, 24, 34-38.
721. TIMME, W. Dyspituitarism with limitation of the visual fields; symptoms disappearing under the use of internal glandular therapy, with a return of the visual fields to normal. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 151-153.

722. TRAQUAIR, H. M. Bitemporal hemiopia: the latter stages and the special features of the scotoma. With an examination of current theories of the mechanism of production of the field defects. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 1, 216-239, 281-294, 337-352.
723. WEISENBURG, T. H. Vertigo due to intracranial disease. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 809-811.
724. WELLS, W. A. Labyrinthine vertigo and past-pointing. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 921-924.
725. WILSON, J. G. Further report on the effects of high explosives on the ear. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2940), 578-579.
726. WILSON, J. G. The effects of high explosives on the ear. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2933), 353-355.
727. WILSON, S. A. K. An address on concussion injuries of the visual apparatus in warfare, of central origin. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 1-5.
728. WOODS, A. C. Ocular anaphylaxis. II. A contribution to the anaphylactic theory of sympathetic ophthalmia. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 8-26.
729. [ANON.] An appearance of color spectra to the aged. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 867.
730. [ANON.] Auricular disturbances of military aviators. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 1098.
731. [ANON.] Concussion injuries to the visual apparatus. (Abstracts.) *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 814-815.
732. [ANON.] Deafness from corticocerebellar commotion. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 421.
733. [ANON.] War deafness. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 576-577, 622.

IV. Feeling and Emotion

I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

734. GARDINER, H. N. Affective phenomena (descriptive and theoretical). *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 166-169.
735. GEISSLER, L. R. The affective tone of color-combinations. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 150-174.

736. MOORE, H. T. The sense of pain and pleasure. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. xv + 174.
737. RIGNANO, E. Le rôle des tendances affectives dans l'attention et dans la conscience. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 325-344.
738. SHEPARD, J. F. Affective phenomena (experimental). *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 164-166.
739. TITCHENER, E. B. Professor Stumpf's affective psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 263-277.

2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT,
TEMPERAMENT

740. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. The psychology of fear and the effects of panic fear in war time. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 346-389; *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 858; *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 198-203.
741. BONNIER, P. L'affre et l'instinct de conservation. *Bull. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 74-77.
742. BURGE, W. E., & BURGE, E. L. The effect of the emotions on the catalase content of the liver. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 75-79.
743. CARR, H. Relation between emotion and its expression. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 369-375.
744. DEL GRECO, F. Tormentate coscienze. *Riv. ital. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 73-95.
745. GRZEGORZEWSKA, —. Essai sur le développement du sentiment esthétique, *Bull. instit. gén. psychol.*, 1916, 16, 117-243.
746. HUOT, L., & VOIVENEL, P. Le courage. Paris: Alcan, 1917. Pp. vii + 358.
747. MACNEVIN, M. G. Emotional influences in gastro-intestinal diseases. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 491-494.
748. MARSTON, W. M. Systolic blood pressure symptoms of deception. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 117-163.
749. MOORE, H. T. Laboratory tests of anger, fear, and sex interest. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 390-395.
750. NEPPER, H. Emotions et réactions psychomotrices dans l'aviation. *Bull. instit. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 5-20.
751. WATSON, J. B., & MORGAN, J. J. B. Emotional reactions and psychological experimentation. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 163-174.

752. WOHLGEMUTH, A. On the feelings and their neural correlate, with an examination of the nature of pain. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 423-474.
-

3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

753. DEL GRECO, F. Gli ansioso-emotivi. *Riv. ital. d. neurop., psich., ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 169-183.
754. HECKEL, F. La névrose d'angoisse et les états d'émotivité anxieuse. *Paris: Masson*, 1917, vii + 535.
755. HENRY, T. S. The education and control of emotions. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 407-415.
756. MORSELLI, A. Sopra le sindromi emotive di guerra. *Riv. d. pat. nerv. e. ment.*, 1917, 22, 329-336.
757. PIGHINI, G. Contributo alla clinica e patogenesi delle "psiconeurosi emotive" osservate al fronte. *Riv. sper. d. fren.*, 1917, 42, 298-343.
-

V. Motor Phenomena and Action

I. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

758. AUSTIN, F. E. A new method for measuring reaction time. *J. of Exper. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 34-40.
759. HENMON, V. A. C. Reaction time. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 411-412.
760. HUNTER, W. S. The delayed reaction in a child. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 74-87.
761. JORDAN, E. Idea and action. In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 245-265.
762. SWINDLE, P. F. The term 'reaction time' defined. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 508-518.
-

2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

763. ALLEN, B. M. The effects of thyroid removal upon the development of the gonads in the larvae of *rana pipiens*. *Science*, 1917, 46, 216-218.

764. ALVAREZ, W. C. V. Differences in irritability and latent period in different parts of the wall of the stomach. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, **41**, 321-332.
765. ALVAREZ, W. C. VI. Differences in latent period and form of the contraction curve in muscle strips from different parts of the frog's stomach. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **42**, 422-434.
766. ALVAREZ, W. C. VII. Differences in latent period and form of the contraction curve in muscle strips from different parts of the mammalian stomach. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **42**, 435-449.
767. BAUMGARTNER, E. A. The development of the serous glands (von Ebneis) of the vallatepapillae in man. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1917, **22**, 365-384.
768. BOTTAZZI, F. Le attività fisiologiche fondamentali: III. L'attività secretiva. *Scientia*, 1917, **21**, 388-398.
769. BOURGUIGNON, G. Chronaxie normale des muscles du membre inférieur de l'homme. Leur classification fonctionnelle et radiculaire par la chronaxie. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, **164**, 866-868.
770. BOURGUIGNON, G. Chronaxie normale du triceps brachial et des radiaux chez l'homme. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, **164**, 243-245.
771. BOYD, W. A case bearing on the function of the pituitary body. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, **68**, 111-113.
772. BRUNACCI, B. Su la funzione secretoria della parotide umana. Influenza dell'attenzione rivolta a stimoli olfattivi; *Id. id.* a stimoli acustici; *Id. id.* a stimoli luminosi. *Arch. di fisiol.*, 1917, **15**, 169-197.
773. BURGET, G. E. Attempts to produce experimental thyroid hyperplasia. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **44**, 492-503.
774. CANNON, W. B. A note on the effect of asphyxia and afferent stimulation on adrenal secretion. *Science*, 1917, **45**, 463-464.
775. CANNON, W. B., & CATTELL, McK. Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. I. The electrical response as an index of glandular action. II. The secretory innervation of the thyroid gland. III. The influence of the adrenal secretion on the thyroid. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, **41**, 39-57, 58-73, 74-78.

776. CENI, C. The influence of cerebral excitation on the male sexual glands; experimental and anatomico-pathologic researches on the cortical genetic centres. *Alienst & Neur.*, 1917, **38**, 359-392.
777. COBB, I. G. The organs of internal secretion; their diseases and therapeutic application: a book for general practitioners. New York: Wood, 1917. Pp. 228; London: Baillière, Tindall, & Cox, 1917. Pp. 246.
778. COBB, S., BAILEY, A. A., & HOLTZ, P. R. On the genesis and inhibition of extensor rigidity. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **44**, 239-258.
779. CRILE, G. W. Exophthalmic goiter and other forms of pathologic kinetic drive. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, **69**, 610-612.
780. DEL RIO, M. Funzione ovarica e funzione neuro-muscolare. *Riv. sper. d. fren.*, 1917, **42**, 356-373.
781. DE SCHWEINITZ, G. E., & HOW, H. W. A case of pituitary body disease and the results of glandular administration. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, **46**, 139-146.
782. DUNLAP, K. Internal secretion in learning. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, **1**, 61-64.
783. EISENBERGER, J. P. The differentiation of the minimal contraction in skeletal muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **45**, 44-56.
784. FISHER, J. H. A case showing the evidences of raised intracranial pressure in successive pregnancies, and attributed to exaggeration of the enlargement of the pituitary body, normal to pregnancy. *Brit. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, **1**, 599-602.
785. FORBES, A., & RAPPLEYE, W. C. The effect of temperature changes on rhythm in the human electromyogram. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **42**, 228-255.
786. GITHENS, T. S. A comparative study of certain actions of adrenalin in the cat and the rabbit. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, **25**, 323-332.
787. GLEY, E. The internal secretions: their physiology and application to pathology. (Fishberg, M., trans. & ed.) New York: Hoeber, 1917. Pp. 241.
788. GRUBER, C. M. The response of the vasomotor mechanism to different rates of stimuli. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **42**, 214-227.
789. GUTHRIE, C. C. Muscular irritability. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **42**, 598-599.

790. HARTMAN, F. A., & FRASER, L. McP. The mechanism for vasodilatation from adrenalin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 353-368.
791. HARTMAN, F. A., & McPHERDAN, L. Further observations on the differential action of adrenalin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 311-327.
792. HOSKINS, R. G., & GUNNING, R. E. L. Pancreas deficiency and vasomotor irritability. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 79-84.
793. JOSEPH, D. R. The inhibitory effect of adrenalin upon the sphincter muscle of the iris. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 608.
794. LEVY, R. L. Studies on the conditions of activity in endocrine glands. IV. The effect of thyroid secretion on the pressor action of adrenin. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 492-512.
795. LEWIS, M. R., & LEWIS, W. H. The contraction of smooth muscle cells in tissue cultures. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 67-74.
796. McCARRISON, R. The thyroid gland in health and disease. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox, 1917. Pp. xvii + 286.
797. McIVER, J. A case of hypopituitarism. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 443-444.
798. MENDEL, L. B. Abnormalities of growth. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 153, 1-20.
799. MOTZFELDT, K. Experimental studies on the relation of the pituitary body to renal function. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 25, 153-188.
800. PACKARD, M. A case of dyspituitarism with heart block. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 362-365.
801. PARK, E. A. Extirpation of the thymus in the guinea pig. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 25, 129-152.
802. PIKE, F. H., & COOMBS, H. C. The postural activity of the abdominal muscles of the cat. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 395-403.
803. PRATT, F. H. The all-or-none principle in graded response of skeletal muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 517-542.
804. REEDE, E. H. The new status of exophthalmic goiter. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 450-455.
805. ROTHSCHILD, G. B. On the movements of the excised ureter of the dog. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 275-289.

806. RUSH, C. C., & SCHAEFFER, J. P. Supernumerary orbital muscles. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 524-527.
807. SAILER, J. Clinical aspects of the diseases of the ductless glands. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 1121-1125.
808. SPAETH, R. A. The responses of single melanophores to electrical stimulation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 577-596.
809. STEWART, G. N., & ROGOFF, J. M. Effect of stimulation of sensory nerves upon the rate of liberation of epinephrin from the adrenals. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 26, 637-656.
810. STEWART, G. N., & ROGOFF, J. M. The alleged relation of the epinephrin secretion of the adrenals to certain experimental hyperglycemas. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 543-580.
811. STEWART, G. N., & ROGOFF, J. M. The influence of certain conditions on the rate at which epinephrin is liberated from the adrenals into the blood. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 585-586.
812. STEWART, G. N., & ROGOFF, J. M. The relation of the rate of the spontaneous liberation of epinephrin to the rate of blood flow through the adrenals. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 149-170.
813. SWANSON, A. M. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. XLI. The alleged influence of the removal of the salivary glands on the secretion of gastric juice. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 205-211.
814. TAYLOR, F. B., & ALVAREZ, W. C. The effect of temperature on the rhythm of excised segments from different parts of the intestine. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 344-352.
815. TIMME, W. The relation of muscular dystrophy to disturbance in the internal glandular system. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 258-260.
816. WADDELL, J. A. The effect of pituitary extract on the frog's esophagus. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 529-534.
817. WATSON, L. F. Clinical studies in hyperthyroidism. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 411-412.
818. ZELENY, C. The effect of degree of injury, level of cut, and time within the regenerative cycle upon the rate of regeneration. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 211-217.
819. ZENTMAYER, W. The eye and the endocrine organs. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1-6.

820. [ANON.] Pituitary functions. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1697-1698.
821. [ANON.] Pituitary "tethelin" as growth promoter. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 126-127.

3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

822. BENNETT, A. B. A brief discussion of reflex cough. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 151-152.
823. BERGMARK, G. Studier öfver de motoriska funktionernas utveckling under första lefnadsåret. *Upsala Läkaref. Förh. N. F.*, 1916, 21, 188-214.
824. BURNHAM, W. H. Mental hygiene and the conditioned reflex. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 449-487.
825. GASTEX, E. Inscription directe du réflexe rotulien. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 571-573.
826. GASTEX, E. Mécanisme des réflexes tendineux. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 680-683.
827. GRUBER, C. M. Reflex respiratory changes and the concomitant threshold stimulus. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 450-459.
828. HOLT, E. B. Reflex mechanisms and the physiology of nerve and muscle. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 130-135.
829. KING, J. L. Possible periodic variations in the extent of the knee-jerk in women. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 607.
830. PIÉRON, H. De la longue durée et de la variabilité des temps de latence pour les réflexe cutanés. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 545-549.
831. PIÉRON, H. Le temps de latence des divers réflexes tendineux. Facteurs de variation. Analyse: Détermination du 'temps propre du réflexe.' *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 651-659.
832. PIÉRON, H. Recherches sur les réflexes. I. Des divers modes de réponses du muscle à la percussion. Réactivité idio-musculaire et réflexivité musculo-tendineuse. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 111-115.
833. PIÉRON, H. Recherches sur les réflexes. II. De l'ambiguïté de certains signes cliniques: A. "Réflexe des jumeaux;" B. "Réflexe medio-plantaire." *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 254-259.

834. PIÉRON, H. Recherches sur les réflexes. III. La réflectivité fondamentale avec la réflectivité musculo-tendineuse et avec la réflectivité "heteromusculaire." *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, **80**, 294-298.
835. PIÉRON, H. Recherches sur les réflexes. IV. Analyse de la réponses musculaire dans les réflexes musculo-tendineux: Dissociation en une réponse myoclinique et une réponse myotonique. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, **80**, 410-415.
836. PORTER, E. L. Minimal variations in spinal reflex thresholds. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **42**, 606-607.
837. PORTER, E. L. Variations in irritability of the reflex arc. III. Flexion reflex variations, compared with those of the nerve-muscle preparation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **43**, 497-509.
838. RANSON, S. W., & BILLINGSLEY, P. R. Vasomotor reactions from stimulation of the floor of the fourth ventricle. Studies in vasomotor reflex arcs. III. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, **41**, 85-90.
839. RODELLA, A. Über die reflexogene Zone des Cremaster-reflexes. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, **47**, 85-86.
840. RODELLA, A. Über das Verhalten des Fussohlen-Cremaster-reflexes in akuten Fällen von Ischias. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, **47**, 85-86.
841. ROGERS, F. T. Reflex control of gastric vagus-tonus. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **42**, 605-606.
842. TRACY, E. A. A method of testing the vasomotor reflexes of the skin and of recording the same. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, **177**, 810-811.
843. ZIMMERN, —, & LOGRE, —. Le réflexe galvano-psychique. *J. de radiologie et d'électrologie*, 1917, No. 10.
844. ZIMMERN, —, & LOGRE, —. Sur le réflexe galvano-psychique. *Rev. neur.*, 1917, **24**, 565-567.
845. [ANON.] The reflexogenous zone of the cremaster reflex. *Med. Record*, 1917, **91**, 955.

4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

846. BACCARI, L. Sur les phénomènes d'inhibition motrice du tube gastro-entérique. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1916, 65, 124-144.
847. BEDFORD, E. A. The epinephric content of the blood in conditions of low blood pressure and shock. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 235-257.
848. COLE, L. G. Motor phenomena of the stomach, pylorus and cap observed roentgenographically. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 618-619.
849. DUNDON, J. R. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. XLIII. The influence of experimental ulcers of the stomach and duodenum on the hunger contractions of the empty stomach. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 234-238.
850. FANTUS, B. An automatic method of prolonged serial blood-pressure registration in man. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1807-1810.
851. GRUBER, C. M. Further studies on the effect of adrenalin upon muscular fatigue and limb circulation. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 610.
852. GUNNING, R. E. L. The effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. IV. Effect of massive doses on the outflow from muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 395-398.
853. GUNNING, R. E. L. The effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. VI. Venous discharge from the thyroid glands. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 215-221.
854. HOSKINS, R. G., & GUNNING, R. E. L. Effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. V. Volume changes and venous discharge in the intestine. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 43, 399-407.
855. HOSKINS, R. G., GUNNING, R. E. L., & BERRY, E. L. The effects of adrenin on the distribution of the blood. I. Volume changes and venous discharge in the limb. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 513-528.
856. MALLOCK, A. Muscular inefficiency and possible speeds of walking. *Nature*, 1917, 99, 83-84.
857. MENTON, M. L. The action of adrenalin on the blood. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 176-195.
858. MEYER, J., & CARLSON, A. J. Contributions to the physiology of the stomach. XLIII. Hunger and appetite in fever. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 222-233.

859. PATTERSON, T. L. The influence of temperature on the gastric hunger contractions of some of the lower animals. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 602.
860. PETZETAKIS, —. Accélération et extrasystoles réflexes du cœur par excitation intense des nerfs sciatiques, après séparation de la moelle épinière d'avec le bulbe. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 107-108.
861. WIGGERS, C. J., & DEAN, A. L., JR. The nature and time relations of the fundamental heart sounds. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 476-497.
-

5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)

862. ADLER, A. The homosexual problem. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 268-287.
863. ARMSTRONG, A. F. The play of life. Boston: Badger, 1917. Pp. 81.
864. BONNIER, P. L'affre et l'instinct de conservation. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 74-76.
865. BOVET, P. L'instinct combatif. Neuchâtel: Delachaux & Niestlé; Paris & Neuchâtel: Fischbacher, 1917. Pp. 325.
866. BRÉHIER, E. L'acte symbolique. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 345-361.
867. BURROW, T. The genesis and meaning of "homosexuality" and its relation to the problem of introverted mental states. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 272-284.
868. CENI, C. Cervello e funzione genetica. *Riv. d. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1917, 22, 302-321.
869. CRAIG, W. Appetites and aversions as constituents of instincts. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 685-688.
870. CURTIS, H. S. The play movement and its significance. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 346.
871. GUGGENHEIM, G. Psicologia del giuoco d'azzardo. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 290-297.
872. TORREY, H. B. Instinct and the rational life. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 61-74.
-

6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinesthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII: 5)

873. AHLBERG, A. Viljans frihet från transcendentalfilosofiens ståndpunkt. Stockholm: Bonnier, 1915. Pp. 99.

874. LASHLEY, K. S. The accuracy of movement in the absence of excitation from the moving organ. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 169-194.
875. PHILLIPE, J. Sur quelques formes de nos efforts. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 37-59.
876. REDFIELD, C. L. What is mind? *Pediatrics*, 1917, 29, 1-5.
877. RUSSELL, S. B. Advance adaptation in behavior. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 413-425.

7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit (incl. Right-handedness)

878. AGDUHR, E. Träningens inverkan på den morfologiska bilden av det motoriska nervsystemet. *Hygiea*, 1917, 79, 801-828.
879. AMAR, J. Le prix du mouvement chez les invalides et les nouveaux gauchers. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 164, 646-648.
880. DOWNEY, J. E., & ANDERSON, J. E. Retention of skill after lapse of practice; simultaneous reading and writing. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 396-408.
881. DOWNEY, J. E., & PAYSON, E. B. Unidexterity and mirror-reading. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 393-415.
882. JOTYEKO, J. La science du travail et son organisation. Paris: Alcan, 1917. Pp. xvi + 260.
883. JOTYEKO, J. L'usage de la main gauche chez les mutilés. *Revue scient.*, 1916, 494-499.
884. MORGAN, J. J. B. The speed and accuracy of motor adjustments. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 225-248.
885. PECHSTEIN, L. A. Alleged elements of waste in learning a motor problem by the part method. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 303-310.
886. PECHSTEIN, L. A. Whole *vs.* part methods in motor learning. A comparative study. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 23 (No. 99). Pp. 80.
887. PETERSON, J. Experiments in ball-tossing: the significance of learning curves. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 178-224.
888. RUSSELL, S. B. Compound substitution in behavior. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 62-73.
889. SMITH, L. G. A brief survey of right- and left-handedness. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 19-35.

890. TOLMAN, E. C. Retroactive inhibition as affected by conditions of learning. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 25 (No. 107). Pp. 50.
891. WELLS, G. R. Some experiments in motor reproduction of visually perceived forms. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 322-327.
892. WOODROW, H. Practice and transference in normal and feeble-minded children. Part I: Practice; Part II: Transference. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 85-96, 151-165.
-

b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue

893. AMAR, J. Physiopathologie de l'effort. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 165, 246-248.
894. ARPS, G. F. A preliminary report on 'work with knowledge vs. work without knowledge of results.' *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 449-456.
895. BURGE, W. E. Relation between the amount of catalase in the different muscles of the body and the amount of work done by these muscles. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 153-161.
896. BURNHAM, W. H. The optimum temperature for mental work. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 53-71.
897. CHAPMAN, J. C. The effect of rapid changes of work on the rate of performance. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 165-170.
898. CHAPMAN, J. C., & FEDER, R. B. The effect of external incentives on improvement. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 469-474.
899. CLAPARÈDE, E. L'ergographie bilatérale. *Arch. des sci. phys. et nat.*, 1917, 44, 71.
900. CRIDER, J. O., & ROBINSON, W. W. The effect of certain procedures upon the course of fatigue in frog's muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 376-383.
901. DODGE, R. The laws of relative fatigue. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 89-113.
902. GRUBER, C. M. Further studies on the effect of adrenalin upon muscular fatigue. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 530-544.
903. HUNTINGTON, E. Temperature optima for human energy. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 127-132.

904. HYDE, I. H., ROOT, C. B., & CURL, H. A comparison of the effects of breakfast, of no breakfast and of caffeine on work in an athlete and a non-athlete. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 371-394.
905. MACDONALD, J. S. Man's mechanical efficiency in work performance and the last of the movements involved. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Part B.*, 1917, 89, 394-409.
906. MOORE, A. R. Cryoscopic measurement of the osmotic difference between resting and fatigued muscle. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 137-141.
907. MUIRHEAD, J. H., *et al.* The question of fatigue from the economic standpoint. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 251-274.
908. ROGERS, J. F. Mental and muscular work. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 151-154.
909. RYAN, A. H., & AGNEW, J. H. Studies in muscular power and fatigue. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 599-600.
910. STARCH, D., & ASH, I. E. The mental work curve. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 391-402.
911. THORNDIKE, E. L. The curve of work and the curve of satisfyingness. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 265-267.
912. [ANON.] Experiments towards determining the maximum power of athletes. *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 184, 313-315.

8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT (incl. Speech Defects)

913. ABBE, R. Operation for tic douloureux. (Abstract.) *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 915.
914. AMAR, J. Classement des mutilations de l'appareil locomoteur et incapacités de travail. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 164, 445-447.
915. BLANTON, S. An unusual case of speech inhibition. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 325-327.
916. CLAIBORNE, J. H. Stuttering relieved by reversal of manual dexterity; with remarks on the subject of symbol amblyopia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 577-581.
917. DERCUM, F. X. A case of anomalous torsion spasm. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 420-423.

918. DUNLAP, K. The stuttering boy. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 44-48.
919. FLETCHER, J. W. The mental imagery of stammerers: an examination of certain current theories. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 34-43.
920. KAHLMETER, G. Medfödda rörlighetsdefekter inom hjärn-nervernas område. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 1321-1338.
921. LEOPOLD, S. Report of a case showing ataxic gait and speech-disturbance. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 123-125.
922. LUTZ, A. A case of unilateral vertical nystagmus acquired in adolescence, and caused by an accident. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1917, 46, 357-362.
923. MARX, S. Functionelle Sprachstörungen und ihre Behandlung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1468.
924. REEVE, E. F. The treatment of functional contracture by fatigue. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 419-421.
925. SIDIS, B. Psychopathic aphonia, stammering, and catalepsy. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 100-113.
926. SOLOMON, M. The explanation and meaning of the Babinski sign. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 1029-1033.
927. STERN, F. Die klinische Verwertbarkeit des Piotrowskischen antagonistischen Reflexphänomens. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 364-365.
928. STEVENS, H. C. The cause of muscular atrophy following nerve sections. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 359-360.
929. STEVENS, M. Why class work is of limited value in the treatment of stuttering. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 36-52.
930. SWIFT, W. B. Speech correction—a new medical study and a new educational movement. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 811-813.
931. TOMPKINS, E. Stammering discussions. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 260-264.
932. TOMPKINS, E. The cure of stuttering. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 865-866.
933. VIDONI, G. Brevi note su disturbi funzionali della loquela e dell'udito in rapporto con fatti di guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 205-217.
934. WALLIN, J. E. W. Theories of stuttering. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 349-367.

935. WEISENBURG, T. H. A case of unusual torsion spasm with facial movements. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 254-255.
936. YAWGER, N. S. Familial head nystagmus in four generations associated with ocular nystagmus. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 773-775.
-

VI. Attention, Memory and Thought

I. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

937. BRUNACCI, B. Influenza dell'attenzione su la secrezione di succhi digerenti. *Atti d. r. accad. d. lincei*, 1917, 314, 502-508.
938. CURTIS, J. N., & FOSTER, W. S. Size *vs.* intensity as a determinant of attention (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXXIV. Commun. by E. B. Titchener and H. P. Weld. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 293-296).
939. McQUEEN, E. N. The distribution of attention. *Brit. J. of Psychol., Monog. Suppl.*, 1917, No. 5. Cambridge: The University Press. Pp. viii + 142.
940. PILLSBURY, W. B. Attention and interest. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 169-170.
941. THORNDIKE, E. L. Early interests—their prominence and relation to abilities. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 178-179.
-

2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction

(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

942. ALSPACH, E. M. On the psychological response to unknown proper names. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXXV. Commun. by E. B. Titchener and H. P. Weld. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 436-443).
943. ANDERSON, M. An investigation into the rate of mental association. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 97-102.
944. ASCHIERI, A. Esperienze sulla memoria. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 2, 191-204.
945. BAILLIE, J. B. On the nature of memory-knowledge. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 249-272.

946. BAIRD, J. W. The rôle of intent in mental functioning. In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 307-317.
947. BAXTER, M. F., YAMADA, K., & WASHBURN, M. F. Directed recall of pleasant and unpleasant experiences. (*Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar College, XXXII*). *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 155-157.
948. DUGAS, L. La mémoire et l'oubli. Paris: Flammarion, 1917. Pp. 356.
949. DUNLAP, K. Association-reaction as a test of learning. *J. of Exp. Physiol.*, 1917, 2, 386-391.
950. EDWARDS, A. S. The distribution of time in learning small amounts of material. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 209-213.
951. FORSBERG, H. Studier rörande inlärandet hos vuxna. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1917, 5, 54-107, 168-198.
952. GATES, A. I. Recitation as a factor in memorizing. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1917, No. 40. Pp. 104.
953. GEISSLER, L. R. Association-reactions applied to ideas of commercial brands of familiar articles. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 275-290.
954. GORDON, K. Some tests on the memorizing of musical themes. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 93-99.
955. GOULD, R. L. A test for memory of names and faces. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 321-324.
956. HENMON, V. A. C. The relation between learning and retention and the amount to be learned. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 476-484.
957. HUMPSTONE, H. J. Some aspects of the memory span tests: a study in associability. (*Exper. Studies in Psychol. and Ped.*, No. 8). Philadelphia: Psychol. Clinic Press, 1917. Pp. 31.
958. HUNTER, W. S. A reformulation of the law of association. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 188-196.
959. LAIRD, J. Recollection, association, and memory. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 407-427.
960. MAY, M. A. The mechanism of controlled association. *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1917, No. 39. Pp. iv + 74.
961. MORGAN, J. J. B. The effect of sound distraction upon memory. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 191-208.

962. MULHALL, E. F. Tests of the memories of school children. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 294-302.
963. MÜLLER, G. E. Zur Analyse der Gedächtnistätigkeit und des Vorstellungsverlaufes. (Part II.) Leipzig: Barth, 1917. Pp. 682.
964. MYERS, G. C. Confusion in recall. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 166-175.
965. MYERS, G. C. Delayed recall in American history. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 275-283.
966. NYSSENS, P. Votre memoire, comment la développer. Geneve: Kundig. Pp. 71.
967. PREBLE, E. A simple method of forming original mental associations. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 982-983.
968. REED, H. B. A repetition of Ebert and Meumann's practice experiment on memory. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 315-346.
969. RÉMOND, D. De la mémoire. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 5-27, 166-183.
970. SANFORD, E. C. A letter to Dr. Titchener. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917, 5-10.
971. SÖDERHJELM, H. Känsla och föreställningsförlopp; en experimentell studie. *Psyke*, 1915, 10, 182-218.
972. STRATTON, G. M. The mnemonic feat of the 'Shass Pollak.' *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 244-247.
973. WOODROW, H., & LOWELL, F. Children's association frequency tables. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 22 (No. 97). Pp. 110.

b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination

974. BAIRD, J. W. Memory, imagination, learning, and the higher intellectual processes (experimental). *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 303-322.
975. CLARKE, H. M. A note on recognition. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 175-180.
976. HAMMER, B. Den skapande fantasien. *Svenskt Ark. j. Ped.*, 1916, 4, 121-158.
977. HAMMER, B. Fantasien i några av dess yttringar. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1916, 4, 1-86.

978. MOORE, T. V. Meaning and imagery. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 318-322.
979. PARSONS, C. J. Children's interpretations of ink-bLOTS; a study in some characteristics of children's imagination. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 74-92.
980. SEGOND, J. La spontanéité organisatrice et la perception pure. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 429-449.
981. SÖDERHJELM, H. Några försök rörande diktläsning. *Psyke*, 1915, 10, 219-232.
982. THORNDIKE, E. L. On the function of visual imagery and its measurement from individual reports. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 381-384.

3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

983. BONAVENTURA, E. L'attività del pensiero nella percezione sensoriale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 87-156.
984. BUSH, W. T. Constructive intelligence. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 505-520.
985. GRUMBINE, H. C. Reflections of an amateur introspectionist. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 489-502.
986. OGDEN, R. M. Some experiments on the consciousness of meaning. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 79-120.
987. STEPANOW, G. La negazione spontanea; contributo sperimentale alla psicologia del pensare. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 347-371.
988. TOLMAN, E. C. More concerning the temporal relations of meaning and imagery. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 114-139.
989. TOWNSEND, H. G. Some practical substitutes for thinking. In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 266-276.
990. WELD, H. P. Meaning and process as distinguished by the reaction method. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 181-208.
991. WHITEHEAD, A. E. The organization of thought. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 355-363; London: Williams & Norgate, 1917. Pp. vii + 228.
992. WORSLEY, A. Recognition; with an outline of a theory of knowledge. Isleworth, Eng.: A. Worsley, 1916. Pp. 64.

4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

993. ANDERBERG, R. Experimentella undersökningar öfver ett psykiskt arbetes inverkan på ett annat. *Psyke*, 1917, 12, 27-44.
994. FISHER, S. C. An analysis of a phase of the process of classifying. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 57-116.
995. SOLOMON, M. How far can ideas directly influence or affect peripheral processes. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 331-342.
-

5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

996. FERRARI, G. C. Il 'morale' del soldato in campo. Bologna: Stabil. Poligr. Emil. Pp. 45.
997. FORBES, W. Cycles of personal belief. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1917. Pp. vi + 150.
998. GEORGE, S. S. Attitude in relation to the psychophysical judgment. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 1-38.
999. METCALF, J. T. An experimental study of the conscious attitudes of certainty and uncertainty. (Yale Psychol. Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 23 (No. 100), 181-240.
1000. RIGNANO, E. Le due grandi categorie di mentalità logiche e la parte che ha nel determinarle la natura affettiva dell'individuo. *Rendic. d. r. istit. lomb. d. scienze e lettr.*, 1917, 311-321.
1001. RIGNANO, E. Les diverses mentalités logiques. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 95-125.
-

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

1002. JASTROW, J. The psychology of conviction. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 5, 523-544.
1003. LECLÈRE, A. Les attitudes mentales et la mémoire. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 105-151, 228-264.
1004. MORGAN, C. S. A study of the psychology of testimony. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1917, 8, 222-232.
1005. ROBACK, A. A. The psychology of confession. (Reprinted from the *University Magazine*, Montreal, April, 1917.) Pp. 20.
1006. WHIPPLE, G. M. Psychology of testimony. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 234-236.

7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

1007. HULL, C. L. The formation and retention of associations among the insane. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 419-435.
1008. MACCOLINI, T. La bugia infantile e la pedagogia. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 298-304.
-

VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL

I. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

1009. BLISS, H. E. The subject-object relation. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 395-408.
1010. CALKINS, M. W. The case of self against soul. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 278-300.
1011. EASTMAN, M. The will to live. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 102-107.
1012. FOLSOM, J. K. What can the psychology of interests, motives, and character contribute to vocational guidance? *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 253-264.
1013. HELLPACH, W. Die Geopsychischen Erscheinungen. Wetter, Klima, und Landschaft in ihren Einfluss auf das Seelenleben. (2. Aufl.) Leipzig: Engelmann, 1917. Pp. 489.
1014. LAIRD, J. Problems of the self: an essay based on the Shaw lectures given in the University of Edinburgh, March, 1914. London: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. xii + 375.
1015. LE DANTEC, F. Vie et fonctionnement. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 497-523.
1016. MARTIN, L. J. Personality as revealed in the content of images. *Science*, 1917, 45, 393-399.
1017. PARKER, D. H. The self and nature. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1917. Pp. ix + 316.
1018. PARKER, S. W. Orthogenic Cases—XII. A study of the interplay of personality. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 97-111, 129-141, 157-178.
1019. PREBLE, J. L. The place of the self in psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 258-259.
1020. SEVERN, E. The psychology of behavior: a practical study of human personality and conduct with special reference to methods of development. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1917. Pp. ix + 349.

1021. THORBURN, W. M. What is a person? *Mind*, 1917, 26, 291-317.
1022. WHITE, W. A. Individuality and introversion. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 1-11.
1023. WILM, E. C. Selfhood. In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 277-289.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

a. General; Speech and Song

(cf. V: 8; IX: 3)

1024. BARAT, D. Le langage. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 107-131.
1025. BATEMAN, W. G. Papers on language development. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 391-398.
1026. BOLIN, I. & M. De två första årens språkutveckling hos en svensk flicka. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1916, 4, 159-222.
1027. D'ABUNDO, G. Sopra una particolare neuropatia spasmatica con disturbo del linguaggio articolato. *Riv. ital. d. neur., psich., ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 235-253.
1028. DE VAUX, C. Sur l'origine des chiffres. *Scientia*, 1917, 21, 273-282.
1029. DORNAU, S. S. The Tati Bushmen (Masarwas) and their language. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 74, 37-112.
1030. GAUTIER, R. Note relative à la proportion des différents éléments du vocabulaire. *Bull. soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*, 1917, 17, 146-150.
1031. JONES, D. Analysis of the mechanisms of speech. *Nature*, 1917, 99, 285-287.
1032. KROEBER, A. L. Speech of a Zuni child. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 529-534.
1033. MANNELLI, T. Le anomalie del linguaggio ed altre questioni sugli anormali. *Infanzia anormale*, 1917, 10, 48-54.
1034. MICHELSON, T. Remarks on American Indian languages, a study in method. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 222-234.
1035. NICE, M. M. The speech development of a child from eighteen months to six years. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 204-243.
1036. PARKYN, H. A. Auto-suggestion. Genève: Kundig.

1037. SECHEHAYE, A. Les problèmes de la langue à la lumière d'une théorie nouvelle. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 1-30.
 1038. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Records of speech in disseminated sclerosis. *Brain*, 1916, 39, 455-477.
-

b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language

1039. BREED, F. S., & DOWN, E. F. Measuring and standardizing handwriting in a school system. *Element. School. J.*, 1917, 17, 470-484.
 1040. BRUHN, M. E. Relative skill in lip-reading. *Volta Rev.*, 1917, 19, 220-222.
 1041. CONKLIN, E. S. A method for the determination of relative skill in lip-reading. *Volta Rev.*, 1917, 19, 216-219.
 1042. DOWNEY, J. E. Handwriting disguise. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 368-379.
 1043. FRANÇOIS, A. A propos de l'étude analytique du mécanisme de l'écriture. *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1916, 704-705.
 1044. MANUEL, H. T. Studies in handwriting. *School and Soc.*, 1917, 5, 327-330.
 1045. NITCHIE, E. B. Tests for determining skill in lip-reading. *Volta Rev.*, 1917, 19, 222-223.
-

c. Reading, Interpretation

1046. KING, I. Comparison of the efficiency of slow and rapid readers. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 203-204.
 1047. LINDLEY, M. L. The reading ability of feeble-minded children. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 90-93.
 1048. MEAD, C. D. Results in silent *vs.* oral reading. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 367-368.
 1049. PETERS, C. C. The influence of speed drills upon the rate and effectiveness of silent reading. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 350-366.
 1050. THORNDIKE, E. L. Reading and reasoning: a study of mistakes in paragraph reading. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 323-332.
 1051. THORNDIKE, E. L. The psychology of thinking in the case of reading. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 23, 220-234.

1052. WHIPPLE, G. M., & CURTIS, J. N. Preliminary investigation of skimming in reading. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 333-349.
-

3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

1053. FISHER, D. W. Professor Urban's value-theory. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 570-582.
1054. FITE, W. Moral valuations and economic laws. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 5-19.
1055. PERRY, R. B. Dewey and Urban on value judgments. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 169-181.
1056. ROGERS, A. K. The nature of oughtness. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 164-177.
1057. SCHNEIDER, H. W. The theory of values. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 141-154.
1058. SCHNEIDER, H. W. The values of pragmatic theory: a rejoinder to Professor Urban. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 706-715.
1059. URBAN, W. M. Ontological problems of value. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 309-327.
1060. URBAN, W. M. The pragmatic theory of value: a reply to Herbert W. Schneider. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 701-706.
1061. URBAN, W. M. The knowledge of other minds and the problem of meaning and value. *Phil. Rev.*, 1917, 26, 274-296.
-

4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music)

1062. ABERCROMBY, J. Sculptured figures from near Aden. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1916, 46, 438-440.
1063. ADAMS, J. B. The orientation of human and animal figures in art. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 506-537.
1064. DASHIELL, J. E. Children's sense of harmonies in colors and tones. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 466-475.
1065. GILSON, E. Du fondement des jugements esthétiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 524-546.

1066. GRZEGORZEWSKA, —. Essai sur le développement du sentiment esthétique. Paris: Institut Général Psychologique, Extrait du Bulletin, 1916. Pp. 120-250.
1067. JELLIFFE, S. E. The "Yellow Jacket" and the flowery kingdom: a recent dramatic conception of the Oedipus complex. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 663-666.
1068. JELLIFFE, S. E. Psychotherapy and the drama: the therapeutic message of Peter Ibbetson. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 442-447.
1069. KEMPF, E. J. The psychology of "The Yellow Jacket." *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 393-423.
1070. PATRIZI, M. L. Nuovi saggi d'estetica e di scienza. Recanati: Simboli, 1916. Pp. 327.
1071. PATRY, A. Quelle influence à la réfraction sur l'oeuvre du peintre. (Abstract.) *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 569-573.
1072. SKINNER, H. D. Evolution in Maori art. II—Pendants. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1916, 46, 309-321.
1073. THORNDIKE, E. L. Individual differences in judgments of the beauty of simple forms. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 147-153.
1074. [ANON.] A survey of musical ability in schools. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 305.
1075. [ANON.] The psychological meaning of futurism. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 547-548.

5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

1076. BAUCHAL, G. Les conditions et les limites individuelles du bonheur. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 152-170.
1077. BOUTROUX, E. Liberty of conscience. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1917, 28, 59-69.
1078. BOUTROUX, E. The individual conscience and the law. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1917, 27, 317-333.
1079. COHEN, M. R. The interests served by the law and the methods of their evaluation. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 189-191.
1080. DE LAGUNA, T. The relation of punishment to disapprobation. In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 318-327.
1081. FLÜGEL, J. C. Freudian mechanisms as factors in moral development. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 474-509.

1082. GULICK, L. H. The dynamic of manhood. New York: Association Press, 1917. Pp. 117.
1083. HIRST, E. W. Moral sense, moral reason, and moral sentiment. *Mind*, 1917, 26, 146-161.
1085. KELLER, A. G. The luck element. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 145-150.
1086. LYNCH, A. L'évolution dans ses rapports avec l'éthique. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 201-227.
1087. McDougall, A. A theory of conduct. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 565-568.
1088. MICELI, V. Filosofia della pace. *Riv. ital. d. sociol.*, 1917, 11, 173-197.
1089. RENSI, G. Istinto, morale, religione. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 44-63.
1090. ROBACK, A. A. The moral issues involved in applied psychology. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 232-243.
1091. TAROZZI, G. L'ideale e l'obbligazione morale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 25-43.
1092. THELIN, —. La liberté de conscience. Lausanna: Concorde.
1093. WEBSTER, H. Rest days. A study in early laws and morality. New York: Macmillan.
1094. WERNER, C. Études de philosophie morale. Geneva: Kundig; Paris, Fischbacher; 1917. Pp. 249.
1095. WIEMAN, H. N. A criticism of coördination as criterion of moral value. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 533-543.
1096. WILSON, M. H. An inductive study of the standards of right. Boston: Badger, 1916. Pp. 217.
1097. WRIGHT, J. The primitive medicine man's virtues: his knowledge and his faith in himself. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 197-202, 248-252.

6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

1098. BARROW, G. A. The validity of the religious experience. Boston: Sherman, French, 1917. Pp. xi + 247.
1099. BARRY, W. The return of religion. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1917, 82, 60-74.

1100. BINGHAM, W. V. Applied psychology at the Carnegie Institute of Technology. (Report). Pittsburgh: Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1917. Pp. 11.
1101. BROWN, S. The sex worship and symbolism of primitive races. Boston: Badger, 1916. Pp. 145.
1102. BROWN, S. Sex worship and symbolism of primitive races. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1917. (2d ed.) Pp. xvii + 412.
1103. CUTHBERT, F. The incarnation of modern thought. *Hibbert J.*, 1917, 16, 63-73.
1104. DALLENBACH, K. M. The psychology of blindfold chess. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 214-230.
1105. DELACROIX, H. Le mysticisme et la religion. *Scientia*, 1917, 21, 462-475; 22, 27-38.
1106. DRESSER, H. W. Handbook of the New Thought. New York: Putman's, 1917. Pp. 263.
1107. ERISMANN, —. Angewandte Psychologie. Berlin: Göschen.
1108. EVANS, L. H. N. Notes on some beliefs and customs of the 'Orang Dusun' of British North Borneo. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 151-159.
1109. FRAZER, J. G. Ancient stories of the great flood. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1916, 46, 231-283.
1110. GOLDENWEISER, A. A. Religion and society: a critique of Emile Durkheim's theory of the origin and nature of religion. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 113-124.
1111. GRAHAM, B. The philosophy of Christianity. Columbia, S. C.: R. L. Bryan Co., 1917. Pp. ix + 44.
1112. GROVES, E. R. An unsocial element in religion. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1917, 22, 657-662.
1113. GROVES, E. R. Freudian elements in the animism of the Niger delta. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 333-338.
1114. HALL, A. S. (Compiler.) A glossary of important symbols in their Hebrew, pagan and Christian forms. Boston: Bates & Guild, 1912. Pp. iv + 103.
1115. HALL, G. S. Jesus, the Christ, in the light of psychology. New York: Doubleday, Page, 1917. Pp. vi + 733.
1116. HALSEY, G. D. Self-analysis in the choice of a vocation and outline of the average opinion plan. Atlanta, Ga.: Vocational Bureau, Chamber of Commerce, 1916.
1117. HARRIS, W. S. Christian Science and the ordinary man. New York: Putnam's, 1917. Pp. 343.

1118. HOLLIDAY, C. A return to God in education. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 764-768.
1120. JACKSON, J. W. The geographical distribution of the use of pearls and pearl shells. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1917, 60, Pt. III. Pp. 53.
1121. JACKSON, J. W. The use of shells for purposes of currency. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1917, 60, Pt. III. Pp. 72.
1122. JEVONS, F. B. Magic and religion. *Folk-Lore*, 1917, 28, 259-278.
1123. LANDTMAN, G. The magic of the Kiwai Papuans in warfare. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1916, 46, 322-333.
1124. LENOIR, R. La conception de la religion chez Renan. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 547-572.
1125. LEUBA, J. H. Ecstatic intoxication in religion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 578-584.
1126. LEUBA, J. H. The beliefs in God and immortality. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 405-407.
1127. LEUBA, J. H., & KANTOR, J. R. Statistics of belief in God and immortality: discussion. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1917, 28, 109-114.
1128. LOCKE, P. The conversion of Hamilton Wheeler. A novelette of religion and love. Introducing studies in religious psychology and pathology. A voluntary contribution to the National Mental Hygiene Movement. Bloomington, Ill.: The Pandect Pub. Co., 1917. Pp. 285.
1129. LONGWELL, S. E. Myth and error in the rise of natural history. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 355-364.
1130. MALINOWSKI, B. Baloma; the spirits of the dead in the Trobriand Islands. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1916, 46, 353-430.
1131. MARTIN, A. D. The place of events in religious experience. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1917, 111, 226-233.
1132. OESTERREICH, T. K. *Einführung in die Religionspsychologie*. Berlin: Mittler & Sohn, 1917. Pp. 156.
1133. PANDIT, V., & ROSE, H. A. Ancient royal Hindu marriage customs. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 31-36.
1134. PASTORE, A. Nichilismo e pseudocristianesimo. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 334-346.
1135. PRINGLE-PATTISON, A. S. The idea of God in the light of recent philosophy. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1917. Pp. xvi + 423.

1136. REEMAN, E. H. Do we need a new idea of God? Philadelphia: Jacobs, 1917. Pp. 214.
1138. RESTA, R. L'etica sub specie aeterni. *Riv. di fil.*, 1917, 9, 326-347.
1139. RIVERS, W. H. R. The Fitz Patrick lectures on medicine, magic, and religion. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 919-923; 959-964.
1140. ROBINSON, M. E. The function of the priest. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1916, 9, 27-39.
1141. SCHaub, E. L. Functional interpretations of religion: a critique. In *Philosophical Essays in Honor of James Edwin Creighton*. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 328-356.
1142. SHAW, C. G. The content of religion and psychological analysis. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 30-42.
1143. THOMAS, N. W. Some Ibo burial customs. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 100-213.
1144. VESSELITSKY, V. DE, & BULKLEY, M. E. Money lending among the London poor. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1916, 9, 129-138.
1145. WRIGHT, W. K. Rejoinder to Professor Leuba's answer to Wright's criticism of his book. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 407-408.
1146. WELLS, W. R. Two common fallacies in the logic of religion. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 645-653.

7. SPECIAL FUNCTIONS

(Invention, Advertising, Acting, etc.)

1147. ADAMS, H. F. The memory value of mixed sizes of advertisements. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 448-465.
1148. CLAPARÈDE, E. La psychologie de l'intelligence. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 353-368.
1149. EASTMAN, G. R. Psychology for business efficiency. Dayton, O.: Service Pub. Co., 1916. Pp. 265.
1150. EASTMAN, G. R. Psychology of salesmanship. Dayton, O.: Service Pub. Co., 1916. Pp. 267.
1151. FISH, E. H. Human engineering. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 161-174.
1152. GRUNDY, G. B. Political psychology: a science which has yet to be created. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1917, 81, 155-170.

1153. HENDERSCHOTT, F. C. Psychology and business. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 214-219.
1154. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L., & POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR. Applied psychology. New York: Appleton, 1917. Pp. xiii + 337.
1155. HOOVER, S. R. The science and art of salesmanship. New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. 193.
1156. KREUZPOINTNER, P. Industrialism and applied psychology. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 180-185.
1157. MCCHESEY, G. G. The psychology of efficiency. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 176-179.
1158. MERTON, H. W. How to choose the right vocation. New York: Funk & Wagnalls, 1917. Pp. xi + 302.
1159. METCALF, H. C. The human element in business. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 175-176.
1160. MOIR, J. R. The relationship of the most ancient flint implements to the later river drift palæoliths. *Sci. Prog.*, 1917, 12, 82-96.
1161. MÜNSTERBERG, H. Business psychology. Chicago: La-Salle Extension Univ., 1917. Pp. xi + 296.
1162. PETRIE, W. M. F. History in tools. *Sci. Prog.*, 1917, 12, 71-82.
1163. RASELY, H. N. Improving business correspondence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 220-231.
1164. RATTRAY, R. S. The iron workers of Akpafu. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1916, 46, 431-435.
1165. ROTH, H. L. Studies in primitive looms. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1916, 46, 284-308.
1166. ROTH, H. L. Studies in primitive looms, Part II. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 113-150.
1167. STRUNSKY, S. The psychology of shopping. Harpers, 1917, 134, 426-432.
1168. TAYLOR, F. W. Le direction des ateliers. Paris: Dunod & Pinat, 1916. Pp. 190.
1169. WILSON, L. N. Posters and pictures relating to the European war. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 263-271.

VIII. Special Mental Conditions

I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

- 1170. AHLFELD, F. Traum und Traumformen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Entstehung des Traumes und seiner Bilder. Leipzig: Grunow, 1916. Pp. 34.
- 1171. ALBEGGIANI, F. Riflessioni antiche e moderne sul problema della morte. *Riv. d. fil.*, 1917, 9, 273-281.
- 1172. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. Dreams and their interpretation, with special application to Freudism. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 200-225.
- 1173. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. Dreams and their interpretation. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 655-672.
- 1174. ASSAGIOLI, R. La classificazione dei sogni. *Psiche*, 1915 (issued 1917), 4, 317-329.
- 1175. BAUDOUIN, C. Symbolisme de quelques rêves survenus pendant la tuberculose pulmonaire. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1916, 16, 133-151.
- 1176. BERRY, C. S. Effects of smoking on adding. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 25-28.
- 1177. BURNHAM, W. H. The effect of tobacco on mental efficiency. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 297-317.
- 1178. CLAPARÈDE, E. Rêve satisfaisant un désir organique. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1917, 16, 300-302.
- 1179. CORIAT, I. H. Hermaphroditic dreams. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 4, 388-392.
- 1180. FISK, E. L. Alcohol and human efficiency. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1917, 119, 203-210.
- 1181. FROMENTIN, —, & KOTZAREFF, —. Théorie bio-sociale du sommeil. Paris: Rivière.
- 1182. HALLOCK, F. M. A dream. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 1095-1097.
- 1183. JELLIFFE, S. E. A rejoinder: Meader's dream problem and its critic, L. H. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 335-343.
- 1184. LAWRENCE, C. E. The abolition of death. *Fortn. Rev.* 1917, 101, 326-331.
- 1185. MACHT, D. I., & ISAACS, S. The action of some opium alkaloids on the psychological reaction time. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, 1, 19-32.

1186. MACKENNA, R. W. The adventure of death. London: Murray, 1916. Pp. 168; New York: Putnam's, 1917. Pp. 197.
1187. NICOLL, M. Dream psychology. London: Frowde, Hodder & Stoughton; Oxford: Univ. Press, 1917. Pp. 208.
1188. POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR. Psychological effects of drugs. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 409-411.
1189. STECKEL, W. Technique of dream interpretation. (Lind, J. E., trans.) *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 84-109.
1190. STEEN, R. H. Hallucinations in the sane. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 328-346.
1191. STEPANOW, G. Sogni indotti. *Psiche*, 1915 (issued 1917), 4, 330-352.
1192. WALLER, A. D. The energy value of the ordinary diet of a sedentary worker with or without alcohol. *J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 51, xiii-xvi.
1193. WICKWAR, J. W. Dreams: what they are and what they mean. London: A. & F. Denny, 1917. Pp. 83.

2. HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, PSYCHOANALYSIS, SUBCONSCIOUSNESS, ETC.

1194. ALRUTZ, S. Till nervsystemets dynamik II. *Psyke*, 1916, II, 73-304.
1195. ALRUTZ, S. Till nervsystemets dynamik. Experimentella undersökningar öfver sensibiliteten, motiliteten, suggestibiliteten och den nervösa energien i vaket och hypnotiskt tillstånd. III, IV. *Psyke*, 1917, 12, 305-520.
1196. BATTEN, L. W. The relief of pain by mental suggestion. A study of the moral and religious forces in healing. New York: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. 157.
1197. BERNHEIM, H. Automatisme et suggestion. Paris: Alcan, 1917. Pp. xv + 168.
1198. BJERRE, P. The history and practice of psychoanalysis. (Barrow, E. N., trans.) Boston: Badger, 1916. Pp. 294.
1199. BURROW, T. Conceptions and misconceptions in psychoanalysis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 355-360.
1200. BURROW, T. The meaning of psychoanalysis. *J. of Abn. norm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 58-68.
1201. CALKINS, M. W. A clue to Holt's treatment of the Freudian wish. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 441-442.

1202. CORIAT, I. H. Some statistical results of the psychoanalytic treatment of the psychoneuroses. *Psychoanal Rev.*, 1917, 4, 208-216.
1203. CORIAT, I. H. The future of psychoanalysis. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 382-387.
1204. CORIAT, I. H. What is psychoanalysis? New York: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. 127.
1205. DELAGE, Y. Psychoanalysis, a new psychosis. (From "Mercure de France," Sept. 1, 1916, Drapes, T., trans.) *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 61-76.
1206. DERCUM, F. X. Rest, suggestion, and other therapeutic measures in nervous and mental diseases. Philadelphia: Blakiston's, 1917. Pp. 395.
1207. ELLIS, H. Psycho-analysis in relation to sex. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 537-555.
1208. EPIPHANIO, G. L'hypnose pharmacologique prolongée et son application pour le traitement de quelques psychopathies. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1916, 64, 405-416.
1209. FEINGOLD, G. A. The present status of the unconscious. *Monist*, 1917, 27, 205-232.
1210. FERENCZI, S. Contributions to psycho-analysis. (Jones, E., trans.) Boston: Badger, 1916. Pp. iv + 288.
1211. FREUD, S. The history of the psychoanalytic movement. [*Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog. Ser.*, No. 25.] (Brill, A. A., trans.) New York: The Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1917. Pp. 57.
1212. FREUD, S. Delusion and dream. An interpretation in the light of psychoanalysis of *Gradiva*, a novel, by Wilhelm Jensen, which is here translated. (Downey, H. M., trans.) New York: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. 243.
1213. FRINK, H. W. A psychoanalytic study of a severe case of compulsion neurosis. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 12-46, 155-179, 285-302.
1214. FRINK, H. W. Some analyses in the psychopathology of everyday life. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 25-33.
1215. GEIJERSTAM, E. AF Ett par paranoida psykoser, psykoanalytiskt benandlade. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 837-855.
1216. GEIJERSTAM, E. AF Homosexualitet från psykoanalytisk synpunkt. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 17-39, 49-66.

1217. GOSLINE, H. I. A further application of the psychoanalytic method. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 317-325.
1218. GROVES, E. R. Sociology and psychoanalytic psychology: an interpretation of the Freudian hypothesis. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1917, 23, 107-116.
1219. HAEBERLIN, H. K. The concept of the unconscious. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 543-550.
1220. HITSCHEMANN, E. Freud's theory of the neuroses. (Payne, C. R., trans.) New York: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. xxiv + 257.
1221. JELLIFFE, S. E. Technique of psychoanalysis. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 70-83, 180-197.
1222. JELLIFFE, S. E., & BRINK, L. The rôle of animals in the unconscious, with some remarks on theriomorphic symbolism as seen in Ovid. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 253-271.
1223. JUNG, C. G. Collected papers on analytical psychology. (Long, C. E., trans.) (2nd ed.) London: Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1917. Pp. 492.
1224. JUNG, C. G. La structure de l'inconscient. (Marsen, M. trans.) *Arch. de psychol.*, 1916, 16, 152-179.
1225. KINBERG, O. Kritiska reflexioner över de psykoanalytiska teorierna. (Résumé). *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 1-53.
1226. LAST, F. W. A psychological note on a photo-play. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 344-346.
1227. LAY, W. Man's unconscious conflict: a popular exposition of psychoanalysis. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1917. Pp. vi + 318.
1228. LONG, C. Psycho-analysis in relation to the child. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 57-70.
1229. MARTIN, L. J. Introspection *vs.* the subconscious. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 242-243.
1230. McCOMAS, H. C. Recent literature on hypnotism. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 243-245.
1231. MONTESANO, G. La suggestione. (Bollettino della Scuola Magistrale Ortofrenica) Roma: Cooperativa Tipografica Manuzio, 1917. Pp. 29.
1232. MORSELLI, E. A. Sulla origine subcosciente delle cosi dette personalità spiritiche. Luce a Ombrà.
1233. PÉRÈS, J. La psycho-analyse et une nouvelle critique des formes supérieures de l'idéalité. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 265-282.

1234. PFISTER, O. The psychoanalytic method. (Payne, C. R., trans.) New York: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. 588.
1235. PRINCE, M. Coconscious images. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 289-316.
1236. RIVERS, W. H. R. Freud's psychology of the unconscious. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 912-914.
1237. RODHE, E. Till psykoanalysens kritik. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 325-332.
1238. RORSCHACH, H. Assoziationsexperiment, freies Assoziern und Hypnose im Dienst der Hebung einer Amnesie. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 898-905.
1239. SALTER, Mrs. W. H. Some experiments with a new automatist. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1917, 29, 306-349.
1240. STARKEY, F. R. Ether hypnosis in psychotherapy. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 631-632.
1241. STEKEL, W. The technique of dream interpretation. (Lind, J. E., trans.) *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 84-109.
1242. WELLS, F. L. A summary of material on the topical community of primitive and pathological symbols. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 47-63.
1243. WHITE, W. A. Psychoanalysis and the practice of medicine. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1591-1596.
1244. WHITE, W. A. Psychoanalytic tendencies. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 599-607.
1245. WHITE, W. A. The Adlerian conception of the neuroses. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 168-173.
1246. WHITE, W. A. The mechanism of transference. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 373-381.
1247. WOODWORTH, R. S. Some criticisms of the Freudian psychology. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 174-194.
1248. [ANON.] Psychanalysis. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 442-449.

3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

1249. BALFOUR, G. W. The ear of Dionysius; a reply. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1917, 29, 270-286.
1250. BALFOUR, G. W. The ear of Dionysius: further scripts affording evidence of personal survival. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1917, 29, 73, 197-243.

1251. BAYFIELD, M. A. Some recent cases of premonition and telepathy. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1917, 29, 350-375.
1252. BLOOMFIELD, M. The art of entering another's body: A Hindu fiction motif. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, 1917, 56, 1-43.
1253. BOIRAC, E. *L'avenir des sciences psychiques*. Paris: Alcan, 1917. Pp. 300.
1254. BOIRAC, E. Our hidden forces; an experimental study of the psychic sciences. (de Kerlor, W., trans. and ed.) New York: Stokes, 1917. Pp. 302.
1255. COOVER, J. E. Experiments in psychical research. (Leland Stanford Junior University Publications: Psychical Research Monograph No. 1) Stanford University: Published by the University, 1917. Pp. xxiv + 641.
1256. CROZIER, J. B. Sir Oliver Lodge and spiritualism. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1917, 454-463.
1257. HENKEL, F. Creative psychics; the art of regeneration. Los Angeles: Golden Press, 1917. Pp. 82.
1258. HILL, J. A., & STEPHEN, H. Communication with the dead. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1917, 81, 109-125.
1259. INGE, W. R. Survival and immortality. *Hibbert J.*, 1917, 15, 585-597.
1260. JACKS, L. P. The theory of survival in the light of its context. *Hibbert, J.*, 1917, 15, 614-627; *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1917, 29, 287-305.
1261. JOHNSON, G. L. The weird adventures of Professor Delapine of the Sorbonne. London: Routledge, 1917. Pp. 344.
1262. LODGE, O. Communication with the dead; a reply to Sir Herbert Stephen. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1917, 81, 366-370.
1263. LODGE, O. Raymond, or life and death. London: Methuen, 1916. Pp. 404.
1264. MERCIER, C. A. Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge. London: The Mental Culture Enterprise, 1917. Pp. xx + 132.
1265. PRINCE, W. F., & HYSLOP, J. H. The Doris case of multiple personality; the Patison case. Proceedings of the American Society for Psychical Research. (Section B of the American Institute for Scientific Research), Vols. IX, X, XI. New York: American Society for Psychical Research, 1916.
1266. SIDGWICK, H. On the development of different types of evidence for survival in the work of society. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1917, 29, 245-259.
1267. SINNETT, A. P. Future life and lives. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1917, 81, 370-382.

1268. SKRINE, J. H. Telepathy as interpreting Christ. *Hibbert J.*, 1917, 16, 133-142.
1269. STAWELL, F. M. The ear of Dionysius; a discussion of the evidence. *Proc. Soc. Psy. Res.*, 1917, 29, 260-269.
1270. STREETER, B. H., CLUTTON-BROCK, A., EMMET, C. W., & HADFIELD, A. Immortality. An essay in discovery co-ordinating scientific, psychical, and biblical research. London: Macmillan. Pp. 394.
1271. TITCHENER, E. B., & WELD, H. P. Psychical research. Review of the literature of 1916. The Int. Year-Book. Dodd, Mead, 1917. Pp. 564-565.
1272. WATSON, H. B. M. Orthodox science and psychical research. *Forin. Rev.*, 1917, 102, 406-417.
1273. WHITE, W. A. The mechanism of transference. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 373-381.
1274. [ANON.] A psychic vigil in three watches. (New ed.) London: Methuen.

IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

I. GENERAL

(Problems and Methods; Text-books, Reports, Discussions, Mental Diseases of Childhood, Adolescence, and Senescence; Unclassed Disorders)

1275. ADAMS, J. B. Zola's studies in mental disease. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 165-199.
1276. ADLER, A. Study of organ inferiority and its psychical compensation: a contribution to clinical medicine. (Jelliffe, S. E., trans.) New York: Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1917. Pp. x + 86.
1277. ADLER, A. The neurotic constitution; outlines of a comparative individualistic psychology and psychotherapy. (Glueck, B., & Lind, J. E., trans.) New York: Moffat, Yard, 1917. Pp. xxiii + 456.
1278. ADLER, H. M. Unemployment and personality—a study of psychopathic cases. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 16-24.
1279. ALFORD, L. B. An analysis of fourteen cases of senile dementia showing neither atrophic nor arterio-sclerotic cerebral changes at autopsy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 100-114.

1280. ANTON, G., & BRAMANN, F. G. v. Behandlung der angeborenen und erworbenen Gehirnkrankheiten mit Hilfe des Balkenstiches. Berlin: Karger, 1913. Pp. iv + 188.
1281. AYER, J. B. The rational use of lumbar puncture and interpretation of findings. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 429-435.
1282. BAILEY, P. Efficiency and inefficiency: a problem in medicine. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 196-210; *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 72-74.
1283. BAILEY, P. Psychiatry and the army. *Harpers*, 1917, 135, 251-257.
1284. BALLARD, E. F. An epitome of mental disorders. A practical guide to aetiology, diagnosis and treatment for practitioners, asylum, and R. A. M. C. medical officers. London: Churchill; Philadelphia: Blakiston, 1917. Pp. 211.
1285. BECKER, T. Der angeborene Schwachsinn in seinen Beziehungen zum Militärdienst. Berlin: Hirschwald, 1910. Pp. vii + 211.
1286. BEERS, C. W. Mind that found itself. (4th ed.) New York: Longmans, 1917. Pp. 407 + 41.
1287. BEERS, C. W. Organized work in mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 81-87.
1288. BIANCHI, V. Neuropsichiatria di guerra. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1917, 34, 21-38.
1289. BLEULER, E. Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie. Berlin: Springer, 1916. Pp. iv + 518.
1290. BLOCK, S. Enforced rest. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 300-301.
1291. BOAS, E. P. Symptomatic herpes zoster. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 531-535.
1292. BOND, E. D. A study of self-accusation. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 169-184.
1293. BONJOUR, —. L'origine et le traitement rationnel de quelques troubles dit nerveux. (Abstract.) *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 440-441.
1294. BRODSKY, E. S. Observations on symptomatic psychoses with a report of cases. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 98-101.
1295. BROWN, M. W. (Compiler.) Current bibliography. March-October, 1917. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 656-662.
1296. BULL, T. The larger problem involved in the etiology and pathology of nervous and mental diseases. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 393-399.

1297. CAMPBELL, C. M. The mental health of the community and the work of the psychiatric dispensary. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 572-584.
1298. CARLILL, H. The technique of lumbar puncture. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 734-735.
1299. CARROLL, R. S. The mastery of nervousness. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 346.
1300. CHRISTIAN, H. A. The nervous symptoms of polycythemia vera. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 154, 547-554.
1301. CLIMENKO, M., & BOGAN, R. Acroparesthesia. Clinical studies. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 159-161.
1302. COTTON, H. A., WHITE, E. P. C., & STEVENSON, W. W. The Abderhalden reaction in mental diseases. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 144-148.
1303. CRAIG, M. Psychological medicine. A manual on mental diseases for practitioners and students. (3rd ed.) Philadelphia: Blakiston; London: Churchill, 1917. Pp. xii + 484.
1304. CRENSHAW, H. Latent psychic causes of nervous disorders. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 400-403.
1305. CROOKSHANK, F. G. Nervous cretinism. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 604-605.
1306. CURSCHMANN, H. (Ed.) Text book of nervous diseases. (Burr, C. W., trans.) 2 vols. Philadelphia: Blakiston, 1915.
1307. CUTTING, J. A. A new mastic test for the spinal fluid. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1810-1812.
1308. DANA, C. L. Psychiatry and psychology. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 265-267, 833.
1309. DEAN, M. M. The responsibility of the general practitioner. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 74-80.
1310. DE FURSAC, J. R. Manuel de psychiatrie. (5th ed.) Paris: Alcan, 1917. Pp. viii + 507.
1311. DE FURSAC, J. R., & ROSANOFF, A. J. Manual of psychiatry. (4th ed.) New York: Wiley; London: Chapman & Hall, 1916. Pp. 533.
1312. DELORME, E. Sur les procédés opératoires applicables aux blessures des nerfs par les projectiles. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 164, 529-532.
1313. DERECUM, F. X. Rest, suggestion, and other therapeutic measures in nervous and mental diseases. (2nd ed.) Philadelphia: Blakiston's Son, 1917. Pp. ix + 395.

1314. DERCUM, F. X. The interpretation of the neuroses. Biologic, pathologic and clinical considerations, together with an evaluation of the psychogenic factors. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1223-1227.
1315. DEVAUX, —, & LOGRE, —. Les anxieux. Étude clinique. Études de psychologie morbide. Paris: Masson, 1917. Pp. 316.
1316. DILLER, T. The psychoneuroses: how shall we look on them today? *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 956-958.
1317. DUNTON, W. R. The examination of patients suspected of being insane. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 497-499.
1318. DUPRAT, G. L. La psychothérapie en temps de guerre. *Progrès med.*, 1917, 46, 113-116, 123-125.
1319. ENEBUSKE, C. J. On vasomotor unrest in the insane: studies based on 20,000 measurements of the tension of the radial pulse in 250 cases of various forms of insanity. (Summarized transcription.) *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 385-390.
1320. ERSKINE, W. J. A. Insane sailors and soldiers. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 769.
1321. FARRELL, F. J. Protein disorders and convulsions. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 763-766.
1322. FARRAR, C. B. The problem of mental disease in the Canadian Army. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 389-391.
1323. FOSTER, M. The technique of lumbar puncture. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 854-855.
1324. FURBUSH, E. M. Mental disease, suicides and homicides in the United States Army and Navy, 1897-1915. (Prepared from the annual reports of the Surgeon General.) *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 406-408.
1325. GADELius, G. Om sinnsjukdomarnas gruppering. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 918-937.
1326. GADELius, B. Sinnessjukdomarnas indelning. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1917, 14, 33-53.
1327. GILPIN, S. F. Case of traumatic pachymeningitis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 444-445.
1328. GLÜCK, B. Adler's conception of the neurotic constitution. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 217-225.
1329. GLÜCK, B. The place of a psychiatric clinic in a prison system. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 748-749.

1330. GORDON, A. A case of persistent subjective manifestations in the domain of the fifth nerve without pain or marked objective sensory disturbances. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 270-271.
1331. GORDON, A. Intraspinous injections of neosalvarsanized serum in nervous and mental diseases. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 873-877.
1332. GORDON, A. Psychoneuroses, psychoses and mental deficiency in 2000 cases considered especially from the standpoint of etiological incidents and sex. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 721-736.
1333. GOSLINE, H. I. The conduct of the insane. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 240-256.
1334. GRABFIELD, G. P. Variations in the sensory threshold for faradic stimulation in psychopathic subjects. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 410-419.
1335. GRANGER, F. B. The condenser discharge—its use in diagnosis and therapeutics. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 644-645.
1336. GREGG, D. Fundamental considerations in the treatment of the psychoneuroses. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 57-58.
1337. GREGG, D. The differentiation of psychotic from neurotic conditions. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 904-907.
1338. GULLICK, W. H. Reports from the Pathological Laboratory of the Lunacy Department, New South Wales Government, 1916. Vol. III. Pp. 203.
1339. HABERMAN, J. V. Clinical psychology in its relation to the school and to social medicine. New York: William Wood, 1917. Pp. 12.
1340. HABERMAN, J. V. Probing the mind, normal and abnormal. (First report). Feeling, association, and the psychoreflex. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 927-933.
1341. HAGEMANN, J. A. Psychology attending on senescence in some scientists. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 327-328.
1342. HARWOOD, T. E. The nervous factor in relation to ophthalmic conditions. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 452-453.
1343. HASLEBACHER, A. Krankheit oder Simulation. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 1232-1236.
1344. HASTINGS, C. J. What New York State is doing to meet the mentally sick half-way. *Ungraded*, 1917, 2, 191-196.
1345. HOLMES, G. Acute febrile polyneuritis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2950), 37-39.

1346. HUNT, E. L. Diagnostic symptoms in nervous diseases. (2nd ed.) Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1917. Pp. 292.
1347. HURD, H. M., DREWRY, W. F., DEWEY, R., PILGRIM, C. W., BLUMER, G. A., & BURGESS, T. J. W. HURD, H. M. (Ed.) The institutional care of the insane in the United States and Canada. Vol. IV. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1917. Pp. 652.
1348. JACKSON, J. A., & ABRAMOVITZ, M. Undifferentiated excitement. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 211-214.
1349. JARRETT, M. C. Possibilities in social service for psychopathic patients. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 201-204.
1350. JELLIFFE, S. E. Dispensary work in diseases of the nervous system, III. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 46-56.
1351. JELLIFFE, S. E. Dr. Watson and the concept of mental disease. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 267-275.
1352. JELLIFFE, S. E. Dispensary work in diseases of the nervous system. IV. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 333-346.
1353. JELLIFFE, S. E. Notes on the history of psychiatry. XV. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 41-56, 147-159.
1354. JULLIARD, C. *L'accoutumance aux mutilations*. Paris: Alcan, 1916. Pp. 264.
1355. KENISTON, J. M. The kingdom of the mind; how to promote intelligent living and avert mental disaster. New York & London: Putnam, 1916. Pp. x + 245.
1356. KENNA, W. M. Some reasons why hospitals for the insane are overcrowded. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 890-892.
1357. KESCHNER, M. Neurological pitfalls in general practice. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 458-461.
1358. LATTE, L., & GORIA, C. Alcune considerazioni attorno alle psiconeurosi d'origine bellica. *Arch. di antr. crim., psich. e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 193-210.
1359. LOTT, Y. C. Observations and technique of lumbar puncture in seven hundred cases. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 717-719.
1360. LOWREY, L. G. Cerebrospinal fluid tests, especially the gold reactions in psychiatric diagnosis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 186-210.
1361. LOWREY, L. G. The mastiche and potassium permanganate tests applied to the cerebro-spinal fluid of the insane. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 115-117.

1362. MACDONALD, J. B. The community value of the out-patient department of the hospital for the insane. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 266-273.
1363. MARKS, H. K. Virilism—forme fruste. A preliminary report. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 17-34.
1364. McCREADY, E. B. Mental and physical hygiene of children. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 423-431.
1365. MERCIER, C. A. Madness and unsoundness of mind. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 488-494.
1366. MEYER, A. Progress in teaching psychiatry. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 861-863.
1367. MEYER, A. The aims and meaning of psychiatric diagnosis. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 163-168.
1368. M'KENZIE, D. The city of din: a tirade against noise. London: Adlard, 1916. Pp. viii + 115.
1369. MONRAD-KROHN, G. H. On psychosensory and psychomotor disturbances. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 555-565.
1370. MOORE, T. V. Psychotherapy. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 236-243.
1371. MORSELLI, E. Psichiatria ed istologia: Il tramontato dominio e le insufficienze tecniche della fine anatomia del sistema nervoso. *Quad. di psich.*, 1917, 4, 1-18.
1372. MUSCHALLIK, E. Eye symptoms in idiocy. (Inaug. Diss.) Breslau, 1913.
1373. MYERS, J. C. The natural instincts in relation to disease and psychoses. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 432-438.
1374. NEAVE, S. The technique of lumbar puncture. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 700.
1375. NEWMARK, L., & BEERMAN, W. F. Anxiety about the lumbar puncture. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 723-724.
1376. ONUF, B. Some aspects in the management and therapy of psychiatric cases. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 255-267.
1377. OPPENHEIM, H. Letters to nervous people; letters on psychotherapeutics. (Bruce, A., trans.) London & Edinburgh: T. N. Foulis.
1378. PATON, S. Mobilizing the brains of the nation. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 334-344.
1379. PATRICK, H. T., & BASSOE, P. (Editors.) Nervous and mental diseases. (Practical Medicine Series. Vol. X.) Chicago: The Year Book Publishers, 1916. Pp. 232.

1380. PHEMISTER, D. B. Bone and joint changes in nervous diseases. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 447-449.
1381. PILSBURY, L. B. Mercurial medication with spinal drainage. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 267-273.
1382. POLLOCK, H. M. Decline of alcohol as a cause of insanity. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1917, 10, 103-108.
1383. POLLOCK, H. M., & FURBUSH, E. M. Insane, feeble-minded, epileptics and inebriates in institutions in the United States, January 1, 1917. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 548-566.
1384. POTTER, H. E. X-ray findings in neuropathic joints. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 449-453.
1385. REID, E. C. The chronic alcoholic as a state problem. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 416-422.
1386. RICKSHER, C. Mental factors in the etiology of the psychoses. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 444-448.
1387. RITTI, A. Histoire des travaux de la société médico-psychologique et éloges de ses membres. (2 vols.) Paris: Masson, 1913-1914.
1388. ROBERTSON, W. F. Chronic infections by the bacillus of influenza and their importance as causes of nervous disorders. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 89-93.
1389. ROSANOFF, A. J. Psychiatric problems at large. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 157-162; *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 666-667.
1390. ROSANOFF, A. J. Survey of mental disorders in Nassau County, New York. July-October, 1916. (A report). New York: National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1917. Publication No. 9.
1392. RUSSELL, W. L. What the state hospital can do in mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 88-95.
1393. SAINSBURY, H. Note on the treatment of neuritis, with special reference to sciatica. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 911-912.
1394. SALMON, T. W. Recommendations for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases in the United States Army. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1917, 10, 355-376.
1395. SALMON, T. W. Some new fields in neurology and psychiatry. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 90-99.
1396. SALMON, T. W. The insane in a county poor farm. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 25-33.

1397. SALMON, T. W. The use of institutions for the insane as military hospitals. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 354-363.
1398. SANDY, W. C. The care and treatment of the insane in the county institutions of Pennsylvania. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 279-290.
1399. SAVAGE, G. Dr. Hughlings Jackson on mental disorders. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 315-328.
1400. SCHELVEN, T. van Oorlogsneurologie: Ervaringen over Verwondigen van het Zenuwgestel en over Neurosen. Amsterdam: Scheltema & Holkema. Pp. 164.
1401. SCHWAB, S. I. The newer concepts of the neuroses: an estimate of their clinical value. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 154, 338-351.
1402. SENISE, T. L'obliterazione sperimentale regionale dei vasi cerebrali. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1917, 34, 81-96.
1403. SEPPILLI, G. I disturbi mentali nei militari in rapporto alla guerra. *Riv. ital. d. neur., psich. ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 105-114.
1404. SIGG, E. Im Nervenlazarett. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 129-147.
1405. SILK, S. A. The psychical changes observed in pulmonary tuberculosis and its relation to insanity. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 969-980.
1406. SINGER, H. D. Suggestions for a scheme of graphic representation of personality and psychosis. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 114-129.
1407. SINGER, H. D., & CLARK, S. N. Psychoses associated with diabetes mellitus. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 421-428.
1408. SMITH, C. E., & LOWREY, L. G. On the use of the Emanuel-Cutting mastiche test in examining spinal fluid from psychopathic subjects. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 557-559.
1409. SMITH, E. R. The mastic reaction on the cerebrospinal fluid. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 675-678.
1410. SOLOMON, M. The importance of an antecedent state of uneasiness as the cause of certain normal and abnormal types of behavior. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 1070-1073.
1411. SOMMER, T. (Hrsg.) Klinik für psychische und nervöse Krankheiten. Bd. 9, H. 4. Halle a. S.: Marhold, 1916. Pp. 279.

1412. SOUTHARD, E. E. Alienists and psychiatrists; notes on divisions and nomenclature of mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 567-571.
1413. SOUTHARD, E. E. General psychopathology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 193-215.
1414. SOUTHARD, E. E. Proposals for a sequence of disease-groups to be successively considered in the practical diagnosis of mental diseases. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 277-279.
1415. STARR, M. A. The king's evil and its relation to psychotherapy. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 1103-1106.
1416. STEDMAN, H. R. Recent progress in psychiatry. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 574-577.
1417. STEFANI, S. La valutazione psichia del malato. *Psiche*, 1915 (issued 1917), 4, 353-363.
1418. STERN, A. The bringing up of children and nervous diseases. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 777-780.
1419. STERN, A. The functional neuroses. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 261-264.
1420. STODDART, W. H. B. Mental nursing. London: The Scientific Press, 1916. Pp. 98.
1421. STRECKER, E. A. The continuous bath in mental disease. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1796-1799.
1422. TAFT, J. How can we safeguard the child against mental disease? (Abstract.) *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 877.
1423. TAMBURINI, A. La psichiatria e la sua odierna evoluzione. Giannotta: Catania. Pp. 26.
1424. TAYLOR, E. W. Disease and symptoms: a plea for wider generalization. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 1-9.
1425. TRETTIEN, A. W. Practical applications of psychology in the treatment of certain psychopathics (and other neuro-pathologies). *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 244-253.
1426. VEVERS, O. A sebaceous horn. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 53.
1427. WAGNER, C. G. Recent trends in psychiatry. (Presidential address). *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 1-14.
1428. WALLACE, R. How to avoid nervous disorders. New York: Britton, 1917. Pp. 175.
1429. WELLS, F. L. A summary of material on the topical community of primitive and pathological symbols. ("Archeopathic" symbols.) *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 47-63.
1430. WHITE, W. A. Individuality and introversion. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 1-11.

1431. WHITE, W. A. The principles of mental hygiene. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 323.
1432. WHITE, W. A. The state hospital and the war. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 377-382.
1433. WHITE, W. A. Underlying concepts in mental hygiene. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 7-15.
1434. WILGUS, S. D. Remarks on state charities laws with suggestion for a standard type to cover the needs of present-day management and also the mental hygiene movement looking to prevention. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 499-517.
1435. WILLIAMS, T. A. The management of confusional states with special reference to pathogenesis. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 29-40; *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 389-400.
1436. WRIGHT, H. W. Some modern phases of psychology. Their relation to the training of children and the prevention of 'nervousness.' *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 584-587.
1437. WRIGHT, H. W. The significance of persistent pain or other symptoms referred to the peripheral nerves. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 287-290.
1438. YOUNGER, E. G. Insanity in everyday practice. (4th ed.) London: Baillière, Tindall, & Cox, 1917. Pp. 134.
1439. [ANON.] A broader conception of insanity. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 845-846.
1440. [ANON.] A color ward. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 542.
1441. [ANON.] A hypothesis concerning some manifestations of insanity. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 575-578.
1442. [ANON.] Alzheimer's disease. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 814.
1443. [ANON.] Automatic wandering. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 756-757.
1444. [ANON.] Brains as an asset. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 79.
1445. [ANON.] Conduct and insanity. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 581-585.
1446. [ANON.] Critical points in a neurotic's life. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 32.
1447. [ANON.] Effects of poisonous suffocating gases on the nervous system. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 507.
1448. [ANON.] Fifth annual report of the Psychopathic Department of the Boston State Hospital. Boston: Wright & Potter, State Printers, 1917, Pp. 57.
1449. [ANON.] Insanity from the patient's point of view. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 568-575.

1450. [ANON.] Madness and unsoundness of mind. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2954), 185-186.
1451. [ANON.] National service handbook. (Issued by the Committee of Public Information, under the supervision of Dr. Guy Stanton Ford, Director of the Division of Civic and Educational Cooperation of the Committee on Public Information.) Government Printing Office. 1917.
1452. [ANON.] Nervous and mental disease among soldiers. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 1043.
1453. [ANON.] Neurological and psychiatric examination of troops. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 356-357.
1454. [ANON.] Physicochemical facts and their psychical bearing. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 895-896.
1455. [ANON.] Report from the Department of Pathology and the Department of Clinical Psychiatry, Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane, 1913-1914 and 1914-1915. Vol. VI. Fort Wayne Printing Co., 1916. Pp. 670.
1456. [ANON.] Report of the Committee on Statistics of the American Medico-Psychological Association. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 255-270.
1457. [ANON.] Research in mental pathology. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2932), 338.
1458. [ANON.] Survey of mental disorders in Nassau County, New York, July-October, 1916. *Psychiat. Bull., N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1917, 10, 109-231.
1459. [ANON.] Tenth biennial report of the Board of Control of State Institutions for the period ending June 30, 1916. Published by the State of Ohio. Pp. 405.
1460. [ANON.] The Abderhalden reaction in mental diseases. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 685-686.
1461. [ANON.] The incidence of insanity during the war. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 693-694.
1462. [ANON.] The mental hygiene movement. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 989-990.
1463. [ANON.] The problem of the insane sailor and soldier. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 612-613, 622-623.
1464. [ANON.] The psychopathic laboratory. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2944), 740-741.
1465. [ANON.] War and insanity: lunacy and mental deficiency in 1915. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 922.
1466. [ANON.] War and other causes of insanity. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2931), 301-303.

1467. [ANON.] Why they laugh at alienists. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 463-464.
-

2. MALDEVELOPMENTS

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1)

1468. ADLER, H. M. Observations on cranial asymmetry. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 89-99.
1469. ALEXANDER, G. Nachtrag zu: "Das Gehörorgan der Kretnen." *Arch. f. Ohrenhk.*, 1915, 98, 122-124.
1470. ANDERSON, V. V. A comparative study of feeble-mindedness and psychopathic personality among offenders in court. *J. of Crim. Law. & Criminol.*, 1917, 8, 428-434; *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 210-213.
1471. BALDWIN, B. T. A study of mental retardation in relation to etiology. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 141-147.
1472. BERNSTEIN, C. The various phases of feeble-mindedness and the stigmata of degeneration, physical types, etc. (Abstract.) *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 876.
1473. BERNSTEIN, E. J. Amaurotic family idiocy or infantile degeneration with symmetrical bilateral blindness. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 1074-1075.
1474. BLAKE, M. B. The defective girl who is immoral. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 492-494.
1475. BLISS, G. S. The danger of classifying as merely backward children who are feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 21, 43-45.
1476. BRONNER, A. F. The psychology of special abilities and disabilities. Boston: Little, Brown, 1917.
1477. BURROW, T. The genesis and meaning of homosexuality. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 272-284.
1478. CARSTENS, C. C. What it means to have non-committed feeble-minded in the community. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 487-489.
1479. CLARK, L. P. A discussion of the mechanism of mental torticollis. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 257-259.
1480. CORNELL, W. B. Psychology vs. psychiatry in diagnosing feeble-mindedness. (Abstract.) *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 877.
1481. CRAFTS, L. W., & DOLL, E. A. The proportion of mental defectives among juvenile delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 119-143.

1482. DOLL, E. A. Anthropometry and feeble-mindedness. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 30-33.
1483. DOLL, E. A. On the use of the term 'feeble-minded.' *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1917, 8, 216-221.
1484. EAST, E. M. Hidden feeble-mindedness. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 215-217.
1485. EPSTEIN, J. Amaurotic family idiocy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 887-889.
1486. FERNALD, W. E. Standardized fields of inquiry for clinical studies of borderline defectives. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 211-234.
1487. GODDARD, H. H. Alcoholism and feeble-mindedness. *Inter-state Med. J.*, 1916, 23, (No. 6). Pp. 4.
1488. GODDARD, H. H. Vineland experience with pineal gland extract. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 70-72.
1489. HAINES, T. H. Feeble-mindedness among adult delinquents. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1917, 7, 702-721.
1490. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Echolalia in idiots: its meaning for modern theories of imitation. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 212-219.
1491. HUDSON-MAKUEN, G. Medico-educational problems in the treatment of atypical children. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 97-100.
1492. KELSO, R. W. Feeble-mindedness as an element in poverty. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 484-487.
1493. KUHLMANN, F. Part played by the state institutions in the care of the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 21, 3-24.
1494. LATTIMORE, E. L. The superficial idiot—a type. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 18-20.
1495. LAUTIER, J. M. H. A. Contribution à l'étude de maladies mentales dans l'armée. Peut-on utiliser les imbeciles? Thèses de Paris, 1915-16. No. 132.
1496. LUNDBERG, E. O. A social study of the mental defectives in New Castle County, Delaware. (Dependent, Defective and Delinquent Classes Series No. 3, Bureau Publication No. 24.) Washington: Government Printing Office, 1917. Pp. 38.
1497. MACMURCHY, H. The relation of feeble-mindedness to other social problems. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 21, 58-63.

1498. MASTIN, J. T. The new colony plan for the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 21, 25-35.
1499. McCALLIE, J. M. Dangers of classifying as feeble-minded children who are merely backward. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 21, 51-57.
1500. McCLELLAND, J. E., & RUH, H. O. Syphilis as an etiologic factor in Mongolian idiocy. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 777-779.
1501. MCCORD, C. P., & HAYNES, H. A. The frequency and significance of dysfunction of the internal secretory system in the feeble-minded. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 583-588.
1502. McCREADY, E. B. The treatment of hypoplastic and mentally impaired children. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 1015-1020.
1503. MURPHY, J. P. Illegitimacy and feeble-mindedness. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 591-597.
1504. OTIS, F. E. Current literature on feeble-mindedness. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 55-56.
1505. POGUE, M. E. A brief report of twenty-nine cases of Mongolian idiocy, with special reference to the etiology from the standpoint of the clinical history, with presentation of three cases. (Abstract.) *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 351-355.
1506. SESSIONS, M. A. Feeble-minded in Ohio. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 291-298.
1507. STEIN, A. The influence of labor on the brain development of the child. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 334-341.
1508. TALLMAN, G. G. The mentality of some freaks of nature. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 120-121.
1509. TRAVIS, A. Wasted effort. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 112-119.
1510. VIDONI, G. Appunti sui disturbi di innervazione nei congelamenti. *Quad. di psich.*, 1917, 4, 52-56.
1511. WALLACE, G. L. The type of feeble-minded who can be cared for in the community. *Ungraded*, 1917, 2, No. 5.
1512. WALLIN, J. E. W. Problems of subnormality. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World Book Co., 1917. Pp. xv + 485.
1513. WALLIN, J. E. W. The feeble-minded in the state of Missouri. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 55-62.
1514. WILLIAMS, F. E. Dr. Samuel G. Howe and the beginning of work for the feeble-minded in Massachusetts. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 481-484.

1515. WITMER, L. Two feeble-minded maidens—a clinical lecture. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 10, 224-234.
1516. WOOD, C. A. Eye signs and symptoms of Mongolian idiocy. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 226-229, 353-355.
1517. [ANON.] A broader conception of feeble-mindedness. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 799-800.
1518. [ANON.] Pauperism and mental deficiency. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 1123-1124.
1519. [ANON.] The number of feeble-minded in New York State. (Report of New York State Charities Aid Association and New York Committee on Feeble-mindedness). New York, 1917. Pp. 16.
1520. [ANON.] Needs of the Department of Ungraded Classes. (Report of New York Committee on Feeble-mindedness). New York, 1917. Pp. 12.
1521. [ANON.] Sixty-ninth annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded. Boston: Wright & Potter, State Printers, 1917.
1522. [ANON.] The moral imbecile. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 459-460.

3. ANÆSTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

1523. BONOLA, F. Le vertigini voltaiche negli epilettici. *Riv. d. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1917, 22, 427-435.
1524. CAVAZZINI, E. Sur une signe qui accompagne les lesions traumatiques des nerfs peripheriques (anesthésie anisotopique tactothermique). *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1916, 65, 307-312.
1525. DAVIDENKOF, S. Contribution à l'étude des aphasies. Différences cliniques entre l'aphasic motrice incomplète et la paraphasie d'origine sensorielle. *Rev. neur.*, 1917, 24, 1-9.
1526. HINSHELWOOD, J. Congenital word-blindness. London: Lewis, 1917. Pp. 112.
1527. KEMPF, E. J. A study of the anæsthesia, convulsions, vomiting, visual constriction, erythema and itching, of Mrs. V. G. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 1-24.
1528. LIÉBAULT, —, & COISSARD, —. Les aphones pendant la guerre. *Rev. de laryngol., d'otol. et de rhinol.*, 1917, 49-71, 81-94.

1529. LORTAT, J., OPPENHEIM, R., & TOURNAY, —. Topographie des modifications de la sensibilité au cours des troubles physiopathiques. Constitution d'un syndrome radiculo-sympathique réflexe. *Progrès méd.*, 1917, 46, 77-81.
1530. MARIE, P., & FOIX, C. Les aphasies de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1917, 24, 53-87.
-

4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS: SENILE DEMENTIA, PARALYSES, TABES, SYPHILIS, POLIOMYELITIS, ETC.

1531. ABRAMSON, H. L. Does the spinal fluid from human poliomyelitis contain the specific infective agent? *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 546.
1532. ABRAHAMSON, I. Two cases of myotonia atrophica. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 359-360.
1533. ALLARA, V. Sul male di montagna o degli aviatori. *L'Attualità medica*, 1917, 6, 305-310.
1534. AMOSS, H. L. The cultivation and immunological reactions of the globoid bodies in poliomyelitis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 25, 545-555.
1535. AMOSS, H. L., & CHESNEY, A. M. A report on serum treatment of twenty-six cases of epidemic poliomyelitis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 25, 581-608.
1536. ANTONI, N. Fall av spastisk spinalparalys. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 1062-65.
1537. ATWOOD, C. E. A case of myasthenia gravis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 255-256.
1538. AUER, E. M. Paranoid types in syphilitic diseases of the central nervous system. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 53-59.
1539. AUER, E. M. The oculocardiac reflex in syphilis of the central nervous system. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68 901-903.
1540. AUER, E. M. Vitiligo and syphilis of the central nervous system. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 154, 592-596.
1541. AUERBACH, S. Das Gesetz der Lähmungstypen. *Med. Klinik*, 1916, 12, 356-359.
1542. BASSOE, P. Presentation of a case of traumatic Brown-Séquard paralysis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 446-447.

1543. BATTEN, F. E. Acute poliomyelitis: its nature and treatment. Being the Lumleian lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1916. London: Balf, Sons & Danielsson, 1916. Pp. 104.
1544. BERG, F. Massage and exercises in the aftercare of poliomyelitis. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 329-330.
1545. BERNARD, R. A new method of treatment of infantile paralysis. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 854-856.
1546. BLACK, J. H., ROSENBERG, L., & McBRIDE, R. B. The colloidal gold test. The preparation of the colloidal gold solution and its application to diseases of the central nervous system. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1855-1859.
1547. BOORSTEIN, S. W. Treatment of anterior poliomyelitis at Fordham Hospital. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 696-701.
1548. BULL, C. G. The pathologic effects of streptococci from cases of poliomyelitis and other sources. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 25, 557-580.
1549. BULL, C. G. The pathologic effects of streptococci from cases of poliomyelitis and other sources. Illustrated with lantern slides. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 284-285.
1550. CAMP, C. D. Hereditary syphilis and the nervous system. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 370-376.
1551. CLARK, L. P. Congenital cerebro-cerebellar diplegics, with notes upon their training-treatment. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 58-63.
1552. CLARK, L. P. Congenital cerebro-cerebellar diplegics, with notes upon their training-treatment. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 751-760.
1553. CLARK, L. P. The results of the psychic treatment of mental torticollis. (5th paper.) *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 48-54.
1554. CLIMENKO, H. Syringomyelia and leprous neuritis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 596-598.
1555. COLLEDGE, L., & DUNN, J. S. Four cases of hemiplegia caused by embolism following gunshot wounds of the carotid arteries. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 57-59.
1556. CORBUS, B. C. Prophylaxis in cerebrospinal syphilis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 2087-2089.
1557. CRAFTS, L. M. The early recognition of multiple sclerosis with report of thirteen cases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1130-1137.

1558. CRAIG, C. B. Disseminated sclerosis occurring in chronic malaria. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 350-353.
1559. CUMBERBATCH, E. P. The surging galvanic current in the treatment of paralysis; a simple method of localizing contraction to paralysed muscles. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 570-571.
1560. DAWSON, J. W. The histology of disseminated sclerosis. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1916, 14, 541-548.
1561. DAWSON, J. W. The histology of disseminated sclerosis. With a preliminary communication by the late Alexander Bruce, and James W. Dawson. IV. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1917, 15, 47-166.
1562. DERECUM, F. X. A case of heredocerebellar ataxia (?) presenting unique features. Reversed Argyll-Robertson pupil. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 346-347.
1563. DICKSON, W. E. C. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. Preliminary note on certain pathological findings and their bearing on treatment. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2936), 454.
1564. DIXON, S. G. Summary of the Pennsylvania State work in poliomyelitis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 90-91.
1565. DOTY, A. H. Poliomyelitis. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 135-136.
1566. DRAPER, G. Acute poliomyelitis. Philadelphia: Blakiston's Son, 1917, Pp. x + 149.
1567. DRAPER, G. Acute poliomyelitis, early diagnosis and serum therapy. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1153-1160.
1568. DRAPER, G. The acute phase of anterior poliomyelitis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 285-288.
1569. EBRIGHT, E. D. The orthopedic treatment of acute and convalescent poliomyelitis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 694-696.
1570. EHRNBERG, H. Fall av paralysie générale hos ett barn. *Hygiea*, 1917, 78, 1895-1897.
1571. EMERSON, H. Some practical considerations in the administrative control of epidemic poliomyelitis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 153, 160-178.
1572. EVANS, B. D., & THORNE, F. H. The treatment of paresis. (Second report). *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 437-440.
1573. FELL, E. W. The diagnostic value of spinal fluid and Wassermann tests in psychiatry. Illustrated by examinations of 500 admissions to Elgin State Hospital. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 41-51.

1574. FELL, E. W. The Wassermann reaction in 1,266 consecutive admissions to Elgin State Hospital. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 536-542.
1575. FISCHER, L. Clinical observations on the diagnosis and treatment of poliomyelitis at the Willard Parker Hospital. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 52-56.
1576. FLEXNER, S. Epidemic poliomyelitis: its nature and mode of infection. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 153, 157-160.
1577. FLEXNER, S. Mechanisms that defend the body from poliomyelic infection, (A) external or extra-nervous, (B) internal or nervous. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 416-418.
1578. FLEXNER, S., & AMOSS, H. L. Survival of the poliomyelic virus for six years in glycerol. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 25, 539-543.
1579. FLEXNER, S., & AMOSS, H. L. The passage of neutralizing substances from the blood into the cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 25, 499-505.
1580. FLEXNER, S., & AMOSS, H. L. The relation of the meninges and choroid plexus to poliomyelic infection. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 25, 525-537.
1581. FORDYCE, J. A. The diagnostic and prognostic significance of spinal fluid findings in syphilis. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 927-931.
1582. FORDYCE, J. A. Truth about intraspinal injections in treatment of syphilis of nervous system. (A reply.) *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1482-1487.
1583. FORSTER, E. Ein Fall von Paralyse mit negativem Wassermann in Blut und Liquor. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 162-165.
1584. FRAVENTHAL, H. W. After-treatment of anterior poliomyelitis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 247-251.
1585. FRENKEL, H. S. The treatment of tabetic ataxia by means of systematic exercise. (2nd Eng. ed.) (Freyberger, J., trans. & ed.) Philadelphia: Blakiston's Son; London: Heinemann, 1917. Pp. xv + 209.
1586. FRINK, H. W. Myotonia congenita. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 349.
1587. GAINES, L. M. Intraspinal medication in the treatment of syphilitic disease of the nervous system. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 1034-1037.

1588. GAUCHER, E. The functional nervous disturbances of quaternary hereditary syphilis. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 249-254.
1589. GEIGER, J. C. Neuritis and paralysis as a complication of the intensive Pasteur treatment. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 513-514.
1590. GERSTER, J. C. A., & CUNNINGHAM, W. C. Neurotization of paralyzed muscles by implantation of motor nerves. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 223-224.
1591. GEYSER, A. C. More light on the after-treatment of polio-myelitis. Demonstration of cases and technic. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 692-693.
1592. GILL, J. C. A case of multiple sclerosis: cured. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 453-455.
1593. GIROD, F. Les tétonos partiels des membres à début précoce. Thèses de Paris, 1915-16. No. 67.
1594. GLOBUS, J. R. Acute ascending toxic (or degenerative) myelitis. Report of a case with necropsy findings. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 816.
1595. GORDON, A. Psychoses other than paretic dementia in syphilitic individuals. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1403-1410.
1596. GORDON, A. Syphilis of the spinal cord with strict localization in the white substance. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 66-67.
1597. GRADENIGO, G. Mutismo, afonia, sordità nei militari: di origine psichica, da cause organiche: simulazioni e criteri differenzialiobiettivi. *Ric. d. pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1917, 22, 113-131.
1598. GREELEY, H. Cultivation of the organism of poliomyelitis upon solid media, and a consideration of its behavior under varying conditions. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 56-60.
1599. GREELEY, H. The cause of poliomyelitis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 540-541.
1600. GREELEY, H., & JOHNSON, W. L. An epizoötic of poliomyelitis among dogs. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 839-842.
1601. GREENWELL, A. W. Bilateral ankylosis of the lower jaw with bilateral paralysis of the soft palate and involvement of the left inferior maxillary nerve. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 63-64.

1602. GROSSMAN, M. Death in tabes dorsalis. Note on causes of death and average age at which death occurs. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 1029-1030.
1603. GROSSMAN, M. Note on the stages of tabes dorsalis; based on the study of 240 cases. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 278-280.
1604. GROSSMAN, M. Tabes dorsalis. Notes on the age of onset, the incidence of syphilis and tabes, and the pretabetic period. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 402-403.
1605. GROSZMANN, M. P. E. Influence of labor on the brain development of the child. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 827-828.
1606. HALLOCK, F. M., & FRINK, H. W. Case of dystonia musculorum. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 348-349.
1607. HAMILL, R. C. Syphilis of the midbrain. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 264-265.
1608. HAMILL, R. C. The rôle of consciousness in the development of delusions. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 523-530.
1609. HAMMOND, G. M., SHARPE, N., & SMITH, J. W., JR. Treatment of paresis by injections of salvarsan into the lateral ventricle. (Second report.) *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 23-27.
1610. HASSIN, G. B. A case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in the form of progressively developing triplegia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 932-935.
1611. HASSIN, G. B. A case of multiple neuritis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 260-261.
1612. HASSIN, G. B. A contribution to the histopathology of human and experimental poliomyelitis. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 89-94.
1613. HASSIN, G. B. Histopathological changes in a case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 228-233.
1614. HAWORTH, J. K. Case of ulnar paralysis; ulnar-median anastomosis; recovery. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 880-881.
1615. HAYES, R. The intensive treatment of syphilis and locomotor ataxia by Aachen methods. (2nd ed.) London: Baillière, Tindall, & Cox, 1917. Pp. viii + 147.
1616. HEALY, J. J. Absence of the right pinna and right tonsil, with right facial paralysis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2970), 720-721.

1617. HEIST, G. D., SOLIS-COHEN, M., & KOLMER, J. A. Studies in acute anterior poliomyelitis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 404-405.
1618. HEKTOEN, L. Recent investigations on the bacteriology of acute poliomyelitis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 687-695.
1619. HERRMAN, C. The age and seasonal incidence and communicability of acute poliomyelitis as shown in the epidemic in New York City in 1916. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 163-166.
1620. HIDEYO NOGUCHI & ROKUSABURO KUDO. The relation of mosquitoes and flies to the epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 26, 49-57.
1621. HUNT, E. L. Diagnosis of syphilis of the nervous system. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 581-583.
1622. IMMERMAN, S. L. Herpes zoster in tabes dorsalis and general paralysis of the insane. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1607-1609.
1623. JACOBS, C. M. Compression paralysis of Pott's disease in adults. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 509-513.
1624. JAHSS, S. A. Clinical study of four hundred cases of anterior poliomyelitis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 754-756.
1625. JELLIFFE, S. E., & DEDERER, E. A. Heine-Medin's disease; with Medin's original descriptions from the Swedish. III. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 1-20.
1626. KLEINBERG, S. The orthopedic treatment of infantile paralysis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 207-211.
1627. KOLMER, J. A., FREESE, A. E., TOITSU MATSUNAMI, & MEINE, B. M. Studies of the cerebrospinal fluid in acute anterior poliomyelitis. With special reference to the colloidal gold, potassium permanganate reduction, Weil-Kafka hemolysin, and saponin reactions. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 154, 720-733.
1628. KOLMER, J. A., BROWN, C. P., & FREESE, A. M. A contribution to the bacteriology of acute anterior poliomyelitis. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 25, 789-806.
1629. KRUEGER, H. Über lokalisierte Muskelatrophien bei Tabes dorsalis. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 129-153.
1630. LAIGNEL, —, LAVASTINE, —, & BALLET, V. Délire raisonnable d'invention. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 589-594.
1631. LAUTIER, J. Un cas de délire mystique chez un musulman. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 404-411.

1632. LEAVITT, M. J. A case of recurrent paralysis of the right abducens lasting twenty-one years. *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 460-462.
1633. LE BOUTILLIER, T. The clinical aspects and treatment of acute poliomyleitis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 153, 188-206.
1634. LEMCHEN, B. The etiology of general paraparesis. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 632-633.
1635. LEOPOLD, S. A case of facial diplegia. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 439.
1636. LOVETT, R. W. Fatigue and exercise in the treatment of infantile paralysis: a study of one thousand eight hundred and thirty-six cases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 168-176.
1637. LOVETT, R. W. The after-care of infantile paralysis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1018-1020.
1638. LOVETT, R. W. The Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission and its work in Massachusetts. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 62-64.
1639. LOWREY, L. G. Some observations on the relationship between syphilis of the nervous system and the psychoses; based upon an analysis of eleven cases showing divergence in the clinical and serological pictures. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 25-40.
1640. MACKENZIE, W. C. Observations on the principles governing the early treatment of infantile paralysis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2930), 249-252.
1641. MAIXANDEAU, V. Contribution à l'étude des complications cardio-vasculaires et mentales dans la méningite cérébro-spinale de l'adulte. Thèses de Paris, 1915-16. No. 129.
1642. MARTIN, W. Neuritis and perineuritis with reference to newer methods of treatment. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 540-542.
1643. MAYO-ROBSON, A. W. Nerve grafting as a means of restoring function in limbs paralysed by gunshot or other injuries. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2926), 117-118.
1644. MAYO-ROBSON, A. W. The treatment of paraplegia from gunshot or other injuries of the spinal cord. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2974), 853-854.
1645. MORSELLI, A. Sugli stati confusionali psichici da guerra. *Quad. di psich.*, 1917, 4, 45-52.

1646. NACCARATI, S. Primary myopathies. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 351-353.
1647. NEAVE, S. Notes on 73 cases of cerebro-spinal fever. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 219-221.
1648. NEUSTAEDTER, M. Report of a case of myotonia congenita. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 181-182; (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 346-348.
1649. NEUSTAEDTER, M., & BANZHAF, E. J. An antipoliomyelitis horse serum. (Preliminary report). *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1531-1533.
1650. NONNE, —. Syphilis and the nervous system, for practitioners, neurologists, and syphilologists. (Ball, C. R., trans.) (2nd ed.) Philadelphia & London: Lippincott, 1916. Pp. xxiv + 450.
1651. NUTT, J. J. Neurotization of paralyzed muscle by muscle grafting. A laboratory and clinical study. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 2082-2085.
1652. NUZUM, J. W. The production of an antipoliomyelitic serum. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 24-27.
1653. NUZUM, J. W., & WILLY, R. G. Specific serum therapy of epidemic poliomyelitis. A report on one hundred and fifty-nine cases treated with antipoliomyelitic horse serum. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1247-1254.
1654. OGILVY, C. A report of a group of one hundred and ten cases of poliomyelitis from the acute onset to the present time. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 691-693.
1655. OPPENHEIM, R. L'amnésie traumatique. *Progrès méd.*, 1917, 46, 189-195, 199-204.
1656. OVERHOLSER, W. The cerebrospinal fluid in anterior poliomyelitis. Report on 108 cases. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 480-481.
1657. PANSINI, S. Sulla malatti di Thomsen (myotonia congenita). Naples: Casa Editrice Cav. Dott. V. Pasquale.
1658. PARSONS, A. R. Sudden death in tabes dorsalis. (Abstract.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2938), 513.
1659. PEABODY, F. W. A report of the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission on the diagnosis and treatment of acute cases of the disease during 1916. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 637-642.

1660. PHELPS, G. F. A case with a neurasthenoid and visceral symptom group, of many years' duration, finally presenting the frank symptom of paresis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 441-442.
1661. POLLOCK, L. J. A case of Brown-Séquard paralysis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1609-1610.
1662. POLLOCK, L. J. A case of Brown-Séquard paralysis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 445-446.
1663. POTTS, C. S. A case of syphilis affecting the optic and auditory nerves. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 121-122.
1665. PRICE, G. E. The pathology of poliomyelitis and its relation to the virus. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 9-10.
1665. RHEIN, J. H. W. Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. A pathological study of an early case. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 915-919.
1666. RHEIN, J. H. W. A case of monoplegia of unusual origin. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 439-440.
1667. RICHARDSON, M. W. Theories concerning the epidemiology of anterior poliomyelitis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 165-166.
1668. RICHARDSON, W. W. Tetanus, with secondary multiple neuritis. Report of a case with recovery. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1611-1612.
1669. RIGGS, C. E., & HAMMES, E. M. Shall we treat the paretic? *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 194-198.
1670. ROBINSON, G. W. The spinal type and family form of progressive muscular atrophy as appearing in adults. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 401-409.
1671. RODHE, E. Ett ovanligare fall af multipel Scleros. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 1297-1302.
1672. ROLLESTON, H. D. Cases of cerebro-spinal fever in the Royal Navy—August 1st, 1915 to July 31st, 1916. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 54-57.
1673. ROSEN, I. Prophylaxis in syphilis of the central nervous system. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 970-973.
1674. ROSENBERGER, R. C., & BENTLEY, D. F. A study of sixty-seven cases of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 60-62.
1675. ROSENOW, E. C. The production of an antipoliomyelitis serum in horses by inoculation of the pleomorphic streptococcus from poliomyelitis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 261-266.

1676. ROSENOW, E. C. The treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis with immune horse serum. (Preliminary report.) *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1074-1075.
1677. RUHRÄH, J. Poliomyelitis: the pre-paralytic stage and diagnosis. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 153, 178-188.
1678. RUHRÄH, J., & MAYER, E. E. Poliomyelitis in all its aspects. Philadelphia & New York: Lea & Febiger, 1917. Pp. viii + 297.
1679. SACHS, B. Truth about intraspinal injections in treatment of syphilis of the nervous system. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 681-683.
1680. SAUTTER, A. C. Ocular palsies in infantile paralysis. Report of two cases. (Abstract.) *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 644-645.
1681. SCHALLER, W. F. Early diagnosis of tabes dorsalis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 190-194.
1682. SCHROEDER, T., & C. Heavenly bridegrooms. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 121-146, 288-310.
1683. SCRIPTURE, E. W. Treatment of infantile cerebral diplegia. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2933), 363.
1684. SHARPE, N. The treatment of paresis by intraventricular injections of salvarsan. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 548-549; 46, 56-58.
1685. SHAW, H. L. K. Results of the recent epidemic of poliomyelitis in New York State. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 167-168.
1686. SOLOMON, H. C., & SOUTHARD, E. E. Notes on gold sol diagnostic work in neurosyphilis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 230-236.
1687. SPILLER, W. G. Syphilis of the nervous system in some of its clinical and pathological manifestations. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 154, 523-532.
1688. STANSFIELD, T. E. K., & MOTT, F. W. Clinico-anatomical investigation of a rapidly fatal case of general paralysis due to acquired syphilis. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 335-336.
1689. STRAUSS, I. Meningitis sympathica. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 154, 748-758.
1690. STRAUSS, I., & NATHAN, P. W. Treatment of the acute stage of poliomyelitis, from a neuro-orthopedic standpoint. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 575-579.

1691. SUKER, G. F. Preliminary report on several cases of lateral ventricle injections of mercury for the optic atrophy in tabes and general paresis. (Abstract.) *Ophth. Record*, 1917, 26, 316-317.
1692. SWIFT, H. F. Intradspinal treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system: another view. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 2092-2093.
1693. TAYLOR, E., & AMOSS, H. L. Carriage of the virus of poliomyelitis, with subsequent development of the infection. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1917, 26, 745-754.
1694. THORN, H. E. A case of syphilitic peripheral neuritis. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 802-803.
1695. THROCKMORTON, T. B. Conjugal tabes dorsalis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1389-1391.
1696. THROCKMORTON, T. B. Conjugal tabes dorsalis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 292-293.
1697. TRIBONDEAU, L. Procédés simples de culture du liquide céphalorachidien dans la méningite cérébro-spinale. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 328-331.
1698. TURTLE, G. DE B. Case of hemiplegia following pleural effusion. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 161-162.
1699. ULRICH, H. A comparison of several methods of specific early treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 78-83.
1700. WEISENBURG, T. H. Poliomyelitis: a neurological study of the 1916 epidemic in Philadelphia. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 443-448.
1701. WIGERT, V. Två fall med Korsakows syndrom. *Hygiea*, 1917, 78, 941-949.
1702. WILLIAMS, T. A. Remarks on acroesthesia as diagnostic in tabes dorsalis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 442-443.
1703. WILSON, G. B. A case of facial paralysis of the familial type; a case of isolated sympathetic paralysis. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 438-439.
1704. WILSON, S. A. K., & GRAY, A. C. E. Acute syphilitic meningitis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2961), 419-421.
1705. WOLF, H. F. The treatment of locomotor ataxia by the Maloney method. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 121-122.
1706. WOLFSOHN, J. M. The treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system with intraspinal injections of mercurialized serum. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 153, 265-273.

1707. ZINGHER, A. The diagnosis and serum treatment of anterior poliomyelitis. *J. of Amer. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 817-823.
1708. [ANON.] A monograph on the epidemic of poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis) in New York City in 1916, based on official reports of the Bureaus of the Department of Health. New York: Department of Health, 1917. Pp. 391.
1709. [ANON.] Bibliography of titles on poliomyelitis contained in the supplementary card catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's Office. 1908-1917. Washington: American Research Institute, 1917. Pp. 80.
1710. [ANON.] Cerebrospinal meningitis and mobilization. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 197-198.
1711. [ANON.] Concomitant lesions of nerve centres and membranes in meningitis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 372.
1712. [ANON.] Insects and infantile paralysis. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 27.
1713. [ANON.] Nerve regeneration and the neurotization of paralyzed muscles. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 824.
1714. [ANON.] Paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal nerve by bullet wound. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 1006.
1715. [ANON.] Paraplegia in soldiers. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 856-857.
1716. [ANON.] Sensory hemiplegia. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 641-642.
1717. [ANON.] The bacteriology of poliomyelitis. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 68, 1122-1123.
1718. [ANON.] The control of cerebro-spinal fever. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 229-231.
1719. [ANON.] The epidemic of poliomyelitis in New York, 1916. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2950), 51.
1720. [ANON.] The epidemic of poliomyelitis in New York City in 1916, based on the official reports of the bureaus of the Department of Health. Pp. 400.
1721. [ANON.] The relation of streptococci to epidemic poliomyelitis. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2959), 367-368.

5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

1722. BARCLAY, H. The relation of the epileptic syndrome to intestinal toxemia. (Abstract.) *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 351-352.

1723. BERNOULLI, E. Zur Dosierung der Bromsalze bei Epilepsie und Depressionszuständen. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 1025-1035.
1724. CARO, H. Intestinal adhesions and peritoneal bands in epileptics. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 208-210.
1725. CARO, H. The incidence of intestinal adhesions as a factor in chronic intestinal stasis in the epilepsies. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 697-699.
1726. CLARK, L. P. A study of the mental mechanism by which arrests seem to have been brought about in several cases of epilepsy. (Abstract.) *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 350-351.
1727. CLARK, L. P. Clinical studies in epilepsy. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1917, 10, 21-71; Utica, N. Y.: State Hosp. Press, 1917. Pp. 151.
1728. CLARK, L. P. The diagnostic importance of recognizing the absence of the epileptic make-up in states simulating idiopathic epilepsy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 915-916.
1729. CLARK, L. P. The psychological and therapeutic value of studying mental content during and following epileptic attacks. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 677-682.
1730. DESOGUS, V. Tetania generalizzata con isterismo. *Quad. di psich.*, 1917, 4, 239-245.
1731. DUNHAM, F. L. Biologic analysis in the study of true epilepsy. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 105-110.
1732. DYMLING, O. Fall av multipla exostoser jämte Jacksons epilepsi. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 1143-1144.
1733. EHRNBERG, H. Fall av psykos hos 6 års gosse. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 472-474.
1734. ELSBERG, C. A. Some neurological observations in 150 laminectomies for spinal disease and injury. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 153, 781-786.
1735. GORDON, A. Alcoholism in relation to epileptoid states and epilepsy. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 100-102.
1736. GORDON, A. Unusual localization of an epileptogenous zone in a case of organic epilepsy. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 253-254.
1737. GRIMBERG, L. Epilepsy. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 193-196.
1738. GRIMBERG, L. Epilepsy and its treatments in dispensaries. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 852-854.
1739. GRIMBERG, L. Huntington's chorea. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 160-161.

1740. HODSKINS, M. B. Body types in epileptics. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 87.
1741. KEARNEY, J. A. Studies of eye ground changes in cerebral spastic paralysis: original observations in eighty surgical cases. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 214-215.
1742. KNOX, H. A. Research in epilepsy; with report of twenty-five cases. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 308-310, 344-347, 406-409.
1743. KRAMER, —. Paralysis agitans-ähnliche Erkrankung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 179-184.
1744. LEAVITT, F. H. Some blood studies in chorea. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 115-118.
1745. LEOPOLD, S., & AUER, E. M. Some unusual features of Jacksonian epilepsy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 220-227.
1746. MACCURDY, J. T. Idiopathic epilepsy. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 157-158.
1747. MOFFETT, R. D. The autoserum treatment for chorea. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 414-416.
1748. MUNSON, J. F. Is epilepsy a bacterial infection? *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 836-837.
1749. NUMELIN, R. Den patologiska vandringsdriften. *Psyke*, 1917, 12, 1-19.
1750. PERSHING, H. T. Persistent treatment of epilepsy. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 869-873.
1751. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. Le 'sincopi' di Papa Alessandro. *Quad. di psich.*, 1917, 4, 251-255.
1752. PRIOR, G. P. U., & JONES, S. E. Epilepsy: a metabolic disease. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 36-56.
1753. SHARPE, W., & FARRELL, B. P. Cerebral spastic paralysis due to hemorrhage: a further report of the first sixty-five cases of cranial decompression for selected cases. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1056-1057.
1754. STIER, E. Zur militärischen Beurteilung nervöser Krankheitszustände, speziell der Epilepsie. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1153-1155, 1190-1193.
1755. THOM, D. A. Dilatation of the lateral ventricles as a common brain lesion in epilepsy. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 355-358.
1756. THOMPSON, T., & WALTON, A. J. A case of epilepsy cured by removal of calcareous intracranial tumours. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 679-680.

1757. TRACY, E. A. A note on Bárány's sign in epileptics and in school children. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 877.
1758. WASSERFALL, —. Meningismus im epileptischen Dämmerzustand. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 165-172.
1759. [ANON.] Hypothermy as an epileptic equivalent. (Abstract.) *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 845.
1760. [ANON.] Studies of eye ground changes in cerebral spastic paralysis. [v. No. 1741.] *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1917, 34, 221-222.
1761. [ANON.] The comparative infrequency of traumatic epilepsy. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 811.

6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, AND ALLIED PSYCHOSES

1762. ABBOT, E. S. The mechanism of paranoia. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 312-323.
1763. ALFVÉN, J. Om ångestnevrosen. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 193-197.
1764. ALRUTZ, S. Krigshysterier. *Psyke*, 1916, 11, 23-37.
1765. BABINSKI, J., & FROMENT, J. Hystérie-pithiatisme et troubles nerveux d'ordre réflexe en neurologie de guerre. (Collection Horizon.) Paris: Masson, 1917. Pp. 267.
1766. BABINSKI, J., & Froment, J. Hysteria or pithiatism and reflex nervous disorders in war. (Rolleston, J. D., & Buzzard, E. F., trans.) (Military Medical Manuals.) London: Univ. of London Press, 1917.
1767. BABINSKI, J., & FROMENT, J. Troubles physiopathiques d'ordre réflexe. Association avec l'hystérie; évolution. *Presse méd.*, 1917, 385-386.
1768. BARNES, G. E. The rationale of neurasthenia and of disturbances of arterial tension. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 543-548.
1769. BENEDICT, A. L. Ophiophobia. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 311-313.
1770. BENON, R. Délire de revendication et crises d'hystérie. *Rev. de méd.*, 1916, 35, 331-341.
1771. BERNHEIM, —. Névroses, psychonévroses, hystérie. *Progrès méd.*, 1917, 46, 355-357.

1772. BURTON-FANNING, F. W. Neurasthenia in soldiers of the home forces. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 907-911.
1773. CORDIER, C. Les états psychasténiques frustes et la guerre. *Th. de méd.*, Lyon, 1917.
1774. D'ONGHIA, F. L'isterismo emotivo. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1917, 34, 97-102.
1775. DUMAS, G. Les troubles nerveux et la guerre. *Rev. de Paris*, 1917, 24, No. 5, 85-113.
1776. FERESEE, E. B. Neurasthenia. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 404-407.
1777. FERRAND, J. Ya-t-il des hystéro traumatismes différents en temps de pax et en temps de guerre? *Rev. de méd.*, 1916, 35, 239-275; 293-313.
1778. FRY, F. R. The anxiety neuroses. *Amer. J. of Med. Sci.*, 1917, 154, 506-510.
1779. FRY, F. R. The neurasthenic at the threshold. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 955-956.
1780. GADELIUS, B. Om hysteriens väsen. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 957-981.
1781. GILLES, A. L'hystérie et la guerre. Troubles fonctionnels par commotion leur traitement par le torpillage. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 207-227.
1782. GRINKER, J. Hysterical hemiplegia with hemianesthesia. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 263-264.
1783. GRÜNBAUM, F. Hysterie und Kriegsdienstbeschädigung. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1452-1453.
1784. HAINES, T. H. The genesis of a paranoic state. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 368-395.
1785. HECKEL, F. La névrose d'angoisse et les états d'émotivité anxieuse clinique-pathogénie-traitement. Paris: Masson, 1917, Pp. 535.
1786. HURST, A. F. Spiral fields of vision in hysteria, malingering, and neurasthenia. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 768-769.
1787. HURST, A. F., & PETERS, E. A. A report on the pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of absolute hysterical deafness in soldiers. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 517-519.
1788. KORTSEN, K. K. De psykiske Spaltninger. Copenhagen: Gad, 1916. Pp. 300.
1789. LAIGNEL, —, LAVASTINE, —, & COURBON, —. Idée prévalente de laideur. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 546-557.
1790. LILLIE, W. I. A mechanism producing hysterical abdominal distension. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 35-39.

1791. LOMBROSO-FERRERO, G. Dispotismo e mania persecutrice nelle donne mature. *Quad. di psich.*, 1917, 4, 236-239.
1792. McCCLURE, J. C. Gastric atony and war neurasthenia. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 600-602.
1793. NONNE, —. Hysterie bei Soldaten. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1593.
1794. OBERNDORF, C. P. Traumatic hysteria. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 874-876.
1795. PACTET, —, & BONHOMME, —. Deux observations de peur invincible chez des combattants. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 375-384.
1796. RIVERS, W. H. R. A case of claustrophobia. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 237-240.
1797. SAUTHOFF, A. Paranoic condition. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 436-441.
1798. SOLOMON, M. A case of psychasthenia—analysis and cure. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 309-324.
1799. SOLOMON, M. The use of the term 'hysteria.' With a plea for its abolition and a consideration of the problem of dismemberment of so-called hysteria. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 494-499; (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 362-363.
1800. SOMERVILLE, W. G. The psychology of hysteria. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 639-653.
1801. TOLEDO, R. M. A case of systematized delirium of persecution with psycho-sensory hallucinations. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 258-260.
1802. WILLIAMS, T. A. Endocrine neurasthenia. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 623-627.
1803. WISSMANN, R. Die Beurteilung von Augensymptomen bei Hysterischen. (Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Augenheilkunde. Bd. X. H. 1 & 2.) Halle a. d. S.: Marhold, 1916. Pp. 87.
1804. [ANON.] "Diphtheritic hysteria." *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 464.
1805. [ANON.] Neurasthenia in soldiers. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 962-963.

7. DEMENTIA PRÆCOX

1806. BONDURANT, E. D. Dementia præcox associated with uncinariasis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 228-229.

1807. BOVEN, W. Un nouveau fait acquis touchant l'hérédité de la démence précoce. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 605-609.
1808. CORIAT, I. H. The treatment of dementia præcox by psychoanalysis. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 326-330.
1809. DERCUM, F. X. Ductless glands in dementia præcox. (Abstract.) *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 1004-1006.
1810. DRYSDALE, H. H. The manic-depressive and dementia præcox psychoses: their differential symptomatology. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 627-637.
1811. ERNST, J. R. Dementia præcox. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 942-944.
1812. EVARTS, A. B. The ephebic psychosis. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 61-75.
1813. GOSLINE, H. I. Paresis or dementia præcox? *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 324-326.
1814. HOLMES, B. The origin and detection of the toxic amines of dementia præcox: their elimination; exhibition of two patients. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 288-292.
1815. HOLMES, B. The state of mind on the dementia præcox problem. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 351-356.
1816. JELLIFFE, S. E. The vegetative nervous system and dementia præcox: a critical résumé and discussion. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 968-971.
1817. LANGDON, F. W. Biologic aspects of dementia præcox. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 681-692.
1818. NOBORU, I. Results produced in dementia præcox or so-called "endogenous dementia" by the infusion of sodium chloride solution. *Amer. J. Insan.*, 1917, 73, 541-547.
1819. PRESSEY, S. L. Distinctive features in psychological test measurements made upon dementia præcox and chronic alcoholic patients. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 130-139.
1820. SAJOUS, C. E. D. The ductless glands in cardiovascular diseases and dementia præcox. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 961-968.
1821. SCHWARZ, E. Zwangsvorstellungen bei einem Hebephrenen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 172-179.
1822. SINGER, H. D. Is dementia præcox properly described as an infantile mode of reaction? *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 305-308.

1823. SOUTIARD, E. E., & CANAVAN, M. M. The stratigraphical analysis of finer cortex changes in certain normal-looking brains in dementia præcox. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 97-129.
1824. STRECKER, E. A. Certain of the clinical aspects of 'late katatonia' with a report of cases. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 185-220.
1825. TOLEDO, R. M. Crime in dementia præcox. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 100-102.
1826. WHOLEY, C. C. A psychosis presenting schizophrenic and Freudian mechanisms with schematic clearness. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 583-597.
1827. [ANON.] Do dementia præcox cases recover? *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 708-709.

8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

1828. CLARK, S. N. The make-up of atypical cases of manic-depressive insanity. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 424-437.
1829. GREEN, E. M. Manic-depressive psychosis in the negro. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 619-626.
1830. IMMERMAN, S. I. Manic depressive psychoses associated with malignant conditions. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 828-829.
1831. REED, R. A manic-depressive attack presenting a reversion to infantilism. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 359-367.

9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

1832. ADLER, H. M. The broader psychiatry and the war. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 364-370.
1833. ADRIAN, E. D., & YEALLAND, L. R. The treatment of some common war neuroses. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 867-872.
1834. AIMÉ, H. De la variété et de l'évolution des troubles nerveux et psychiques d'origine commotionnelle pendant la guerre. *Presse méd.*, 1917, 113-114.
1835. THOMAS, A., & LANDAU, E. Réaction ansérine ou pilomotrie dans le blessures de guerre et spécialement dans le blessure du système nerveux. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 144-150.

1836. ASCHAFFENBURG, G. Lokalisierte und allgemeine Ausfallerscheinungen nach Hirnverletzungen und ihre Bedeutung für die soziale Brauchbarkeit der Geschädigten. Halle: Marhold, 1916.
1837. AUER, E. M. Some of the nervous and mental conditions arising in the present war. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 383-388.
1838. BAILEY, P. The care of disabled returned soldiers. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 345-353.
1839. BALLARD, E. F. Some notes on battle psycho-neuroses. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 400-405.
1840. BAUDISSON, —, & MARIE, A. Sur la spondylothérapie des troubles asthéniques et vasomoteurs post-traumatiques ou commotionnels. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 165, 479-480.
1841. BENNATI, N. La etiologia determinante nella nevrosi traumatica di guerra. *Riv. sper. d. fren.*, 1917, 42, 49-86.
1842. BIANCHI, L. Sopra alcuni casi di contratture consecutive a traumi. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1917, 34, 49-62.
1843. BIANCHI, V. Le nevrosi nell'esercito in rapporto alla guerra. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1917, 34, 1-20.
1844. BINSWANGER, L. Über Kommotionspsychosen und Verwandtes. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 1401-1412.
1845. BONHOMME, —. Un cas de puérilisme mental. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 384-390.
1846. BORCHARDT, —. Gehirn- und Nervenschüsse, insbesondere Spätschirurgie. Tübingen: Laupp, 1916. Pp. 25.
1847. BROWN, M. W., & WILLIAMS, F. E. (Ed.) Neuro-psychiatry and the war. A bibliography with abstracts. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 409-474.
1848. CARLILL, H. Korsakow's psychosis in association with malaria. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 648-650.
1849. CHARPENTIER, R. Un cas de puérilisme mental au cours des opérations de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1917, 24, 296-306.
1850. CHARRON, —, & HALBERSTADT, —. Puérilisme mental au cours d'une psychose post-commotionnelle. *Rev. neur.*, 1916, 23, 316-320.
1851. CHURCHMAN, J. W. A group of injuries in modern warfare. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 113-118.
1852. CLAUDE, H., LHERMITTE, J. L., & VIGOUROUX, —. Délire mystique chez un blessé de l'encéphale. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 560-568.

1853. CLUNET, J. Les effets immédiats de l'émotion sur le système nerveux en dehors de toute commotion. *Rev. neur.*, 1917, 24, 48-51.
1854. CROTHERS, T. D. Loss of consciousness and automatism in inebriety. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 1026-1030.
1855. D'ABUNDO, G. Considerazioni cliniche sui traumi di guerra al capo. *Riv. it. d. neuropat., psich., ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 357-377.
1856. DUMAS, G. La thérapeutique mentale et la guerre. *Rev. de Paris*, 1917, 24, (No. 16), 842-867.
1857. DUMAS, G. Les troubles mentaux et la guerre. *Rev. de Paris*, 1916, 23, No. 12, 758-784; No. 14, 270-303.
1858. DUMAS, G., & DELMAS, —. Les confusions mentales d'origine commotionnelle chez les blessés. *Arch. de méd. et de pharm. militaires*, 1917, 67, 69-77.
1859. DUPRAT, G. L. Rôle des complexus idéo-affectifs et de l'onirisme dans les syndromes émotionnels. *Progrès méd.*, 1917, 44, 357-362.
1860. DUPRÉ, —, & GRIMBERT, —. La psychonévrose émotive. Emotivité constitutionnelle et acquise. *Rev. neur.*, 1917, 24, 45-48.
1861. DYMLING, O. Ett fall av dykarsjuka. *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 1069.
1862. EDER, M. D. War-shock, the psycho-neuroses in war psychology and treatment. London: Heinemann; Philadelphia: Blakiston's Son, 1917. Pp. 154.
1863. EMERSON, E. B. Mental states responsible for malingering. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 736-740.
1864. FARRAR, C. B. War and neurosis; with some observations of the Canadian expeditionary force. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 693-719.
1865. GRASSET, J. Les grands types cliniques des psychonévroses de guerre. *Montpellier médical*, 1917, 39, 607-626.
1866. GRASSET, J. Les névroses et les psychoses de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1916, 23, 767-774.
1867. GREEN, E. M. N. Blood pressure and surface temperature in 110 cases of shell shock. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 456-457.
1868. GUTHRIE, C. C. Experimental shock. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1394-1398.
1869. GYLLENSTWÄRD, C. Verkan af små alkoholdoser på armens och handens orienteringsförmåga. *Upsala Läkaref. Forhandl.*, 1917, 22, 141-161.

1870. HENDERSON, D. K. A case of pathological lying occurring in a soldier. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1917, 15, 223-232.
1871. HOCH, A. Recommendations for the observation of mental disorders incident to the war. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1917, 10, 377-385.
1872. HOPPE, H. H. Treatment of delirium tremens by stimulation and spinal puncture. (Abstract.) *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 46, 366-369.
1873. HOTCHKIS, R. D. Renfrew District Asylum as a war hospital for mental invalids; some contrasts in administration; with an analysis of cases admitted during the first year. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 238-249.
1874. HURST, A. F. Medical diseases of the war. London: Arnold, 1917. Pp. 151.
1875. HURST, A. F. Observations on the etiology and treatment of war neuroses. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2961), 409-414.
1876. IMBODEN, K. Das Neurosenproblem im Lichte der Kriegsneurologie. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 1098-1109.
1877. JOLTRAIN, E. Camptocormie et paraplégie consécutives à un ensevelissement par éclatement d'obus. Considérations sur le choc émotif. *Bull. et mém. soc. méd. des hop.*, 1917, 33, 431-436.
1878. JONES, A. B., & LLEWELLYN, L. J. Malingering, or the simulation of disease. With a chapter on malingering in relation to the eye, by W. M. Beaumont. Philadelphia: Blakiston; London: Heinemann, 1917. Pp. xxii + 708.
1879. KINBERG, O. Om psykiska och nervösa rubbningar hos soldater i fält. (Résumé). *Hygiea*, 1916, 78, 97-126.
1880. KLÄSI, J., & ROTH, O. Über einen Fall von Safrolvergiftung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 235-250.
1881. LAIGNEL, —, LAVASTINE, —, & BALLET, V. Manierisme puéril post-confusionnel. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 232-240.
1882. LAUTIER, J. M. H. A. Contribution à l'étude de maladies mentales dans l'armée. Peut-on utiliser les imbéciles? Thèses de Paris, 1915-16. No. 132.
1883. LEPINE, J. Troubles mentaux de guerre. (Collection horizon précis de médecine et de chirurgie de guerre.) Paris: Masson, 1917. Pp. xvi + 203.
1884. LIND, J. E., &c. The treatment of delirium tremens. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 217-219, 262-264.

1885. LUMSDEN, T. 'Shell shock.' *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 34.
1886. LUMSDEN, T. Treatment of war neuroses. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2969), 707; *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 804.
1887. MAC AULIFFE, —., & CAREL, A. Persistance de l'état commotionnel chez les blessés du crâne. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1917, 77, 566-569.
1888. MACCURDY, J. T. War neuroses. *Psychiat. Bull. N. Y. State Hosp.*, 1917, 10, 243-354.
1889. MAIRET, —., & DURANTE, —. Etude expérimentale du syndrome commotionnel. *Presse méd.*, 1917, 478.
1890. MAIRET, A., & PIÉRON, H. Le syndrome émotionnel. Sa différenciation du syndrome commotionnel. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 183-207.
1891. MALLET, R. Fugue et délire: contribution à l'étude des troubles psychiques de la guerre. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 330-343.
1892. MARKS, J. Narcotism and the war. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1917, 206, 879-884.
1893. MASSAERE, —. Isolement et rééducation des blessés de guerre dits fonctionnels. *Paris méd.*, 1917, 38-41.
1894. McDOWALL, C. Functional gastric disturbance in the soldier. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 76-88.
1895. MONTEMBAULT, E. The study of mental diseases in soldiers during the present war. (Contribution à l'étude des maladies mentales chez les militaires pendant la guerre actuelle.) Thèses de Paris, 1916-17. No. 15.
1896. MOTT, F. W. Mental hygiene in shell-shock, during and after the war. (Chadwick lecture, April 26th, 1917.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2950), 39-42; *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 467-488.
1897. NAEGELI, O. Unfalls- und Begehrungsneurosen. (Neue deutsche Chirurgie, 22 Bd.) Stuttgart: Enke, 1917. Pp. 201.
1898. NEYMANN, C. A. Some experiences in the German Red Cross. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 392-396.
1899. NORÉN, K. Alkoholmissbruk som uppgifven orsak till sinnessjukdom. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 1302-1305.
1900. OPPENHEIM, H. Zur Frage der traumatischen Neurose. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1567-1570.

1901. PICK, A. Der Krieg und die Reservekräfte des Nervensystems. (Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten. Band XI. Heft 5). Halle a. S.: Marhold, 1916. Pp. 27.
1902. PITRES, A., & MARCHAND, L. Quelques observations de syndromes commotionnels simulant des affections organiques du système nerveux central. *Rev. neur.*, 1916, 23, 298-312.
1903. POPPELREUTER, W. Die psychologische Schädigungen durch Kopfschuss im Kriege. Leipzig: Voss.
1904. PORTER, W. T. Observations sur le choc traumatique. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 165, 164-167.
1905. PORTER, W. T. Shock at the front. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1917, 120, 834-843.
1906. PRINCE, M. The prevention of so-called 'shell shock.' *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 726-727.
1907. REGIS, E. Expertise psychiatrique dans l'armée. (In *Précis de Psychiatrie.*) (5th ed.) Paris, 1914.
1908. RENAUD, E. Corps en demi-lune dans le sang d'un malade atteint de "Fièvre des Tranchées." *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 404-405.
1909. REPOND, A. Über die Beziehungen zwischen Parästhesien und Halluzinationen besonders bei deliriösen Zuständen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 216-235.
1910. RIGGS, C. E. The Korsakoff syndrome (toxaemic cerebro-pathy) in pregnancy. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 525-539.
1911. RIZZO-LEONTI, C. Traumi di guerra e contratture. *Riv. ital. d. neurop., psich. ed elettr.*, 1917, 10, 297-316.
1912. ROUSSY, G., & LHERMITTE, J. L. Psychonévroses de guerre; précis de médecine et de chirurgie de guerre. Paris: Masson, 1917. Pp. 187.
1913. ROUSSY, G., & LHERMITTE, J. L. The psychoneuroses of war. (Turner, A., ed.) (Military Medical Manuals.) London: Univ. of London Press, 1917. Pp. 187.
1914. SALMON, T. S. The care and treatment of mental diseases and war neuroses ('shell shock') in the British Army. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 509-547.
1915. SATTERLEE, G. R., & ELDREDGE, W. W. Symptomatology of the nervous system in chronic intestinal toxemia. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1414-1418.

1916. SCHRÖDER, P. Traumatische Psychosen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 193-201.
1917. SHERRINGTON, C. S. Recent physiology and the war. *Science*, 1917, 46, 502-504.
1918. SITTIG, O. Zur Pathogenese gewisser Symptome eklamptischer Psychosen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 153-161.
1919. SMITH, G. E., & PEAR, T. H. Shell shock and its lessons. Manchester: Univ. Press; London: Longmans, Green, 1917. Pp. xi + 135.
1920. SOLLIER, P. Mécanothérapie et rééducation motrice au point de vue psychophysiologique et moral. *Paris Méd.*, 1917, 38, 246-249.
1921. SOUTHARD, E. E. The effects of high explosives upon the central nervous system; a review of Mott's Lettsomian Lectures, 1916, and G. Elliot Smith's "Shell-Shock and its lessons." *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 397-405.
1922. STRASSER, G. Über Unfall- und Militärneurosen. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 257-274.
1923. TERRIEN, —. De quelques troubles visuels consécutifs à l'éclatement des obus. *Ann. d'oculistique*, 1916, 153, 129.
1924. TRUELLE, V., & BOUDERLIQUE, —. État dépressif consécutif à une émotion de guerre. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1917, 73, 595-602.
1925. VIETS, H. Shell-shock; a digest of the English literature. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1779-1786.
1926. VINCENT, H., & STODEL, G. Influence du traumatisme sur la gangrène gazeuse expérimentale et sur le réveil de cette infection. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 164, 870-872.
1927. VOSS, G. Zur Frage der Simulation bei Soldaten. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1916, 42, 1476-1477.
1928. WILLIAMS, T. A. The traumatic neurosis: nature and management; some forensic aspects. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1917, 7, 689-701.
1929. WILLIAMSON, R. T. Remarks on the treatment of neurasthenia and psychasthenia following shell shock. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2970), 713-715.
1930. YERKES, R. M. The relation of psychology to military activities. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 371-376.
1931. ZIMMERN, A., & PÉROL, P. Electrodiagnostic de guerre. (Collection Horizon.) Paris: Masson, 1917.

1932. [ANON.] A rare form of war neurosis. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 269-270.
1933. [ANON.] Insincerity in cases of war injury. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 541-542.
1934. [ANON.] Korsakow's syndrome. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 657-658.
1935. [ANON.] Medical notes from the front. Psychoses met with in warfare. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 655-656.
1936. [ANON.] Psychiatry in war. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 165-167.
1937. [ANON.] Shell shock. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2951), 81.
1938. [ANON.] The evolution of shell shock. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 900-901.
1939. [ANON.] The psychopathology of shell shock. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 1044-1045.
1940. [ANON.] Treatment of shell shock. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 1142-1143.
1941. [ANON.] The treatment of war neuroses. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 797.
1942. [ANON.] Toxidigestive neuroses and psychoses. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 861.
1943. [ANON.] War fatigue. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 21.
1944. [ANON.] War injuries and neuroses of the ear. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 304-305.

10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)

1945. ADLER, H. M. Organization of psychopathic work in the criminal courts. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1917, 8, 362-374.
1946. ANDERSON, V. V. Feeble-mindedness as seen in court. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 21, 82-87; *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 260-265; *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 429-431.
1947. BANCROFT, C. P. Ought limited responsibility to be recognized by the courts? *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 139-148.
1948. BROCK, G. W. Insanity in American prisons and the prison psychosis. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 232-239.
1949. COLLIE, J. Malingering and feigned sickness, with notes on the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, and Compensation for Injury, including the leading cases thereon. (2nd ed.) London: Arnold; New York: Longmans, Green, 1917. Pp. xvi + 664.

1950. CRAFTS, L. W., & DOLL, E. A. The proportion of mental defectives among juvenile delinquents. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 191-208.
1951. DEDICHEN, H. Den sindsyges retslige stilling som den er og som den burde vaere. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 1268-1276.
1952. DERECUM, F. X. Hysteria and accident compensation; Nature of hysteria and the lesson of the post-litigation results. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 60-74.
1953. DRIPPS, R. D. How can societies for mental hygiene best promote legislation for the insane and feeble-minded? *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1917, 22, 3-11.
1954. FERNALD, W. E. The growth of provision for the feeble-minded in the United States. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 34-59.
1955. GLÜCK, B. Studies in forensic psychiatry. (*Criminal Science Monog. No. 2*, Supplement to the *Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology*.) Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown. Pp. 269.
1956. HAINES, T. H. Notes on mental conditions of adult female offenders in Ohio. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 53-58.
1957. HAINES, T. H. Subsidizing mental deficiency: the 'pauper idiot act' of Kentucky. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 274-278.
1958. HICKMAN, H. B. The defective juvenile delinquent. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 9-11.
1959. KINBERG, O. Om de sinnessjukas och psykikst abnormas straffrättsliga behandling. *Allm. Svenska Läkaretidn.*, 1916, 13, 1209-1219.
1960. MAYER, E. E. The traumatic neuroses with special reference to their medicolegal relations. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 958-964.
1961. MELVILLE, N. J. Standard method of testing juvenile delinquency by the Binet-Simon scale. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1917. Pp. xi + 142.
1962. MITCHELL, E. V. Hospitals and the law. New York: Rebman, 1915. Pp. v + 178.
1963. NELLES, F. C., et al. Report of the 1915 Legislature Committee on Mental Deficiency and the Proposed Institution for the Care of Feeble-minded and Epileptic Persons. California: Whittier State School, 1917. Pp. 63.

1964. OCHSNER, E. H. Difficulties encountered in securing a commitment law for the feeble-minded. *J. of Psycho-As-thenics*, 1916, 21, 46-50.
1965. PARSONS, H. C. Feeble-mindedness and probation. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 598-601.
1966. STEARNS, A. W. Defectives in our prisons. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 801-803.
1967. STRASSER, C. The psychology and forensic consideration of exhibitionism. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1917, 38, 239-248.
1968. THACHER, G. A. Feeble-mindedness and crime in Oregon. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 211-224.
1969. [ANON.] Annulment of marriage for fraudulently concealed epilepsy. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 752.
1970. [ANON.] Supervision of the feeble-minded. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 168-170.

X. Individual, Racial, and Social Phenomena

I. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

1971. ACHILLES, P. S., & ACHILLES, E. M. Estimates of the military value of certain character qualities. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 305-316.
1972. BARKER, J. E. Has education degraded the German character? *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1917, 82, 552-570.
1973. BRONNER, A. F. The psychology of special abilities and disabilities. Boston: Little, Brown, 1917. Pp. vii + 269.
1974. CROTHERS, S. M. Every man's natural desire to be somebody else. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1917, 120, 626-632.
1975. DAVENPORT, C. B. The personality, heredity, and work of Charles Otis Whitman. *Amer. Natural.*, 1917, 51, 5-30.
1976. FOLSOM, J. K. A statistical study of character. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 399-440.
1977. FORBES, B. C. A great business man with a wonderful memory. *Amer. Mag.*, 1917, 83 (No. 5), 15-16, 115-118.
1978. GARRISON, C. G., BURKE, A., & HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. The psychology of a prodigious child. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 101-110.

1979. HALL, G. S. Jesus, the Christ, in the light of psychology. (2 vols.) New York: Doubleday, Page, 1917. Pp. xix + 733.
1980. HEYMANS, —. Résultats et avenir de la psychologie spéciale. *Arch. néerl. des sci. exactes*, 1915, 479-495.
1981. JACOBSON, A. C. Possible clues to the nature of genius. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 152-153.
1982. KROEBER, A. L. The superorganic. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1917, 19, 163-214.
1983. LEROY-PERRIER, —. Le magnetisme personnel. Gevene: Kundig.
1984. MASINI, M. U., & PORTIGLIOTTI, G. Pier Luigi Farnese: Attraverso il Rinascimento. *Arch. di antr. crim., psich. e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 177-193.
1985. MERCIER, C. Human temperaments: studies in character. London: The Scientific Press, 1916. Pp. 91.
1986. NYSSENS, P. La réserve. Geneve: Kundig. Pp. 66.
1987. PONSONBY, A. Reconstruction and the individual. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1917, 112, 665-673.
1988. PRINCE, W. F. Psychological tests for the authorship of the book of Mormon. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 373-389.
1989. PUGLISI, M. La paura e il sentimento religioso. *Cult. fil.*, 1917, 11, 1-34.
1990. REDFIELD, C. L. Great men and how they are produced. Chicago: C. L. Redfield, 1915. Pp. 32.
1991. SCHWARZ, O. L. General types of superior men. Boston: Badger, 1916. Pp. 435.
1992. SHORNOL, T. Originality; popular study of the creative mind. London: T. W. Laurie.
1993. SIDIS, B. Philistine and genius. Boston: Badger, 1917. Pp. xxvii + 122.
1994. STERN, W. Die Psychologie und der Personalismus. Leipzig: Barth.
1995. TERMAN, L. M. The intelligence quotients of Francis Galton in childhood. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 209-215.
1996. TRIVERO, C. La virtù e il coraggio. *Cult. fil.*, 1917, 11, 109-129.
1997. VAUGHT, L. A. Lecture pratique du caractère. Geneve: Kindig, 1908. Pp. 254.
1998. WHITE, A. Is the Kaiser insane? A study of the great outlaw. London: Pearson, 1915. Pp. 160.

1999. [ANON.] The paresis of Guy de Maupassant. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 1555-1556.
2000. [ANON.] The pathology of greatness. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 269-270.
-

b. Psychology of Types

2001. CODRELLE, F. Essai sur la psychose de Rollinat. Lyon: Th. de méd., 1917.
2002. GEMELLI, A. Il nostro soldato: saggi di psicologia militare. Milano: Treves, 1917. Pp. 339.
2003. HUNT, W. R. S. A psychologist's view of the objector and his conscience. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1917, 82, 739-745.
2004. MURPHY, G. An experimental study of literary *vs.* scientific types. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 238-262.
2005. NICEFORO, A. A proposito della distribuzione dei caratteri fisici e mentali fra gli uomini. *Riv. ital. d. sociol.*, 1917, 2, 294-296.
2006. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. A comparison of deaf and hearing children in visual memory for digits. *J. of Exp. Psychol.*, 1917, 2, 76-88.
2007. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. A scale of performance tests. New York: Appleton, 1917. Pp. xi + 218.
2008. [ANON.] The attitude of the business man to psychology. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 380-381.
-

c. Sex, Age, and Occupation Differences

2009. BIRD, C. From home to the charge: a psychological study of the soldier. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 315-348.
2010. BRIDGES, J. W., & COLER, L. E. The relation of intelligence to social status. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 1-31.
2011. GATES, A. I. Experiments on the relative efficiency of men and women in memory and reasoning. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 139-146.
2012. GEORGE, W. L. The psychology of a spy. *Harpers*, 1917, 135, 92-100.
2013. GUILLET, C. A study of the memory of young women. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 65-84.
2014. HENDRICK, B. J. Fitting the man to the job. *Harpers*, 1917, 134, 64-70.

2015. HERBERT, S. An introduction to the physiology and psychology of sex. London: A. & C. Black; New York: Macmillan. Pp. 136.
2016. HULL, H. R. The long handicap. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 434-442.
2017. JEPPISON, J. Kvinnans tankeliv i tjugoårsåldern. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1916, 4, 224-229.
2018. LIPPMANN, —. Psychische Geschlechtsunterschiede. Leipzig: Barth.
2019. LOMBROSO-FERRERO, G. Importanza dell'abbigliamento per la psiche femminile. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 3, 305-307.
2020. MOXCEY, M. E. Girlhood and character. New York: Abingdon Press, 1916. Pp. 400.
2021. RUTTMANN, W. J. Berufswahl, Begabung und Arbeitsleistung. (Aus Natur und Geisteswelt, 522). Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1916. Pp. 107.
2022. SALVONI, M. La riforma didattica ed educativa dopo la guerra e il sesso degli insegnanti. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 277-289.
2023. SCHNEIDER, H. Are you a square peg in a round hole? *Amer. Mag.*, 1917, 83 (No. 4), 49, 116-118.
2024. [ANON.] Brains and social status. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 261-267.
2025. [ANON.] A psychologist on the 'Apaches.' *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 775-776.

2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)

2026. BARRELL, J. Probable relations of climatic change to the origin of the tertiary ape-man. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 16-26.
2027. BENTON, A. H. Indian moral instruction and caste problems. New York: Longmans, Green, 1917. Pp. 121.
2028. BÉRILLON, E. La psychologie de la race allemande d'après ses caractères effectifs et spécifiques. Paris: Maloine, 1917. Pp. 64.
2029. BERRY, R. J. A., & ROBERTSON, A. W. D. Dioptrographic tracings in the three norms of ninety Australian crania. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Victoria*, 1914, 6, 1-6.
2030. BUSHNELL, D. I. The Chitimacha of Bayou La Fourche, Louisiana. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 301-307.

2031. CASTELLANOS, I. Contributo allo studio craniometrico dei negri delinquenti. *Arch. di antr. crim., psich. e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 118-123.
2032. DE BLASIO, A. Superstiti di andropornii americani. *Arch. di antr. crim., psich. e med. leg.*, 1917, 38, 211-214.
2033. DUCKWORTH, W. L. H. A note on some charts representing the relations of cranial length and breadth. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 51, 376-391.
2034. FEWKES, J. W. An initiation at Hano in Hopiland, Arizona. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 149-158.
2035. GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, V. Un quadro sinottico delle popolazioni della regione Eritreo-Abissina. *Riv. ital. d. sociol.*, 1917, 11, 254-262.
2036. GROVES, E. R. Freudian elements in the animism of the Niger delta. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 333-338.
2037. HADDON, A. C. The Kabiri or Girara District, Fly River, Papua. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1916, 46, 334-352.
2038. HUMPHREY, S. K. Mankind; racial values and the racial prospect. New York: Scribner's, 1917. Pp. 223.
2039. KEITH, A. How can the institute best serve the needs of anthropology. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 12-30.
2040. LANDAU, E. Le cerveau d'élite. *l'Anthropologie*, 1916, 27, 386-392.
2041. LEUBA, J. H. The primitive and the modern conceptions of personal immortality. *Monist*, 1917, 27, 608-617.
2042. LIND, J. E. Phylogenetic elements in the psychoses of the negro. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 303-332.
2043. LYDE, L. W. Europe and Middle Europe. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1917, 9, 88-93.
2044. MARRETT, R. R., et al. Explorations of the palaeolithic site known as La Cotte de St. Brelade Jersey. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 292-294.
2045. MICHELS, R. La sphère historique de Rome. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 55-66.
2046. MICHELSON, T. Remarks on terms of relationship. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 181-184.
2047. MYERS, J. L., et al. Archaeological investigations in Malta. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 294-302.
2048. PAGE, T. W. Lynching and race relations in the South. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1917, 206, 241-250.
2049. PARSONS, E. C. Ceremonial friendship at Zuñi. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1917, 19, 1-8.

2050. PARSONS, E. C. Reasoning from analogy at Zuñi. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 365-368.
2051. PARSONS, E. C. Zuñi tá mana. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1916, 18, 521-528.
2052. PERRY, W. J. The peaceable habits of primitive communities. *Hibbert J.*, 1917, 16, 28-46.
2053. POYNTER, C. W. M. Some conclusions based on studies in cerebral anthropology. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1917, 19, 495-502.
2054. PUTNAM, J. J. Sketch for a study of New England character. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 73-99.
2055. RADOSAVLJEVICH, P. R. The psychology of the Slav. *Russian Rev.*, 1917, 3, 1-15.
2056. READ, C. On the differentiation of the human from the anthropoid mind. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 395-422.
2057. RESTREPO-HERNANDEZ, J. Lecciones de antropología. Bogota: Casa Editorial de Arboleda & Valencia, 1917. Pp. xxii + 227.
2058. SELIGMAN, C. G. The physical characters of the Arabs. *J. of Roy. Anthropol. Instit.*, 1917, 47, 214-237.
2059. SELLARDS, E. H. Review of the evidence on which the human remains found at Vero are referred to the Pleistocene. *Ninth Annual Report of the Florida State Geological Survey*, 1917, 17-82.
2060. SMITH, G. E. The origin of the pre-Columbian civilization in America. *Science*, 1917, 45, 241-246.
2061. SPIER, L. Zuñi chronology. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 280-283.
2062. STEVENSON, B. L. Socio-anthropometry. Boston: Badger, 1916. Pp. 153.
2063. SULLIVAN, L. R. Variations in the Glenoid Fossae. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1917, 19, 19-23.
2064. SWANTON, J. R. Significance of the terms for brother and sister among primitive peoples. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 31-35.
2065. WALLIS, W. D. The influence of anthropology upon history. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 5, 431-436.
2066. [ANON.] The mind of the negro. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 153-154.

3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
(incl. Psychology of War)

2067. BERNARD, L. L. A theory of rural attitudes. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1917, 22, 630-649.
2068. BIANCHI, L. La socialità: studio sperimentale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 313-333.
2069. BOWEN, A. L. Cleaning up the world. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 66-67.
2070. BROWN, H. C. Social psychology and the problem of a higher nationality. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1917, 28, 19-30.
2071. BROWN, H. W. The deforming influence of the home. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 49-57.
2072. CAMPBELL, H. The biological aspects of warfare. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 433-435, 469-471, 505-508.
2073. CHAPIN, F. S. The experimental method and sociology. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 133-144, 238-247.
2074. CIARLANTINI, F. L'anima del soldato. Milano: Treves. Pp. 62.
2075. CONSIGLIO, P. Le anomalie del carattere nei militari in guerra. *Riv. sper. d. fren.*, 1917, 42, 131-177.
2076. DEL RIO, M. Le malattie mentali nella donna in rapporto alla guerra. *Riv. sper. d. fren.*, 1917, 42, 87-108.
2077. DEWEY, J. The need for social psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 266-277.
2078. DIENA, G. Sur l'action que les états de l'Entente peuvent exercer pour le progrès du droit international. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 204-216.
2079. ELLWOOD, C. A. An introduction to social psychology. New York, Appleton, 1917. Pp. xiv + 343.
2080. ELLWOOD, C. A. Social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 374-378.
2081. ELLWOOD, C. A. The educational theory of social progress. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 5, 437-448.
2082. FERRARI, G. C. Il pellandonismo. (Note di psicologia para-militare). *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 73-86.
2083. GALLETTI, A. I miti dell'imperialismo germanico. *Riv. d. psicol.*, 1917, 13, 1-24.
2084. GAULT, R. H. Psychology in social relations. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1917, 22, 734-748.
2085. GAULT, R. H. The sense of social unity: a problem in social psychology. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 121-127.

2086. GEMELLI, A. Folklore di guerra. *Vita e pensiero*, 1917, 1, 1-11.
2087. GHISLERI, A. La scuola e la guerra. *Colt. pop.*, 1917, 6, 370-372.
2088. HEARNSHAW, J. C. Analogies et differences entre la révolution russe et la révolution française. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 443-451.
2089. HOCKING, W. E. Ethics and international relations. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1917, 14, 698-700.
2090. JOHNSON, G. R. Unemployment and feeble-mindedness. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 59-73.
2091. KELSEY, C. The physical basis of society. New York: Appleton, 1916. Pp. xvi + 406.
2092. KENAGY, H. G. The theory of the social forces. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 376-390.
2093. KIMMINS, K. W. An investigation of London children's ideas as to how they can help in time of war. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 80-87.
2094. KIRKALDY, A. W., et al. Industrial unrest. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 274-276.
2095. LAWRENCE, T. J. Les effets de la guerre sur le droit international. *Scientia*, 1917, 21, 488-499.
2096. LEUBA, J. H. Methods and principles in social psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 367-374.
2097. LEVY-BRUEHL, L. Les aspects nouveaux de la guerre. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 133-141.
2098. LORIA, A. Problemi del dopo guerra. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 126-132.
2099. MACCURDY, J. T. The psychology of war. London: Heinemann.
2100. MATEER, F. The moron as a war problem. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 317-320.
2101. MAUDSLEY, H. Organic to human: psychological and social. London: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. 386.
2102. McLAREN, A. D. Mind and mood of Germany today. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1917, 120, 834-843.
2103. MONAKOW, C. v. Gefühl, Gesittung und Gehirn. Weissenbaden: Bergmann.
2104. MONDOLFO, R. Dai sogni d'egemonia alla rinuncia alla libertà. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1917. Pp. 45.

2105. NEVINS, W. S. Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692; together with a review of the opinions of modern writers and psychologists in regard to the outbreak of the evil in America. (5th Ed.) Salem, Mass.: The Salem Press Co.
2106. PARSONS, E. C. Social rule; a study of the will to power. New York: Putnams, 1917. Pp. 185.
2107. PIOLI, G. Germanesimo spirituale e materiale. *Bilychnis*, 1917, 6, 190-195.
2108. PORTUNDO, A. Principes fondamentaux pour la sociologie mécanique. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 219-244.
2109. PRINCE, M. A world consciousness and future peace. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 287-304.
2110. RIBOT, T. La conception finaliste de l'histoire. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 83, 209-218.
2111. RICHARDS, E. The issues at stake in this war. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 200-203.
2112. ROGERS, A. K. Class consciousness. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1917, 27, 334-349.
2113. SFONDRINI, C. Psicologia del valor, del corajo, de la bravura en la guerra. Buenos Ayres, 1916.
2114. THOMPSON, W. S. Race suicide in the United States. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 5, 22-35, 154-165, 258-269.
2115. TROTTER, S. The fundamental nature of population. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 263-273.
2116. VENTURA, L. La guerra come catarsi spirituale. *Riv. d. fil.*, 1917, 9, 305-325.
2117. VISSER, H. L. A. De Collective Psyche in Recht en Staat. Haarlem: Tjeenk Willink & Zoon, 1916. Pp. viii + 250.
2118. WALLIS, W. D. Psychological and statistical interpretations of culture. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1917, 22, 650-656.
2119. WARREN, H. C. Social forces and international ethics. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1917, 27, 350-356.
2120. WASHBURN, M. F. The social psychology of man and the lower animals. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 11-17.
2121. WICKSTEED, J. The Atlantic nations and continentalism. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1916, 8, 239-251.
2122. WRIGHT, W. K. Psychology and the war. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 388-392.
2123. [ANON.] Air-raid psychology and air-raid perils. *Lancet*, 1917, 193, 540-541.

2124. [ANON.] An interpretative survey. I Method: the non-national unit; II The mediæval city; its survivals and tendencies. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1916, 8, 253-284.
2125. [ANON.] Field work manual. N. Y. State Bd. of Charities, Eugenics and Social Welfare Bulletin, No. X, 1917. Pp. 187.
2126. [ANON.] German psychology under aerial bombardment. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1917 (No. 2972), 803-804.
2127. [ANON.] Nos enfants et la guerre. (Enquête de la Société pour la Psychologie de l'enfant). Paris: Alcan, 1917.
2128. [ANON.] The German state of mind. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1917, 120, 641-644.
2129. [ANON.] The political psychology of Ireland. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1917, 101, 675-682.

4. DEGENERACY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE

2130. ADLER, H. M. A psychiatric contribution to the study of delinquency. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1917, 8, 45-68.
2131. ANDERSON, V. V. The immoral woman as seen in court: a preliminary report. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 899-903.
2132. BOWERS, P. E. The criminal insane and insane criminals. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 77-87.
2133. BOWLER, A. C. A study of 75 delinquent girls. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 156-166.
2134. BRIGGS, L. V. A study of the problem of the so-called defective delinquent and what has been done in Massachusetts. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 371-380.
2135. CHAPMAN, C. M. War and criminality. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1917, 9, 79-87.
2136. DE SANCTIS, S. Il fattore organico nella prostituzione e nella delinquenza. *Infanzia anormale*, 1917, 10, 25-43.
2137. DONKIN, B. Notes on mental defect in criminals. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 16-35.
2138. EAST, W. N. A case of psychasthenia with criminal impulses. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 486-487.
2139. FERNALD, G. G. Segregation of the unfit in reformatories. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 602-606.
2140. FERNALD, G. M. The psychopathic clinic at Massachusetts Reformatory. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 21, 73-81.

2141. GLÜCK, B. Types of delinquent careers. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 171-195.
2142. GUIBORD, A. S. B. Physical states of criminal women. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1917, 8, 82-95.
2143. HABERMAN, J. V. Shiftling, charlatan and vagabond: who they are and how they arise. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 757-759.
2144. HABERMAN, J. V. The degenerate: born delinquency and criminologic heredity. *Arch. of Diagnosis*, April, 1917, 1-14.
2145. HEALY, W. Mental conflicts and misconduct. Boston: Little, Brown, 1917. Pp. xi + 330.
2146. JELLIFFE, S. E. The mentality of the alcoholic. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 629-635.
2147. KARPAS, M. J. The psychopathology of prostitution. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 103-107.
2148. KELLEY, T. L. Mental aspects of delinquency. (Univ. of Texas No. 1713.) Austin: Univ. of Texas, 1917. Pp. 125.
2149. KELLOGG, A. L. Psychology and crime. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 379-388.
2150. LEESON, C. The child and the war, being notes on juvenile delinquency. London: P. S. King, 1917. Pp. 69.
2151. MASINI, M. U. Fondamenti biologici per una psicopatologia della sessualità. *Quad. di psich.*, 1917, 4, 229-235.
2152. ORDAHL, G. Mental defectives and the juvenile court. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 1-13.
2153. ORDAHL, L. E., & ORDAHL, G. A study of 49 female convicts. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 331-351.
2154. POLLITZ, P. Die Psychologie des Verbrechers. (2. Aufl.) (Aus *Natur und Geisteswelt*, 248.) Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1916. Pp. 128.
2155. PORTEUS, S. D. Mental tests with delinquents and Australian aboriginal children. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 32-41.
2156. RAWNSLEY, H. D. Juvenile delinquency; the facts and its cause. *Hibbert J.*, 1917, 15, 651-664.
2157. RHEIN, J. H. W. Mental condition of female juvenile delinquents. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 725-727.
2158. SPINNER, J. R. Über das Vorwiegen der Frauen beim Giftselfstmorde. *Correspondenz-Blatt f. Schweizer Aerzte*, 1917, 47, 872-873.
2159. WALLIN, J. E. W. Feeble-mindedness and delinquency. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 585-590.

2160. WHITE, E. C. The Pineys of New Jersey. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 42-47, 58-62.
2161. WILLIAMS, J. H. Delinquency and density of population. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 74-91.
2162. [ANON.] Downward paths: an inquiry into the causes which contribute to the making of the prostitute. London: Bell, 1916. Pp. 200.
2163. [ANON.] Family histories. N. Y. State Bd. of Charities, Eugenics and Social Welfare Bulletin, No. XII, 1917. Pp. 55.
2164. [ANON.] Mental defect and criminality. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 884-885.
2165. [ANON.] Nineteen epileptic families. N. Y. State Bd. of Charities, Eugenics and Social Welfare Bulletin No. IX, 1917. Pp. 94.

XI. Mental Development in Man

I. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

a. General

2166. BLANTON, S. Retarded school children in Madison, Wisconsin. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 10, 250-263.
2167. BRANDENBURG, G. C. Rating men by observation. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 507-510.
2168. CATTELL, J. M. Families of American men of science. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 248-262; 5, 368-378.
2169. CHASE, H. W. On the inheritance of acquired modifications of behavior. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 175-190.
2170. COBB, M. V. A preliminary study of the inheritance of arithmetical abilities. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 1-20.
2171. CONKLIN, E. G. Development of the personality. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 74, 123-127.
2172. ESTERBROOK, A. H. Heredity *vs.* environment. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 41-42.
- 2172a. KEMBLE, W. F. Choosing employees by mental and physical tests. New York: Engineering Magazine Co., 1917. Pp. xi + 333.
2173. KEMP, M. P. Consanguinity among patients at the Newberry State Hospital, Newberry, Michigan. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 487-498.

2174. MYERSON, A. Psychiatric family studies. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1917, 73, 355-486.
2175. OSBURN, H. F. Heritage and habitus. *Science*, 1917, 45, 660-661.
2176. PARKER, S. W. Tom, the enigma—a clinic teacher's report. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 10, 209-223.
2177. REDFIELD, C. L. The inheritance of acquirements. *Maryland Med. J.*, July, 1917, 1-6.
2178. REDFIELD, C. L. The origin of mental power. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1917, 63, 56-61.
2179. SMITH, H. P. On the catching of men. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 24-30.
2180. STARCH, D. The similarity of brothers and sisters in mental traits. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 235-238.
2181. STEVENS, M. Heredity and self-conceit. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 424-433.
2182. TRAVIS, A. Mother's son. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 21-30.
2183. WELLS, F. L. Mental adaptation. *Mental Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 60-80.
2184. WELLS, F. L. Mental adjustments. New York: Appleton, 1917. Pp. xiii + 331.
2185. WILLIAMS, J. H. A preliminary report with some tentative results of its use in grading the homes of delinquent and non-delinquent children. *J. of Delinq.*, 1916, 1, 273-286.
2186. WILLIAMS, J. H. A scale for grading neighborhood conditions. Pub. of Whittier State School, California, Dep't of Research, Bulletin No. 5, 1917. Pp. 17.
2187. WITMER, L. A fettered mind. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 10, 241-250.
2188. WOODS, F. A. Significant evidence for mental heredity. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 106-112.
2189. YOAKUM, C. S., & HILL, M. C. Genetic antecedents of free association materials: Miss Z's case. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 11, 396-408.
2190. [ANON.] Nine families of epileptics in one rural county. N. Y. State Bd. of Charities, Eugenics and Social Welfare Bull. No. VII, 1916. Pp. 55.
2191. [ANON.] Royal inheritance and psychopathic problems. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 105, 220-221.
2192. [ANON.] Signs of intelligence. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 249-251.

b. Mental Tests (cf. I: 4, 6)

2193. BABCOCK, H. L. Some observations on the Bárány tests as applied to aviators. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 840-843.
2194. BALDWIN, B. T., *et al.* A survey of psychological investigation with reference to differentiations between psychological experiments and mental tests. Report of the Committee of the Amer. Psychol. Ass. on the Academic Status of Psychology, 1916. Pp. 34.
2195. BELL, J. C. Mental tests and military service. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 442-443.
2196. BICKERSTETH, M. E. The application of mental tests to children of various ages. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 23-73.
2197. BOARDMAN, H. (Compiler.) Psychological tests. A bibliography. New York: Bureau of Educational Experiments, 1917. Pp. 75.
2198. BOND, N. J., & DEARBORN, W. F. A comparison of the auditory memory and tactal sensitivity of the blind with those of persons who have normal vision. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 21-26.
2199. BOWLER, A. C. A picture arrangement test. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 37-54.
2200. BRIGHAM, C. C. Two studies in mental tests; (1) variable factors in Binet tests, (2) the diagnostic value of some mental tests. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 24 (No. 102). Pp. 254.
2201. BROWN, L. F. Testing epileptics. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 12-16.
2202. BURTT, H. E. Professor Münsterberg's vocational tests. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 201-213.
2203. CLAPARÈDE, E. La psychologie de l'intelligence. *Scientia*, 1917, 11, 353-368.
2204. CLARK, T. Mental examination of school children. (Public Health Report No. 358. United States Public Health Service.)
2205. CORNELL, C. B. A graduated scale for determining mental age. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 539-550.
2206. CUMMINS, R. A. Individual differences in a normal school class. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 403-412.
2207. DEARBORN, W. F. The measurement of intelligence. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 221-224.

2208. DOLL, E. A. A brief Binet-Simon scale. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 197-211.
2209. DOLL, E. A. Mental tests and methods of testing. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 3-6.
2210. DOLL, E. A. The painted cube construction test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 176-178.
2211. ENGLISH, H. B. An experimental study of the mental capacities of school children, correlated with social status. (Yale Psychol. Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 23 (No. 100), 266-331.
2212. FREEMAN, F. N. A critique of the Yerkes-Bridges-Hardwick comparison of the Binet-Simon and Point Scales. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 484-490.
2213. FREEMAN, F. N. Tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 245-249.
2214. GARRISON, S. C. Yerkes's Point Scale for measuring mental ability as applied to normal adults. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 747-750.
2215. GEMELLI, A. Sull'applicazione dei metodi psico-fisici all'esame dei candidati all'aviazione militaire. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 157-190.
2216. GILLILAND, A. R. The diagnosis of feeble-mindedness. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 22-26.
2217. GILLILAND, A. R. The mental ability of 1000 inmates of the Columbus (O.) workhouse. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1917, 7, 857-866.
2218. GODDARD, H. H. Mental tests and the immigrant. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 243-277.
2219. GODDARD, H. H. The place of intelligence in modern warfare. *U. S. Naval Medical Bull.*, 1917, 2 (No. 3). Pp. 9.
2220. GREEN, J. A. Normal performance in elementary arithmetic. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 96-100.
2221. HARDWICK, R. S. The weighting of Point Scale tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 416-424.
2222. HENMON, V. A. C. The measurement of ability in Latin. Part I.: Vocabulary. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 515-538.
2223. HENMON, V. A. C. The measurement of ability in Latin. Part II. Sentence tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 589-599.
2224. HERRICK, J. L. Mentality and intelligence tests. (Abstract.) *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 876-877.

2225. JOHNSON, R. H. Select army aviators by test, not by education. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 425.
2226. JONES, E. S. A suggestion for teacher measurement. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 321-322.
2227. KING, I. The relationship of abilities in certain mental tests to ability as estimated by teachers. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 204-209.
2228. KITSON, H. D. Psychological measurements of college students. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 307-311.
2229. KITSON, H. D. The scientific study of the college student. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 23 (No. 98). Pp. 81.
2230. KOHS, S. C. The intelligence quotient and borderlinity. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 14-21.
2231. KOHS, S. C. The Stanford (1915) and the Vineland (1911) revisions of the Binet scale. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 174-179.
2232. LACY, W. I. A study of 880 children in Bloomington, Ind., tested by the Binet scale. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 206-209.
2233. LOADES, H. R., & RICH, S. G. Binet tests on South African natives—Zulus. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 373-383.
2234. MATEER, F. Some criteria for the evaluation of mental tests and test series. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 241-251.
2235. McCALL, W. A. Correlation of some psychological and educational measurements with special attention to the measurement of mental ability. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 24-30.
2236. MELVILLE, N. J. Standard method of testing juvenile mentality by the Binet-Simon scale with the original questions, pictures and drawings: a uniform procedure and analysis. *Lippincott*, 1917. Pp. xi + 142.
2237. MINER, J. B. The evaluation of a method for finely graduated estimates of abilities. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 123-133.
2238. MONROE, W. S. A report on the use of the Kansas silent reading tests with over one hundred thousand children. *J. of Educ., Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 600-608.
2239. MULLAN, E. H. The mentality of the arriving immigrant. Public Health Bulletin No. 90. Washington, Gov't Printing Office, 1917. Pp. 132.
2240. NETSCHAJEFF, A. A new method for the investigation of intelligence. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 12-24.

2241. OTIS, A. S. A criticism of the Yerkes-Bridges Point Scale with alternative suggestions. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 129-150.
2242. PINTNER, R. A mental survey of the school population of a village. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 597-600.
2243. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. A scale of performance tests. New York & London: Appleton, 1917. Pp. x + 218.
2244. PINTNER, R., & REAMER, J. C. Children tested by the Point Scale and the performance scale. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 142-152.
2245. PINTNER, R., & TOOPS, H. A. A mental survey of the population of a workhouse. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 278-287.
2246. PINTNER, R., & TOOPS, H. A. Mental tests of unemployed men. Part I. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 325-341.
2247. RICHARDS, G. L. Hearing tests from a practical standpoint. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 213-216.
2248. ROGERS, H. W. Psychological tests for stenographers and typewriters. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 268-274.
2249. ROSENOW, C. The analysis of mental functions. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 24 (No. 106). Pp. 43.
2250. RUML, B. The reliability of mental tests in the division of an academic group. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 24 (No. 105). Pp. 63.
2251. SACKETT, L. W. Comparable measures of composition. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 233-239.
2252. SPRAGUE, H. A. Score-card for rating student teachers in training and practice. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 72-80.
2253. STEVENS, H. C. A revision of the Rossolimo tests. In *Studies in Psychology: Titchener Commemorative Volume*. Worcester: Wilson, 1917. Pp. 128-149.
2254. STRONG, E. K., & GILCHRIST, E. P. A method of recording errors in form board tests. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 238-241.
2255. WALLIN, J. E. W. The individual tests in the Binet-Simon scale. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 79-85.
2256. WALLIN, J. E. W. The phenomenon of scattering in the Binet-Simon scale. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 179-195.
2257. WALLIN, J. E. W. Wide range vs. narrow range Binet-Simon testing. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 315-330.
2258. WELLS, F. L. Alternative methods for mental examiners. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 134-143.

2259. WELLS, F. L. Aphasic performance in the Terman vocabulary test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 483-487.
2260. WILLIAMS, L. A. Standard tests in an ungraded class. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 568-570.
2261. WILSON, E. E. Physical ability *vs.* mental ability. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 30.
2262. WOODY, C. Tests and measures in the school-room and their value to teachers. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 61-66.
2263. YERKES, R. M. The Binet *vs.* the Point Scale method of measuring intelligence. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 111-122.
2264. YERKES, R. M., & BURTT, H. E. The relation of Point-Scale measurements of intelligence to educational performance in college students. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 535-540.
2265. YERKES, R. M., & ROSSY, C. S. A point scale for the measurement of intelligence in adolescent and adult individuals. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 176, 564-573.
2266. ZIMMERMAN, J. The Binet-Simon scale and the Yerkes Point Scale: a comparative study based on the examination of 100 cases. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 551-558.
2267. [ANON.] Mental examinations. N. Y. State Bd. of Charities, Eugenics and Social Welfare Bulletin, No. XI., 1917. Pp. 73.
2268. [ANON.] Performance norms for thirteen tests. (Eugenics and Social Welfare Bulletin No. 8.) New York State Board of Charities, 1917.
2269. [ANON.] Psychological examination at the army cantonments. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 494-495.
2270. [ANON.] Psychopathological examination of recruits. *Science*, 1917, 46, 156-157.
2271. [ANON.] Some racial considerations necessary in making mental examinations of negroes. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 243-244.
2272. [ANON.] The importance of certain factors in the performance of mental tests. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 597.
2273. [ANON.] The psychological examination of recruits. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 432-433; *Science*, 1917, 46, 355-356; *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 5, 478-479.

2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

2274. BALDWIN, B. T. Adolescence. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 335-341.
2275. BLANTON, M. G. The behavior of the human infant during the first thirty days of life. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, 24, 456-483.
2276. BRUCE, H. A. Handicaps of childhood. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1917. Pp. viii + 310.
2277. CAMPBELL, C. M. The subnormal child—a survey of the school population in the Locust Point district of Baltimore. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 96-147.
2278. CLARK, T. The mental status of rural school children of Porter County, Indiana. Bulletin No. 77, U. S. Public Health Service. (Reprint No. 377.)
2279. DAVENPORT, C. B. On utilizing the facts of juvenile promise and family history in awarding naval commissions to untried men. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 404-409.
2280. DAY, L. C. A small boy's newspapers and the evolution of a conscience. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 180-203.
2281. DE BUSK, B. W. The vital index in development. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 1-18.
2282. DOLL, E. A. Sense discrimination of feeble-minded children. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 94-96.
2283. FORMIGGINI, S. E. Per la psicologia dell'adolescenza femminile. *Riv. pedag.*, 1917, 10, 646-660.
2284. FREEMAN, F. N. How children learn. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1917. Pp. xiv + 322.
2285. GROSZMANN, M. P. E. The exceptional child. New York: Scribner's, 1917. Pp. xxix + 764.
2286. GUILLET, C. The growth of a child's concepts. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 81-96.
2287. HAUCK, A. A. Report of sensory and mental tests at the Idaho Industrial Training School. St. Anthony, 1917.
2288. HEALY, W. Mental conflicts and misconduct. Boston: Little, Brown, 1917. Pp. 330.
2289. LUCKEY, G. W. A. The essentials of child study, including class outlines, brief discussions, topical references, and a complete bibliography. Chicago: University Pub. Co., 1917. Pp. 219.
2290. McHUGH, M. A. What children think. *Educ. Rev.*, 1917, 53, 146-150.

2291. McMANIS, J. T. The study of the behavior of an individual child. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1916. Pp. 54.
2292. MILNES, N. Some aspects of the infant welfare question. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1916, 9, 121-128.
2293. MITCHELL, D. Child psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 351-361.
2294. MULLAN, E. H. Mental status of rural school children. Bulletin No. 77, U. S. Public Health Service (Reprint No. 377.)
2295. PAGET, S. Adolescence. London: Constable. Pp. 59.
2296. RÉMY, —. L'intérêt pour le dessin. *Bull. soc. pour l'étude psychol. de l'enfant*, 1917, 17, 17-36.
2297. SAXBY, I. B. Some conditions affecting the growth and permanence of desires. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 93-149.
2298. STÅLFELT, E. Om barns tidningsläsning. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1917, 5, 137-167.
2299. YERKES, R. M. How may we discover the children who need special care? *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 252-259.

3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

a. General Treatises; Problems of Education

2300. AMAR, J. L'apprentissage. *Revue scient.*, 1917, 364-369.
2301. ADAMS, J. The teacher and his masters. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1917, 112, 171-177.
2302. ASHTON, P. S. The encouragement of public interest in science by means of popular lectures. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 571-576.
2303. BALDWIN, B. T. Educational psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 341-351.
2304. BENEDETTO, L. L'umanizzazione dello spirito e la cultura classica. *Riv. ped.*, 1917, 5, 365-379.
2305. BETTS, G. H. The mind and its education. (Rev. ed.) New York: Appleton, 1916. Pp. xvi + 311.
2306. BOTT, E. A. Re-educational work for soldiers. *University of Toronto Monthly*, April, 1917. Pp. 4.
2307. BREWER, J. M. Vocational guidance through the life-career class. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 541-545.
2308. BRIDIE, M. F. An introduction to special school work. New York: Longmans, Green; London: Arnold, 1917. Pp. 238.

2309. BUCKINGHAM, B. R. Correlation between ability to think and ability to remember, with special reference to United States History. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 443-449.
2310. CARROLL, R. S. The mastery of nervousness, based upon self re-education. New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. 346.
2311. CHRYSOSTOM, BROTHER Development of personality; a phase of the philosophy of education. Philadelphia: McVey, 1916. Pp. 379.
2312. COE, G. A. A social theory of religious education. New York: Scribner's, 1917. Pp. xiii + 361.
2313. COLAZZA, G. A. Il successo nell'opera educativa. *Riv. pedag.*, 1917, 5, 325-344.
2314. COLLIE, F. Education of women in mediæval France. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 70-80.
2315. DEALY, W. L. Educational control of national service. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 244-262.
2316. DEALY, W. L. Educational control of the pre-school period. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 114-140.
2317. DEARBORN, G. V. N. The 'new education' and practical affective wisdom. *At. Educ. J.*, 1917 (November), 119-121.
2318. DE CRISTO, D. Considerazioni intorno alla costituzione scientifica della pedagogia correttiva. *Infanzia anormale*, 1917, 10, 105-108.
2319. DE FRANCESCO, G. Prolegomeni di fisio-psicologia pedagogica. Compobasso: Colitti, 1916. Pp. 325.
2320. DESCŒUDRES, A. L'éducation des enfants anormaux. Neuchâtel: Delachaux et Niestlé, 1917. Pp. 433.
2321. DOLL, E. A. A talk to teachers. *Training School Bull.*, 1917, 14, 110-113.
2322. ELIOT, C. W. Latin and the A. B. degree. New York: General Education Board, 1917. Pp. xxi + 21.
2323. EVANS, A., et al. Popular science lectures. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 326-351.
2324. FAIRCHILD, M. The national institution for moral instruction. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 108-109.
2325. FERRARI, G. C. Per i bambini della guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 308-309.
2326. FERNALD, M. R. Practical applications of psychology to the problems of a clearing house. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1917, 7, 722-731.
2327. FLEXNER, A. Education as mental discipline. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1917, 119, 452-464.

2328. FOSTER, W. T. Should specialists specialize? *Educ. Rev.*, 1917, 53, 312-317.
2329. FRANZ, S. I. Reeducation and rehabilitation of crippled, maimed and otherwise disabled by war. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1917, 69, 63-64.
2330. FRANZONI, A. Metodo Montessori. (I particolari). *Quad. d. pedag.*, 1917, 1, 235-313.
2331. FULLEGAR, J. J. A pedagogical survey of a Scots school. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 34-38.
2332. GERLACH, F. M. Vocabulary studies: studies in education and psychology. Colorado College, Colorado Springs, 1917. Pp. 123.
2333. GORDON, K. Educational psychology. New York: Holt, 1917. Pp. vi + 294.
2334. GOULD, R. L. Manual accuracy in prevocational school boys. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 439-441.
2335. GOWEN, H. H. The teacher and his ideals. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 559-568.
2336. GRAY, H. B. The importance of combining literary and scientific subjects in the course of general education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 524-525.
2337. GREEN, J. A. Mental and physical factors involved in education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 307-325.
2338. HAGGERTY, M. E. Measurement and diagnosis as aids to supervision. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 271-285.
2339. HALL, G. S. University research. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 97-113.
2340. HARLAN, C. L. A case of educational retardation. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 212-224.
2341. HARTLE, H. H. Some notes on American schools and training colleges. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 30-38.
2342. HEMPHILL, J. C. Problems of negro education. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1917, 206, 436-445.
2343. HOWERTH, I. W. Aim in education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1917, 53, 61-71.
2344. JONES, E. S. The Woolley-test series applied to the detection of ability in telegraphy. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 27-34.
2345. JONES, W. H. S. How we learn; a short primer of scientific method for boys. Cambridge: University Press, 1916. Pp. 64.

2346. KANDEL, I. L. Federal aid for vocational education. A report to the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Bulletin No. 10.) New York: Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1917. Pp. 127.
2347. KELLEY, R. W. Vocational guidance in the Technical High School, Fall River, Mass. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 631-639.
2348. KING, I., & ADELSTEIN, M. The permanence of interests and their relation to abilities. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 359-360.
2349. LEGGE, J. G. The place of handicraft in schools. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 523-524.
2350. LINCOLN, E. A. The relative standing of pupils in high school and on college entrance examinations. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 417-420.
2351. LORAND, A. Building human intelligence. (Fischelis, P., trans.) Philadelphia: Davis, 1917. Pp. xii + 451.
2352. MARCHEGINI, G. Il 'trapasso' dei sentimenti nell'educazione. *Riv. pedag.*, 1917, 10, 577-595.
2353. MARRETT, R. R. Anthropology and university education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 458-467.
2354. MARRIOTT, J. A. R. Educational reconstruction. *Hibbert J.*, 1917, 15, 547-560.
2355. MARSDEN, M. E. Science training which should be given to girls who propose to become teachers of domestic craft or to devote themselves to a domestic life. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 526.
2356. MARTINAZZOLI, A. Per la prevenzione della delinquenza minorile. *Infanzia anormale*, 1917, 10, 44-48.
2357. McCALLISTER, W. J. An experiment in the use of the reference library. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 43-50.
2358. McMILLAN, M. The education of an imperial race tomorrow. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1917, 9, 68-73.
2359. MEREDITH, C. M. The educational bearings of modern psychology. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1916. Pp. 143.
2360. MEYERHARDT, M. W. University reform in Germany. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 149-179.
2361. MILLER, W. E. The interpretation of school grades. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 384-390.
2362. MOORE, E. C. Does the study of mathematics train the mind specifically or universally. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 481-491.

2363. NICOLI, P. L'Ecole des Roches e la formazione di una pedagogia nuova. *Riv. pedag.*, 1917, 5, 345-364.
2364. NUTTING, H. C. General discipline and the study of Latin. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 261-263.
2365. NUTTING, H. C. Two phases of mental discipline. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 261-264.
2366. NYSSENS, P. Comment lire et étudier avec le plus de profit. Geneve: Kundgi, 1913. Pp. 138.
2367. PATTERSON, H. Pedagogy and the decalog. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 346-349.
2368. PEABODY, F. G. The religious education of an American citizen. New York: Macmillan, 1917.
2369. PEAKS, A. G. A renaissance in the science of education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 278-289.
2370. PETERS, W. Einführung in die Pädagogik. Leipzig: Meyer, 1916. Pp. 111.
2371. PITTINGER, B. F. Problems of teacher measurement. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 103-110.
2372. RAYMONT, T. The future development of training colleges for teachers in elementary schools. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 1-11.
2373. RÉGNIER, P. De la rééducation fonctionnelle des blessés de la guerre. *Bull. de l'inst. gén. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 51-86.
2374. SALVONI, M. La riforma educativa e didattica dopo la guerra e il sesso degli insegnanti. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 277-289.
2375. SCHOEN, M. Music and educational standards. *Educ. Rev.*, 1917, 53, 312-317.
2376. SEASHORE, C. E. Avocational guidance in music. *J. of Appl. Psychol.*, 1917, 1, 342-349.
2377. SHATSKY, V. N., & SHATSKY, S. T. Vocational training for children. Moscow, Russia: The Gramotey Co., 1915. Pp. 183.
2378. SMITH, A. T. Demand for vocational education in the countries at war. (Bulletin No. 36, 1917.) Washington: Gov't Printing Office, 1917. Pp. 16.
2379. SMITH, A. T. Education and educational institutions. *Amer. Year Book*, 1916, 773-800.
2380. SMITH, H. B. (Ed.) Education by life; a discussion of the school education of younger children. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1914. Pp. 211.

2381. SÖDERLUND, A. Till den tyska stilskrivningens psykologi och metodik. *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1917, 5, 1-49.
2382. STARCH, D. Educational measurements. New York: Macmillan, 1916. Pp. 202.
2383. STARCH, D. Experiments in educational psychology. (Rev. ed.) New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. ix + 204.
2384. STONER, W. S. Manual of natural education. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1916. Pp. 216.
2385. TEMPLE, W. Education. (Presidential address.) *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 512-523.
2386. VALENTINE, C. W. An introduction to experimental psychology in relation to education. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1916. Pp. 194.
2387. VIDARI, G. La cultura dello spirito come ideale pedagogico. *Atti d. r. accad. d. scienze*, 1917, 52, 492-500.
2388. VINCENT, G. E. The state university in America. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1916, 9, 40-44.
2389. WHIPPLE, G. M. How to study effectively. Bloomington, Ill.: Pub. School Pub. Co., 1916. Pp. 44.
2390. WILLIAMS, M. H. Science in the education of girls, particularly those hoping to be medical students. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 526-527.
2391. WITMER, L. Diagnostic education—an education for the fortunate few. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1917, 11, 69-78.
2392. [ANON.] Report of a conference on the reeducation and rehabilitation of maimed and crippled soldiers. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 229-232.
2393. [ANON.] School reform in the future. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 696.
2394. [ANON.] Vocational secondary education. (Bureau of Education Bulletin, 1916. No. 21.) Washington: Government Printing Office, 1916. Pp. 163.

b. Problems of Instruction and the Schoolroom

2395. BELL, J. C., & McCULLUM, D. F. A study of the attainments of pupils in United States history. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 257-274.
2396. BERRY, C. S. A study of retardation, acceleration, elimination, and repetition in the public elementary schools of two hundred and twenty five towns and cities of Michigan. Univ. of Michigan, 1917. Pp. 48.

2397. BIRD, G. E. Pupils' estimates of teachers. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 35-40.
2398. BOOGS, L. P. The psychology of teaching. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 367-372.
2399. BREED, F. S. Administering the relative marking system. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 474-479.
2400. BINGHAM, W. V. Some psychological aspects of public school music instruction. *J. of Proceedings of 9th Ann. Meeting of Music Supervisors National Conference*, 1916. Pp. 7.
2401. BURNELL, E. F. Instruction in mathematics for gifted pupils. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 569-583.
2402. CAMPBELL, C. M. Educational methods and the fundamental causes of dependency. *Ment. Hygiene*, 1917, 1, 235-240.
2403. CARHART, W. M. Refractive errors causing retardation in school. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 309-312.
2404. DOWNEY, J. E. The association test as a substitute for the quiz. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 23-25.
2405. DOWNEY, J. E. The Stanford adult intelligence tests. *J. of Delinq.*, 1917, 2, 144-155.
2406. DOYLE, J. H. Purpose in teaching foreign language. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 350-366.
2407. ERICKSON, C. I., & KING, I. A comparison of visual and oral presentation of lessons in the case of pupils from the third to the ninth grades. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 146-148.
2408. FERRARI, G. C. Per la rinnovazione. *Colt. pop.*, 1917, 1.
2409. FITTS, A. M. The function of special classes for mentally defective children in the public schools. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1916, 21, 94-98; *Ungraded*, 1917, 2, 203-206.
2410. GALE, M. Musical education. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 503-514.
2411. GORTNER, R. A. The relative proficiency of college students. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 623.
2412. HAGGERTY, M. E., & THOMAS, J. M. The reading attainments of college freshmen. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 230-238.
2413. HAMILTON, W. I. Training the handicapped. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 82-84.
2414. HAMMER, B. Konstruktiv eller imitatativ språkundervisning? *Svenskt Ark. f. Ped.*, 1917, 5, 50-53.

2415. HEILMAN, J. D., & SCHULTIS, F. D. A study in addition. Research Bull. No. 1, State Teachers College, Greeley, Colo., 1916. Pp. 16.
2416. HOESCH-ERNST, L. Beitrag zur Psychologie der Schulkinder beim Betrachten von Bildern. Berlin: Fritz Giese. (Deutsche Psychologie, Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4.), 1917, 233-280.
2417. HOOPINGARNER, D. L., KELLEY, T. L., & SACKETT, L. W. Laboratory experiments in educational practice. Austin, Texas: Published by the authors, 1916. Pp. 95.
2418. HOOPINGARNER, N. L. Visual instruction. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 590-592.
2419. HOWELL, A., HOPSON, L., & WASHBURN, M. F. Accuracy of visual memory and speed of verbal perception in poor spellers. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar College, XXXIII.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 157-158.
2420. JAMES, B. B. Underlying principles of assigning grades. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 739-741.
2421. KALLOM, A. W. Some causes of misspellings. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 391-406.
2422. KALLOM, A. W. Standards in silent reading, with suggestions on how teachers may test their pupils in silent reading. (Bulletin No. 12 of the Dept. of Educ. Investigation and Maesurement.) Boston: 1916. Pp. 24.
2423. KERR, J. Glare and the student's life. London: Adlard & Son and W. Newman, 1916.
2424. KETCHAM, V. A. Public speaking courses in state universities. *Educ. Rev.*, 1917, 53, 151-160.
2425. KIEFFER, F. L'autorité dans la famille et l'école. Paris: Beauchesne, 1917. Pp. 489.
2426. LYFORD, C. A. The lecture in college teaching. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 272-277.
2427. MEAD, A. R. Transfer of spelling and vocabulary. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 41-44.
2428. MITCHELL, D. Schools and classes for exceptional children. Cleveland, Ohio: The Survey Committee of the Cleveland Foundation. Pp. 122.
2429. NASH, E. H. Education of the left hand of disabled sailors and soldiers. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 964.
2430. PINTNER, R. The mentality of the dependent child, together with a plan for a mental survey of an institution. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 220-238.

2431. RATHMANN, C. B. The Mannheim system of school organization. *Educ. Rev.*, 1917, 53, 55-60.
2432. REYMERT, M. L. The psychology of the teacher; an introductory study. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 521-558.
2433. RICH, G. J. Directed attention and learning. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 239-240.
2434. SACKETT, L. W. A scale in American history. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 284-293.
2435. SAXBY, I. B. The use of English in modern language teaching. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1917, 4, 87-94.
2436. SMITH, A. J., COHEN, F., & GOLDBERGER, I. H. Physically handicapped children. Recommendations for outdoor, fresh-air and open-window classes. *J. of Amer. Med. Ass.*, 1917, 69, 2093-2096.
2437. STONE, C. W. Standard reasoning tests in arithmetic and how to utilize them. New York: Teachers College, 1916. Pp. 24.
2438. STOWE, A. M. Social science teaching in Ohio schools. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 6, 559-660.
2439. SUNNE, D. The relation of class standing to college tests. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 8, 193-211.
2440. TANNER, A. E. Stealing fruit and deceiving the teacher. *Ped. Sem.*, 1917, 24, 515-520.
2441. TERMAN, L. M. Feeble-minded children in the public schools of California. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 161-165.
2442. THORNDIKE, E. L., & KRUSE, P. J. The effect of humidification of a schoolroom upon the intellectual progress of pupils. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 657-660.
2443. TODD, J. W. Class examination by the free association method. *School & Soc.*, 1917, 5, 567-570.
2444. WANG, C. P. The general value of visual sense training in children. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1916. Pp. 85.
2445. WELLS, W. R. Value *vs.* truth as the criterion in the teaching of college philosophy. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 504-507.
2446. WHITE, S. D., MAY, S., & WASHBURN, M. F. A study of freshmen. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar College, XXXI.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 151-155.
2447. WOODS, E. L. Provision for the gifted child. *Educ. Adminis. & Supervision*, 1917, 3, 139-149.
2448. WRIGHT, J. D. Auricular education of deaf children. *Med. Record*, 1917, 92, 241-242.

2449. YALE, C. A. A plea for the instruction and after-school care of the feeble-minded deaf. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 490-492.
2450. ZERRE, J. L. Distribution of grades. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1917, 9, 575-588.
2451. [ANON.] Applied Psychology at the Carnegie Institute of Technology: abstract from the second annual report of the Division of Applied Psychology, including the Department for the Training of Teachers and the Bureau of Mental Tests. Reprinted from the 14th annual report of the Director of the Carnegie Inst. of Tech. for year ending March 31, 1917.
2452. [ANON.] Experimental schools (The Play School). Bureau of Educ. Experiments, Bull. No. 3. New York, 1917. Pp. 22.
2453. [ANON.] Experimental schools (The Children's School). Bureau of Educ. Experiments, Bull. No. 4. New York, 1917. Pp. 31.
2454. [ANON.] Experimental schools (The Stony Ford School). Bureau of Educ. Experiments, Bull. No. 5. New York, 1917. Pp. 26.
2455. [ANON., AN ANGLO-SAXON MOTHER.] Hindu mind training. London & New York: Longmans, Green, 1917. Pp. xxiv + 536.
2456. [ANON.] The re-education of the blind. *Lancet*, 1917, 192, 807-808.

XIII. Mental Evolution; Behavior and the Animal Mind

I. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY (Incl. Eugenics)

2457. BANKER, H. J. Coëducation and eugenics. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 208-214.
2458. BENEDICT, A. L. Consanguinity: a method of indicating degrees of relationship in terms of blood cells. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 104-106.
2459. BLACKMAN, F. F., et al. Experimental studies in the physiology of heredity. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 306.
2460. BONILLA, J. Origenes y tendencias de la eugenia moderna. Liverpool: Daily Post Printers. Pp. 96.

2461. BRYANT, F. A. Influence of heredity in stammering. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 46-47.
2462. BURR, C. W. Heredity in St. Vitus' dance. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1917, 45, 237-240.
2463. CASTLE, W. E. Genetics and eugenics. Cambridge: Harvard Univ. Press, 1916. Pp. vi + 353.
2464. CASTLE, W. E. The rôle of selection in evolution. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 369-387.
2465. CONKLIN, E. G. The share of egg and sperm in heredity. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 101-105.
2466. DE VRIES, H. La sélection directe dans les lignées pures. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 14-26.
2467. EVANS, A. New archaeological lights on the origin of civilization in Europe: its Magdalenian forerunners in the southwest and Aegean cradle. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1916, 1-25.
2468. GOODSPEED, T. H., & CLAUSEN, R. E. Mendelian factor differences *vs.* reaction system contrasts in heredity. *Amer. Natural.*, 1917, 51, 31-46, 92-101.
2469. GORDON, A. Race betterment based upon principles of physical and mental prophylaxis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 153-156.
2470. GUYER, M. F. Being well-born; an introduction to eugenics. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1916. Pp. 374.
2471. HABERMAN, J. V. Heredity; in its relation to psychopathy and clinical psychology. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 313-323.
2472. HENDERSON, L. J. The order of nature. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1917. Pp. v + 234.
2473. HOWERTH, I. W. Natural selection and the survival of the fittest. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 5, 253-257.
2474. HUMPHREY, S. K. Mankind; racial values and the racial prospect. New York: Scribner, 1917. Pp. xvi + 223.
2475. JENNINGS, H. S. Observed changes in heredity characters in relation to evolution. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 281-301.
2476. LONGLEY, W. H. The selection problem. *Amer. Natural.*, 1917, 61, 250-256.
2477. LOVELL, J. H. The evolution of flowers. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 4, 110-119.
2478. MACBRIDE, E. W. Recapitulation as a proof of the inheritance of acquired characters. *Scientia*, 1917, 22, 425-434.

2479. MACDOWELL, E. C., & VICARI, E. M. On the growth and fecundity of alcoholized rats. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 577-580.
2480. MARCUS, J. H. Post bellum medical problems: conservation of the race. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 1076-1078.
2481. MEYERSON, A. Eupathics, a program for mental hygiene. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1917, 12, 343-347.
2482. MILLER, K. Eugenics of the negro race. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 5, 57-59.
2483. MOORE-BENTLEY, M. A. An original hypothesis of the origin of life. Boston: J. L. Hammett, 1917. Pp. 200.
2484. MORGAN, T. H. A critique of the theory of evolution; Louis Clark Vanuxem Foundation. (Lectures delivered at Princeton University, 1916.) Princeton, N. J.: Princeton Univ. Press; London: H. Milford, Oxford Univ. Press, 1916. Pp. x + 197.
2485. OSBORN, H. F. Application of the laws of action, reaction and interaction in life evolution. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 7-9.
2486. OSBORN, H. F. The origin and evolution of life, on the theory of action, reaction, and interaction of energy. New York: Scribner's, 1917. Pp. 322.
2487. OSBORN, H. F. The origin and nature of life. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 1126-1128.
2488. PATTEN, S. N. The track of evolution. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 5, 350-358.
2489. PEARL, R. The probable error of a Mendelian class frequency. *Amer. Natural.*, 1917, 51, 144-156.
2490. PETERS, W. Über Vererbung psychischer Fähigkeiten. Leipzig: Teubner, 1916. Pp. 382.
2491. PIROTTA, R. L'origine di nuove specie secondo la teoria dell'incrocio. *Scientia*, 1917, 21, 29-40.
2492. PUNNETT, R. C. Eliminating feeble-mindedness. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 464-466.
2493. RABAUD, E. La valeur de l'espèce dans la biologie contemporaine. *Rev. phil.*, 1917, 84, 171-186.
2494. RABAUD, E. La vie et la mort des espèces. I. Partie: La théorie classique des moyens de défense. *Scientia*, 1917, 21, 213-225.
2495. RABAUD, E. La vie et la mort des espèces: II. Les conditions de la persistance et de la disparition des espèces. *Scientia*, 1917, 21, 291-303.

2496. RABAUD, E. Les grandes lignes d'une theorie physiologique de l'hérédité. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 738-744.
2497. REDFIELD, C. L. Factors of race improvement. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1917, 106, 882-884.
2498. REDFIELD, C. L. Modern belief in spontaneous generation. *Med. Record*, 1917, 91, 679-680.
2499. REINHEIMER, H. Symbiogenesis: the universal law of progressive evolution. London: Knapp, Drewett, 1915. Pp. 448.
2500. RIDDLE, O. The control of the sex ratio. *J. of Washington Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 7, 319-356.
2501. RUSSELL, E. S. Form and function. A contribution to the history of animal morphology. London: J. Murray, 1916. Pp. ix + 383.
2502. SPRAGUE, R. J. Constructive aspect of birth-control. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 58-62.
2503. SPURRELL, H. G. E. Modern man and his forerunners; a short study of the human species living and extinct. London: Bell, 1917. Pp. 192.
2504. SWINDLE, P. F. The biological significance of the eye appendages of organisms. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1917, 28, 486-496.
2505. TASHIRO, S. A chemical sign of life. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1917. Pp. 142.
2506. TERRY, R. J. The primordial cranium of the cat. *J. of Morph.*, 1917, 29, 281-434.
2507. WARD, J. Personality the final aim of social eugenics. *Hibbert J.*, 1917, 15, 529-541.
2508. WARREN, H. C. Numerical effects of natural selection acting upon Mendelian characters. *Genetics*, 1917, 2, 305-312.
2509. WASHBURN, M. F. The animal mind: a text-book of comparative psychology. (2nd ed.) New York: Macmillan, 1917. Pp. xvii + 386.
2510. WATSON, J. A. S. Evolution. London: Jack, 1915. Pp. 160.
2511. WRIGHT, S. Color inheritance in mammals. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 224-235.
2512. [ANON.] How do you clasp your hands. *J. of Hered.* 1917, 8, 155.
2513. [ANON.] Large families. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 299-302.

2514. [ANON.] The biology of twins. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 243-248.
 2515. [ANON.] The nature of heredity. *Bost. Med. & Surg. J.*, 1917, 177, 707-708.
 2516. [ANON.] The standards of sexual selection. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 173.
-

2. PLANTS; ORGANS AND RESPONSES

2517. LOEB, J. A quantitative method of ascertaining the mechanism of growth and of inhibition of growth and dormant buds. *Science*, 1917, 45, 436-439.
 2518. MACDOUGAL, D. T., & SPOEHR, H. A. The behavior of certain gels useful in the interpretation of the action of plants. *Science*, 1917, 45, 484-488.
 2519. PENSA, A. Fatti e considerazioni a proposito di alcune formazioni endocellulari nei vegetali. *Monit. zoolog. ital.*, 1917, 18, 9-14.
 2520. RICCA, U. Solution d'une problème de physiologie: la propagation de stimulus dans la sensitive. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1916, 65, 219-232.
 2521. VUILLEMIN, P. La prétendue hétérotaxie des fleurs de Capucine. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1916, 163, 592-595.
-

3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

2522. BOTTI, L. Psicologia animale. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1917, 13, 221-225.
 2523. DAVEY, W. P. The effect of X-rays on the length of life of tribolium confusum. *Gen. Electric Rev.*, 1917, 20, 174-182.
 2524. DOLLEY, W. L. The rate of locomotion in vanesa antiopa in intermittent light and in continuous light of different illuminations, and its bearing on the 'continuous action theory' of orientation. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 23, 507-518.
 2525. DUNLAP, K. An outline of psychobiology. (2nd ed.) Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1917. Pp. 145.
 2526. NELS, Q. Cell intelligence. Minneapolis: Colwell Press, 1916. Pp. 460.

2527. SAINT-SAENS, —. La psychologie humaine et la psychologie animale. *Revue scient.*, 1917, 193-194.
2528. TALIAFERRO, W. H. Literature for 1916 on the behavior of the lower invertebrates. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 396-404.
2529. TURNER, C. H. Literature for 1916 on the behavior of spiders and insects other than ants. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 405-419.
2530. VINCENT, S. B. Literature for 1916 on the behavior of vertebrates. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 435-443.
2531. WELLS, M. M. Literature for 1916 on ants and myrmecophils. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 420-434.
2532. YERKES, R. M. Methods of exhibiting reactive tendencies characteristic of ontogenetic and phylogenetic stages. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 11-28.

b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs

2533. ALLEN, W. F. Distribution of the spinal nerves in *Polistotrema* and some special studies of the development of the spinal nerves. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 28, 137-213.
2534. CHILD, C. M. The gradient in susceptibility to cyanides in the meridional conducting path of the ctenophore *Mnemiopsis*. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 87-112.
2535. DAHLGREN, U. The production of light by animals. *J. of Franklin Instit.*, 1917, 183, 79-94, 211-220, 323-348, 593-624.
2536. FAWCETT, E. The primordial cranium of *microtus amphibius* (water rat) as determined by sections and a model of the 25 mm. stage with comparative remarks. *J. of Anat.*, 1917, 51, 309-361.
2537. GAULT, C. C. The physiology of the atrio-ventricular connection in the turtle. III. The influence of the vagi and of the sympathetic nerves on its rhythm-forming power. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 22-42.
2538. HARVEY, E. N. A physiological study of *Noctiluca*, with special reference to light production, anaesthesia and specific gravity. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 15-16.
2539. HARVEY, E. N. What substance is the source of the light of the firefly. *Science*, 1917, 46, 241-243.

2540. HATAI, S. Metabolic activity of the nervous system. I. Amount of non-protein nitrogen in the central nervous system of the normal albino rat. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 28, 361-378.
2541. HERRICK, C. J. The internal structure of the midbrain and thalamus of *necturnus*. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 28, 215-348.
2542. HILTON, W. A. The central nervous system of simple crustacea. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 28, 429-440.
2543. JORDAN, H. Integumentary photosensitivity in a marine fish, *Epinephelus striatus* Bloch. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 259-274.
2544. KOEPPEN, M. Über das Gehirn Blindtieres Chrysochloris. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 201-216.
2545. LAURENS, H. The physiology of the atrio-ventricular connection in the turtle. II. Irritability and rhythm formation. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 513-543.
2546. LAURENS, L., & WILLIAMS, J. W. Photomechanical changes in the retina of normal and transplanted eyes of *Amblystoma* larvae. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 23, 71-84.
2547. MAYER, A. G. Further studies of nerve conduction in *Cassiopea*. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 469-475.
2548. MAYER, A. G. On the non-existence of nervous shell-shock in fishes and marine invertebrates. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 597-598.
2549. McCLENDON, J. F. The effect of stretching on the rate of conduction in the neuro-muscular network in *Cassiopea*. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 703-704.
2550. McINDOO, N. E. The olfactory organs of Lepidoptera. *J. of Morph.*, 1917, 29, 33-54.
2551. MOORE, A. R. Chemical differentiation of the central nervous system in invertebrates. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 598-602.
2552. PALMER, C. C. The influence of partial thyroidectomy in pigs. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 572-581.
2553. PARKER, G. H. Nervous transmission in Actinians. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 22, 87-94.
2554. PARKER, G. H., & VAN HEUSEN, A. P. The reception of mechanical stimuli by the skin, lateral-line organs and ears in fishes, especially in *Amiurus*. (Contributions from the Zoölogical Laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College. No. 298.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 463-489.

2555. RASMUSSEN, A. T. Demonstration of Nissl preparations indicating an absence of chromatolytic changes in the central nervous system of the woodchuck, *Marmota monax*, during hibernation. (Abstract.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 42, 619.
2556. REAGAN, F. P. The rôle of the auditory sensory epithelium in the formation of the stapedial plate. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 23, 85-108.
2557. SHELFORD, V. E. Color and color-pattern mechanism of tiger beetles. (*Illinois Biological Monog.*, Vol. 3, No. 4.) Urbana: University of Illinois, 1917. Pp. 135.
2558. SUGITA, N. Comparative studies on the growth of the cerebral cortex I. On the changes in the size and shape of the cerebrum during the postnatal growth of the brain: albino rat. II. On the increase in the thickness of the cerebral cortex during the postnatal growth of the brain. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1917, 28, 495-591.
2559. VAN HEUSEN, A. P. The skin of the catfish, *Amiurus nebulosus*, as a receptive organ for light. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 212-214.
2560. WOOD, C. A. The fundus oculi of birds, especially as viewed by the ophthalmoscope: a study in comparative anatomy and physiology. Chicago: The Lakeside Press, 1917. Pp. 200.
2561. [ANON.] The firefly's light. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 368-372.

c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)

2562. CLAYBERG, H. D. The effect of ether and chloroform on certain fishes. *Biol. Bull.*, 1917, 32, 234-248.
2563. HESS, C. v. New experiments on the light reactions of plants and animals. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 1-10.
2564. KEPNER, W. A., & FOSHEE, A. M. Effect of light and darkness on the eye of *Prochynchus applanatus* Kennel. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 23, 519-532.
2565. LASHLEY, K. S. Sensory physiology of animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 276-283.
2566. NICOLLE, C. De l'emploi du cobaye comme animal réactif pour le diagnostic expérimental de la rage des rues. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1917, 80, 788-789.

2567. PARKER, G. H., & VAN HEUSEN, A. P. The responses of the catfish, *Amiurus nebulosus*, to metallic and non-metallic rods. (Contributions from the Zoölogical Laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, No. 296.) *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 405-420.
2568. PEARCE, B. D. A note on the interference of visual habits in the white rat. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 169-177.
2569. POLIMANTI, O. Sur le sens chromatique de poissons, recherché au moyen de réactions dans le rythme respiratoire. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1916, 64, 293-300.
2570. REEVES, C. D. Moving and still lights as stimuli in a discrimination experiment with white rats. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 160-168.
2571. UTSURIKAWA, N. Temperamental differences between outbred and inbred strains of the albino rat. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 111-129.
2573. YOAKUM, C. S. Similar behavior in cow and man with a note on emotion. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 334-337.
2574. [ANON.] How bees recognize each other. *J. of Hered.*, 1917, 8, 285-286.

d. *Animal Activities: Behavior (Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)*

2575. ALLARD, H. A. Synchronism and synchronic rhythm in the behavior of certain creatures. *Amer. Natural.*, 1917, 51, 438-446.
2576. ALLARD, H. A. The song of the grasshopper sparrow. *Science*, 1917, 45, 362.
2577. ARPS, G. F. Important factors in the question of responsible behavior. *Scient. Mo.*, 1917, 5, 239-258.
2578. BALDWIN, F. M. Diurnal activity of the earthworm. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 187-190.
2579. CARR, H. Maze studies with the white rat: I. Normal animals; II. Blind animals; III. Anosmic animals. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 259-275, 277-294, 295-306.
2580. CARR, H. The alteration problem. A preliminary study. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 365-384.

2581. CARR, H. The distribution and elimination of errors in the maze. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 145-160.
2582. CHENOWETH, H. E. The reactions of certain moist forest mammals to air conditions and its bearing on problems of mammalian distribution. *Biol. Bull.*, 1917, 32, 183-201.
2583. COLE, W. H. The reactions of *Drosophila ampelophila* Lowe to gravity, centrifugation, and air currents. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 71-80.
2584. COLE, W. H., & DEAN, C. F. The photokinetic reactions of frog tadpoles. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 23, 361-370.
2585. CRAIG, W. On the ability of animals to keep time with an external rhythm. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 444-448.
2586. CROZIER, W. J. The behavior of holothurians in balanced illumination. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 510-513.
2587. DE FÉNIS, M. F. Contribution à l'étude des cris et du chant des oiseaux dans ses rapports avec la musique. *Bull. de l'inst. gén. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 87-130.
2588. FISHER, H. G., & MULLER, H. R. Unilateral destruction of the semicircular canals in cats. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1916, 41, 267-274.
2589. FRANZ, S. I., & LASHLEY, K. S. The retention of habits by the rat after destruction of the frontal portion of the cerebrum. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, 1, 3-18.
2590. GARREY, W. E. Proof of the muscle tension theory of heliotropism. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 602-609.
2591. GATES, F. C. Synchronism in the flashing of fireflies. *Science*, 1917, 46, 314.
2592. GOLDSMITH, M. Acquisition d'un habitude chez le poulpe. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 164, 737-738; *Rev. gén. des sci.*, 1917, 398.
2593. GOLDSMITH, M. Quelques réactions sensorielles chez le poulpe. *C. r. acad. des sci.*, 1917, 164, 448-450; *Bull. instit. psychol.*, 1917, 17, 25-44.
2594. HAMILTON, C. C. The behavior of some soil insects in gradients of evaporating power of air, carbon dioxide and ammonia. *Biol. Bull.*, 1917, 32, 159-182.
2595. HOLMES, S. J. Continuous stimulation *vs.* transitional shock in the phototactic response. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, 1, 65-70.
2596. HUBBERT, H. B., & LASHLEY, K. S. Retroactive association and the elimination of errors in the maze. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 130-138.

2597. HUNTER, W. S., & YARBROUGH, J. U. The interference of auditory habits in the white rat. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 49-65.
2598. HUSSEY, R. F. A study of the reactions of certain birds to sound stimuli. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 207-219.
2599. JORDAN, H. Rheotropic responses of *Epinephelus striatus* Bloch. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 438-454.
2600. JORDAN, H. Rheotropism of *Epinephelus striatus* Bloch. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 157-159.
2601. KEMPF, E. J. The social and sexual behavior of infra-human primates with some comparable facts in human behavior. *Psychoanal. Rev.*, 1917, 4, 127-154.
2602. KEMPF, H. D. C. The preferential use of the hands in monkeys, with modification by training and retention of the new habits. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 297-301.
2603. KNOWLTON, F. P., & MOORE, A. R. Note on the reversal of reciprocal inhibition in the earthworm. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 44, 490-491.
2604. LASHLEY, K. S. A casual factor in the relation of the distribution of practice to the rate of learning. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 139-142.
2605. LASHLEY, K. S. Modificability of the preferential use of the hands in the rhesus monkey. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 178-186.
2606. LASHLEY, K. S. The criterion of learning in experiments with the maze. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 66-70.
2607. LASHLEY, K. S. The effects of strychnine and caffeine upon the rate of learning. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, 1, 141-170.
2608. LASHLEY, K. S., & FRANZ, S. I. The effects of cerebral destruction upon habit-formation and retention in the albino rat. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, 1, 71-140.
2609. LAURENS, H. The reactions of the melanophores of *Amblystoma tigrinum* larvae to light and darkness. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 23, 195-205.
2610. LAURENT, P. The supposed synchronal flashing of fireflies. *Science*, 1917, 45, 44.
2611. LOEB, J., & NORTHRUP, J. H. Heliotropic animals as photometers on the basis of the validity of the Bunsen-Roscoe law for heliotropic reactions. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 539-544.

2612. MAST, S. O. The relation between spectral color and stimulation in the lower organisms. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 22, 471-528.
2613. MAXIM, H. Mimicry in animals; a new theory. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1917, 206, 115-122.
2614. MCCOLLOCH, J. W., & YUASA, H. Notes on the migration of the hessian fly larvae. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 307-323.
2615. MURPHY, R. C. Winter activity of the brown bat. *Science*, 1917, 45, 565-566.
2616. NEWLAND, C. B. What is instinct? Some thoughts on telepathy and subconsciousness in animals. London: Murray, 1916. Pp. xv + 217.
2617. NEWMAN, H. H. A case of synchronic behavior in Phalangidae. *Science*, 1917, 45, 44.
2618. OLNSTED, J. M. D. Geotropism in Planaria maculata. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 81-86.
2619. PARKER, G. H. Actinian behavior. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 22, 193-230.
2620. PARKER, G. H. Pedal locomotion in Actinians. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 22, 111-124.
2621. PARKER, G. H. The activities of corymorpha. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 24, 303-322.
2622. PARKER, G. H. The movements of tentacles in Actinians. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 22, 94-110.
2623. PARKER, G. H. The responses of hydroids to gravity. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, 3, 72-73.
2624. PATERSON, D. G. The Johns Hopkins circular maze studies. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, 14, 294-297.
2625. PATTEN, B. M. Reactions of the whip-tail scorpion to light. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, 23, 251-276.
2626. PEARS, L. M. Synchronous rhythmic movements of the fall web-worm larvae. *Science*, 1917, 45, 501-502.
2627. PETERSON, J. Frequency and recency factors in maze learning by white rats. *J. of Animal. Behav.*, 1917, 7, 338-364.
2628. PETERSON, J. The effect of length of blind alleys on maze learning: an experiment on twenty-four white rats. *Behav. Monog.*, 1917, 3 (No. 15). Pp. 53.
2629. POULTON, E. B. 'Fascination' of birds by a snake. *Nature*, 1917, 100, 244.

2630. PRINCE, A. L. The effect of rotation and of unilateral removal of the otic labyrinth on the equilibrium and ocular reactions in kittens. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, **42**, 308-317.
2631. RAU, P. The courtship of *Pieris protodice*. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, **7**, 143-144.
2632. REDFIELD, A. C. The coordination of the melanophore reactions of the horned toad. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, **3**, 204-205.
2633. REDFIELD, A. C. The reactions of the melanophores of the horned toad. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1917, **3**, 202-205.
2634. REDFIELD, E. S. P. The rhythmic contractions in the mantle of lamellibranchs. *J. of Exp. Zool.*, 1917, **22**, 231-240.
2635. REESE, A. M. Light reactions of the crimson-spotted newt, *Diemyctylus viridescens*. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, **7**, 29-48.
2636. SAVORY, T. Further notes on captive spiders. *Sci. Prog.*, 1917, **12**, 322-324.
2637. SCHAEFFER, A. A. Choice of food in amoeba. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, **7**, 220-258.
2638. SCHAEFFER, A. A. Reactions of amoeba to light and the effect of light on feeding. *Biol. Bull.*, 1917, **32**, 45-74.
2639. SHADALL, E. Reactions of opalina ranarum. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, **7**, 324-333.
2640. SHEPARD, J. F. Habit formation and higher mental capacities in animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, **14**, 283-291.
2641. STEPHEN, T. C. The feeding of nestling birds. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, **7**, 191-206.
2642. STOCKARD, C. R., & PAPANICOLAOU, G. N. Rhythmic "heat period" in the guinea pig. *Science*, 1917, **46**, 42-44.
2643. SUTHERLAND, A. H. Complex reactions of the dog. (Yale Psychol. Stud.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, **23** (No. 100), 241-265.
2644. SWINDLE, P. F. Relevant and irrelevant speech instincts and habits. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1917, **24**, 426-448.
2645. THOMPSON, E. L. An analysis of the learning process in the snail, *Physa gyrina*, say. *Behav. Monog.*, 1917, **3** (No. 14). Pp. iii + 97.
2646. TORREY, H. B. Tropisms and instinctive activities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1917, **14**, 265-276.
2547. TURNER, C. L. A culture medium for Euglena with notes on the behavior of Euglena. *Anat. Record.*, 1917, **12**, 407-413.

2648. WALCOTT, C. D. Story of Granny, the mountain squirrel. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 454-455.
2649. WATSON, J. B. The effect of delayed feeding upon reaction. *Psychobiol.*, 1917, 1, 51-60.
2650. WEBB, L. W. Transfer of training and retroaction. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1917, 24 (No. 104). Pp. 90.
2651. WEED, L. H. The reactions of kittens after decerebration. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1917, 43, 131-157.
2652. WEESE, A. O. An experimental study of the reactions of the horned lizard, *Phrynosoma modestum* Gir., a reptile of the semi-desert. *Biol. Bull.*, 1917, 32, 98-116.
2653. WELLS, M. M. The behavior of limpets with particular reference to the homing instinct. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 387-395.
2654. WHEELER, W. M. The synochronic behavior of Phalangidae. *Science*, 1917, 45, 189-190.
2655. WILDER, I. W. On the breeding habits of *Desmognathus fusca*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1917, 32, 13-20.
2656. WULZEN, R. Some chemotropic and feeding reactions of *Planaria maculata*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1917, 23, 67-69.
2657. YARBROUGH, J. U. The delayed reaction with sound and light in cats. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1917, 7, 87-110.
2658. YERKES, R. M., & YERKES, A. M. Individuality, temperament, and genius in animals. *Amer. Mus. J.*, 1917, 17, 235-243.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Abbe, 913
 Abbot, 1762
 Abbott, E. S., 158
 Abbott, W. J. L., 178
 Abercromby, 1062
 Åberg (see Key-Å.)
 Abney, 603, 672
 Abrahamson, 355,
 1532
 Abramovitz, 1348
 Abramson, 1531
 Achilles, E. M., 1971
 Achilles, P. S., 1971
 Adams, H. F., 1147
 Adams, J., 2301
 Adams, J. B., 275,
 1063
 Adelstein, 2348
 Adler, 862, 1276, 1277,
 1278, 1468, 1832,
 1945, 2130
 Adlerblum, 52
 Adrian, 1833
 Agduhr, 878
 Agnew, 909
 Ahlberg, 7, 873
 Ahlfeld, 1170
 Aimé, 1834
 Albegiani, 1171
 Alexander, G., 1469
 Alexander, H. B., 53
 Alford, 1279
 Alfvén, 1763
 Aliotta, 1
 Allara, 1533
 Allard, 2575, 2576
 Allen, B. M., 763
 Allen, W. F., 2533
 Alrutz, 514, 623, 1194,
 1195, 1764
 Alspach, 942
 Alvarez, 764, 765, 766,
 814
 Amar, 159, 203, 879,
 893, 914, 2300
 Amendola, 8
 Amoss, 1534, 1535,
 1578, 1579, 1580,
 1693
 Anderberg, 993
 Anderson, J., 356
 Anderson, J. E., 880
 Anderson, M., 943
 Anderson, V. V., 1470,
 1946, 2131
 André (see Thomas,
 A.)
 Andrews, N. S., 547
 Andrews, W. S., 548
 Angier, 229, 330
 Anthony, 335
 Anton, 1280
 Antoni, 358, 641, 1536
 Archambault, 359
 Ardigò, 100
 Armstrong, 863
 Armstrong-Jones,
 740, 1172, 1173
 Arnold, 533
 Arps, 624, 894, 2577
 Aschaffenburg, 1836
 Aschieri, 944
 Ash, 910
 Ashton, 2302
 Assagioli, 1174
 Athanassio-Benisty,
 360
 Atwood, 1537
 Aubarét, 673
 Auer, 1538, 1539,
 1540, 1745, 1837
 Auerbach, 674, 1541
 Austin, 758
 Avalder, 230
 Ayer, 1281
 Babcock, H. D., 580
 Babcock, H. L., 2193
 Babinski, 1765, 1766,
 1767
 Baccari, 846
 Backman, 524, 525, 526
 Baglioni, S., 295
 Baglioni, T., 341
 Bailey, A. A., 778
 Bailey, P., 1282, 1283,
 1838
 Baillie, 945
 Baird, 534, 946, 974
 Baker, 281
 Baldwin, B. T., 1471,
 2194, 2274, 2303
 Baldwin, F. M., 2578
 Balfour, 1249, 1250
 Ballantyne, 675

- Ballard, 1284, 1839
 Ballet, 1630, 1881
 Balz, 231
 Bancroft, 1947
 Banker, 2457
 Banzhaf, 1649
 Barat, 1024
 Barclay, 1722
 Bargy, 676
 Barker, 1972
 Barnes, 1768
 Barrell, 2026
 Barrow, 1098
 Barry, 1099
 Bartrum, 204
 Bassoe, 361, 1379,
 1542
 Bateman, 1025
 Bates, 677, 678
 Batten, 1196, 1543
 Bauchal, 1076
 Baudin, 2
 Baudisson, 1840
 Baudouin, 1175
 Baumgartner, 767
 Baxter, 947
 Bayfield, 1251
 Bayliss, 282
 Beccari, 296
 Becker, 1285
 Bedell, 362
 Bedford, 847
 Beerman, 1375
 Beers, 1286, 1287
 Beling, 363
 Bell, 179, 2195, 2395
 Benedetto, 2304
 Benedict, 1769, 2458
 Benisty (see Athanasio-B.)
 Bennati, 1841
 Bennett, 822
 Bennheim, 1771
 Benon, 1770
 Bentley, D. F., 1674
 Bentley, M., 232, 506
 Bentley, M. A. (see Block, 1290
 Moore-B.)
 Benton, 2027
 Berg, 1544
 Berger, 549
 Bergmark, 823
 Bérillon, 2028
 Bernard, L. L., 2067
 Bernard, R., 1545
 Bernheim, 1197
 Bernoulli, 1723
 Bernstein, C., 1472
 Bernstein, E. J., 1473
 Berry, C. S., 1176,
 2396
 Berry, E. L., 855
 Berry, R. J. A., 2029
 Betts, 2305
 Bianchi, L., 1842, 2068
 Bianchi, V., 1288, 1843
 Bickersteth, 2196
 Bientinese, 9
 Billingsley, 838
 Bing, 364
 Bingham, 1100, 2400
 Binswanger, 1844
 Bird, C., 2009
 Bird, G. E., 2397
 Bjerre, 1198
 Blaauw, 550
 Black, D., 273
 Black, J. H., 1546
 Blackman, 2459
 Blake, E. M., 679
 Blake, M. B., 1474
 Blanton, M. G., 2275
 Blanton, S., 915, 2166
 Bleuler, 1289
 Bliss, G. S., 1475
 Bliss, H. E., 1009
 Bloch, 365
 Bloomfield, 1252
 Blumer, 1347
 Boardman, 2197
 Boas, 1291
 Bode, 160
 Bodkin, 366
 Bogan, 1301
 Boggs, 2398
 Boirac, 1253, 1254
 Bolin, I., 1026
 Bolin, M., 1026
 Bonaventura, 101, 983
 Bond, E. D., 367, 1292
 Bond, N. J., 2198
 Bondurant, 1806
 Bonhomme, 1795,
 1845
 Bonilla, 2460
 Bonjour, 1293
 Bonnier, 342, 741, 864
 Benola, 1523
 Boorstein, 1547
 Borchardt, L., 368
 Borchardt, 1846
 Boring, L. D., 644
 Boring, E. G., 180,
 512, 513, 515, 535,
 551, 644, 663, 664
 Bosanquet, 54, 102,
 103
 Boström, 625
 Bott, 2306
 Bottazzi, 768
 Botti, 2522
 Bouderlique, 1924

- Bourgeois, 680
 Bourguignon, 274,
 275, 769, 770
 Boutroux, 1077, 1078
 Boven, 1807
 Bovet, 865
 Bowen, 2069
 Bowers, 2132
 Bowler, 2133, 2199
 Boyd, 771
 Bramann, 1280
 Brandenburg, 2167
 Braun, 400
 Breed, 1039, 2399
 Breese, 3
 Bréhier, 866
 Brewer, 2307
 Bridges, 2010
 Bridgman, 281
 Bridie, 2308
 Briggs, 2134
 Brigham, 2200
 Brine, 297
 Brink, 1222
 Brock (see Clutton-
 B.)
 Brock, G. W., 1948
 Brodsky, 1294
 Bronner, 1476, 1973
 Brookover, 263
 Brown, C. P., 1628
 Brown, H. C., 104,
 105, 2070
 Brown, H. W., 10,
 2071
 Brown, L. F., 2201
 Brown, M. W., 1295,
 1847
 Brown, S., 1101, 1102
 Brown, T. G., 161,
 338, 343, 370
- Bruce, A., 331
 Bruce, H. A., 2276
 Bruhl (see Levy-B.)
 Bruhn, 1040
 Brunacci, 507, 508,
 772, 937
 Brunschweiler, 369
 Bryant, 2461
 Buckingham, 2309
 Buisson, 626
 Bulkley, 1144
 Bull, C. G., 1548, 1549
 Bull, T., 1296
 Burge, E. L., 742
 Burge, W. E., 742, 895
 Burgess, 1347
 Burget, 773
 Burke, 1978
 Burnell, 2401
 Burnham, 276, 824,
 896, 1177
 Burr, 2462
 Burrow, 11, 867, 1199,
 1200, 1477
 Brock (see Clutton-
 B.)
 Burton-Fanning,
 1772
 Burton-Opitz, 298,
 299
 Burtt, 645, 653, 2202,
 2264
 Bush, 984
 Bushnell, 2030
- Caillier, 720
 Calhoun, 681
 Calkins, 106, 1010,
 1201
 Cambridge (see Pick-
 ard-C.)
 Cameron, 543
 Camp, 1550
- Campbell, C. M.,
 1297, 2277, 2402
 Campbell, H., 2072
 Canavan, 1823
 Cannes, 205
 Cannon, 774, 775
 Carel, 1887
 Carhart, 2403
 Carlill, 1298, 1848
 Carlson, 300, 858
 Caro, 1724, 1725
 Carpenter, 332
 Carr, 107, 654, 743,
 2579, 2580, 2581
 Carroll, 1299, 2310
 Carstens, 1478
 Castellanos, 2031
 Castex, 682
 Castle, 2463, 2464
 Cattell, 55, 775, 2168
 Cavazzini, 1524
 Cave, 197
 Ceni, 776, 868
 Chambers, 371
 Chandler, 56
 Chapin, 2073
 Chapman, C. M., 2135
 Chapman, J. C., 897,
 898
 Charpentier, 1849
 Charron, 1850
 Chase, 57, 108, 2169
 Chatelin, 372
 Chatley, 109
 Chenoweth, 2582
 Chesney, 1535
 Child, 2534
 Christian, 1300
 Christopherson, 373
 Chrysostom, 2311
 Churchman, 1851

- Ciarlantini, 2074
 Claiborne, 916
 Claparède, 899, 1148, 1178, 2203
 Clark, L. P., 1479, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729
 Clark, S. N., 1407, 1828
 Clark, T., 2204, 2278
 Clarke, F. B., 374
 Clarke, H. M., 975
 Claude, 1852
 Clausen, 2468
 Clayberg, 2562
 Clayden, 552
 Climenko, 355, 1391, 1554
 Clunet, 1853
 Clutton-Brock, 1270
 Cobb, C. W., 58, 110
 Cobb, I. G., 777
 Cobb, M. V., 2170
 Cobb, S., 778
 Coblenz, 553, 627
 Codrelle, 2001
 Coe, 2312
 Coffey, 111
 Cohen, F., 2436
 Cohen, M., 375, 1617
 Cohen, M. R., 162, 1079
 Coissard, 1528
 Colazza, 2313
 Cole, L. G., 848
 Cole, W. H., 2583, 2584
 Coleman, 206
 Coler, 2010
 Colin, 683
 Colledge, 1555
 Collet, 684
 Collie, 1949, 2314
 Compere, 628
 Compton, 264
 Cone, 376
 Conklin, E. G., 2171, 2465
 Conklin, E. S., 1041
 Connell, 333
 Consiglio, 2075
 Cooke, 112
 Coombs, 802
 Coover, 1255
 Corbus, 1556
 Coriat, 277, 685, 1179, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1808
 Cornell, C. B., 2205
 Cornell, W. B., 1480
 Cotting, 377
 Cotton, F. J., 377
 Cotton, H. A., 1302
 Courbon, 1789
 Courjon, 521
 Courtney, 378
 Cowdrick, 665
 Cowles, 59
 Cox, 604
 Crafts, L. M., 1557
 Crafts, L. W., 1481, 1950
 Craig, C. B., 1558
 Craig, M., 1303
 Craig, W., 869, 2585
 Crampton, 554
 Crandall, 533
 Crane, 619
 Cravath, 567
 Crenshaw, 1304
 Crider, 900
 Crile, 779
 Crookshank, 1305
 Crothers, S. M., 1974
 Crothers, T. D., 1854
 Crozier, J. B., 1256
 Crozier, W. J., 2586
 Cruickshank, 379, 380, 381
 Cumberbatch, 1559
 Cuming, 60
 Cummins, 2206
 Cunningham, G. W., 12
 Cunningham, H. E., 113
 Cunningham, W. C., 1590
 Curl, 904
 Curschmann, 1306
 Curtis, H. S., 870
 Curtis, J. V., 516, 938, 1052
 Cuthbert, 1103
 Cutting, 595-1307
 Cyriax, 301
 D'Abundo, 1027, 1855
 Dahlgren, 2535
 Dallenbach, 1104
 Dana, 686, 1308
 Dantona, 382
 Dashiell, 163, 1064
 Dauriac, 13
 Davenport, C. B., 1975, 2279
 Davenport, H. J., 61
 Davey, 2523
 Davidenkof, 1525
 Davidson, 383
 Davis, 114, 115

- Dawson, J. W., 384, 1560, 1561 Desplas, 461 Dumas, 1775, 1856, 1857, 1858
 Dawson, S., 605, 606 De Vaux, 14, 1028, 1315 Dundon, 849
 Day, 2280 De Vries, 2466 Dunham, 1731
 Dealey, 2315 Dewey, J., 63, 119, 164, 181, 2077 Dunlap, 208, 209, 210, 782, 918, 949, 2525
 Dean, A. L. Jr., 861 Dewey, R., 1347 Dunn, E. H., 386
 Dean, C. F., 2584 Dickson, 1563 Dunn, J., 596
 Dean, M. M., 1309 Diena, 2078 Dunn, J. S., 1555
 Dearborn, G. V. N., 207, 2316, 2317 Diller, 1316 Dunton, 1317
 Dearborn, W. F., 2198 Dixon, 1564 Dupont, 65, 656
 2207 Dodge, 901 Duprat, 1318, 1859
 De Blasio, 2032 Doll, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1950, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2282, 2321 Dupré, 1860 Durante, 1889
 De Busk, 2281 De Camp, 655 Düring, 387
 De Cristo, 2318 Dolley, D. H., 261, 265, 385 Duvigneaud (see Rochon-D.)
 Dederer, 1625 Dedichen, 1951 Dolley, W. L., 2524 Dymling, 1732, 1861
 De Fenis, 2587 Donaldson, 257
 De Francesco, 2319 Donati, 120 Eagleton, 388
 De Fursac, 1310, 1311 Delacroix, 1105 D'Onghia, 1774 East, E. M., 1484
 Delacroix, 1105 Donkin, 2137 East, W. N., 2138
 Delage, 1205 Doodson, 182 Eastman, G. R., 1149,
 De Laguna, G. A., 116, 117 Dornau, 1029 1150
 De Laguna, T., 1080 Doty, 1565 Eastman, M., 1011
 Del Greco, 744, 753 Delmas, 1858 Down, 1039 Ebright, 1569
 Delorme, 1312 Del Rio, 780, 2076 Downey, 880, 881, 1042, 2404, 2405, 2406 Eder, 1862
 Demos, 118 Densmore, 233 Doyle, 2406 Edgell, 234
 Dercum, 917, 1206, 1313, 1314, 1562, 1809, 1952 Drake, 64, 165 Edridge-Green, 555
 De Sanctis, 2136 De Saussure, 62 Draper, 1566, 1567, 1568 Edwards, A. S., 950
 De Schweinitz, 475, 781 Descoeuilles, 2320 Dresser, 1106 Edwards, E. J., 566, 567
 Desogus, 1730 Drewry, 1347 Ehrnberg, 1570, 1733
 Duckworth, 2033 Dripps, 1953 Eisenberger, 783
 Duglas, 948 Drouet, 687 Eldridge, 1915
 Drysdale, 1810 Dub, 688 Eliot, 2322
 Ellwood, 66, 2079, 2080, 2081 Ellis, 1207
 Elsberg, 266, 389, 1734

- Emerson, E. B., 1863 Fernald, M. R., 2326 Formiggini, 2283
 Emerson, H., 1571 Fernald, W. E., 1486, Forsberg, 951
 Emerson, W. B., 553, 1954 Forster, 1583
 627 Fernandez, 689 Forsythe, 613
 Emmet, 1270 Fernberger, 17, 666, Foshee, 2564
 Enebuske, 1319 667 Foster, M., 1323
 English, 2211 Ferrand, 1777 Foster, M. L., 691
 Enjalran, 16 Ferrari, 121, 996, 2082, Foster, W. S., 236, 535,
 Epiphanio, 1208 2325, 2408 938
 Eppinger, 302 Ferree, 212, 213, 556, Foster, W. T., 2328
 Epstein, 1485 597, 607, 620, 643 François, 1043
 Erickson, 2407 Ferrero (see Lombro- Franz, 20, 67, 237, 344,
 Erismann, 1107 so-F.) 351, 2329, 2589,
 Erlanger, 211 Ferriere, 18 2608
 Ernst, J. R., 1811 Fewkes, 2034 Franzoni, 21, 22, 2330
 Ernst, L. (see Hoesch- Fish, 1151 Fraser, C. F., 692
 E.) Fisher, D. W., 1053 Fraser, J. S., 693
 Erskine, 1320 Fisher, E. D., 394 Fraser, L. McP., 790
 Esterbrook, 2172 Fisher, H. G., 2588 Frauenthal, 1584
 Evans, A., 2323, 2467 Fisher, J. H., 784 Frazer, 1109
 Evans, B. D., 1572 Fisher, L., 690, 1575 Frazier, 397
 Evans, L. H. N., Fisher, S. C., 994 Freeman, 2212, 2213,
 1108 Fisk, 395, 1180 2284
 Evarts, 391, 1812 Fite, 166, 1054 Freese, 1627, 1628
 Fairbanks, 392 Fitt, 517 Frenkel, 1585
 Fairchild, 2324 Fitts, 2409 Frets, 398
 Fanning (see Burton- Fleming, 235 Freud, 1211, 1212
 F.) Fletcher, 919 Friedlaender, 694
 Fantus, 850 Flexner, A., 2327 Friesner, 399
 Farnell, 303, 393, 1321 Flexner, S., 1576, 1577, Frink, 1213, 1214,
 1578, 1579, 1580 1586, 1606
 Farrar, 1322, 1864 Flournoy, 19 Froment, 1765, 1766,
 Farrell, 1753 Flügel, 1081 1767
 Fawcett, 2536 Foà, 396 Fromentin, 1181
 Feder, 898 Foix, 1530 Frost, 183
 Feingold, 1209 Folsom, 1012, 1976 Fry, 1778, 1779
 Fell, 1573 Foote, 557, 608 Fuchs, 558
 Ferebee, 1776 Forbes, A., 283, 785 Fullegar, 2331
 Ferenczi, 1210 Forbes, B. C., 1977 Fuller, 122
 Fernald, G. G., 2140 Forbes, W., 997 Furbush, 1324
 Fernald, G. M., 2139 Fordyce, 1581, 1582 Furbust, 1383

- Fursac (see Rogues de F.) Gilchrist, 2254 Graham, 1111
 Gadelius, 1325, 1326, 1780 Gill, 1592 Granger, 1335
 Gilles, 1781 Grasset, 68, 69, 125,
 Gilliland, 2216, 2217 1865, 1866
 Gage, H. P., 559 Gilpin, 1327 Gray, A. C. E., 1704
 Gage, S. H., 267 Gilson, 1065 Gray, H. B., 2336
 Gage, W. V., 304 Ginestous, 695, 696 Gray, H. M. W., 406
 Gaines, 1587 Girod, 1593 Greeley, 1598, 1599,
 Gale, 2410 Githens, 786 1600
 Galletti, 23, 2083 Giuffrida-Ruggeri, 2035 Green (see Edridge-G.)
 Galli, E., 509 Glaser, 268 Green, E. M., 1829
 Galli, F., 258 Gley, 787 Green, E. M. N.,
 Gardiner, 734 Globus, 1594 1867
 Garrey, 2590 Glück, 1328, 1329, 1955, 2141 Green, J. A., 2220,
 Garrison, C. G., 1978 Goddard, 214, 1487, 1488, 2218, 2219 2337
 Garrison, S. C., 2214 Goerdt, 401 Green, F. P., 352
 Gastex, 825, 826 Goldberger, 2436 Greenwell, 1601
 Gates, A. I., 952, 2011 Goldenweiser, 1110 Gregg, 1330, 3337
 Gates, F. C., 2591 Goldsmith, 2592, 2593 Grimberg, 1737, 1738,
 Gaucher, 1588 Goldstein, 402 1739
 Gault, C. C., 2537 Goodhart, 403 Grimbert, 1860
 Gault, R. H., 2084, 2085 Goodspeed, 2468 Grinker, 1782
 Gautier, 1030 Gordier, 1773 Gröholm, 598
 Geiger, 1589 Gordon, A., 404, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1595, 2285 Grossman, 1602, 1603,
 Geijerstam, 1215, 1216 1596, 1735, 1736 Groves, 1112, 1113,
 Geissler, 238, 735, 953 2469 1218, 2036
 Gemelli, 668, 2002, 2086, 2215 Gordon, K., 954, 2333 Gruber, 788, 827, 851,
 George, S. S., 998 Goria, 1358 902
 George, W. L., 2012 Gortner, 2411 Grumbine, 985
 Gerlach, 2332 Gosline, 405, 1217, 1333, 1813 Grünbaum, 1783
 Gerster, 1590 Göthlin, 269, 609, 625, 630 Grundy, 1152
 Gesell, 284 Gould, 955, 2334 Grushlaw, 407
 Geyer, 123 Gowen, 2335 Grzegorzewska, 745,
 Geyser, 1591 Grabfield, 669, 1334 1066
 Ghisleri, 2087 Gradenigo, 1597 Guggenheim, 871
 Giddings, 124 Guibord, 2142
 Giese, 24 Guild, 560, 585

- Guilleminot, 215
 Guillet, 2013, 2286
 Gulick, 1082
 Gullick, 1338
 Gunning, 792, 852,
 853, 854, 855
 Guthrie, C. C., 879,
 1868
 Guthrie, D. V., 610
 Gutsell, 270
 Gütlich, 529
 Guyer, 2470
 Guyon, 408
 Gyllenswärd, 1869
 Haberlandt, 271
 Habermann, 1339,
 1340, 2143, 2144,
 2471
 Haddon, 2037
 Hadfield, 1270
 Haeberlin, 1219
 Hagemann, 1341
 Haggerty, 2338, 2412
 Haggqvist, 518
 Haines, 1489, 1784,
 1956, 1957
 Halberstadt, 1850
 Haldar, 70
 Hall, A. S., 1114
 Hall, G. S., 25, 1115,
 1979, 2339
 Hall, G. W., 409
 Hallock, 1182, 1606
 Halsey, 1116
 Halvorson, 561
 Hamill, 1607, 1608
 Hamilton, C. C., 2594
 Hamilton, W. I., 2413
 Hammer, 976, 977,
 2414
- Hammes, 1669
 Hammond, 1609
 Hansell, 410
 Hardwick, 2221
 Harford, 697
 Harlan, 2340
 Harris, C. T., 411
 Harris, W., 412
 Harris, W. S., 1117
 Hartle, 2341
 Hartmann, 790, 791
 Hartwell, 413
 Harvey, 2538, 2539
 Harwood, 1342
 Hashimoto, 432
 Haslebacher, 1343
 Hassin, 365, 414,
 1610, 1611, 1612,
 1613
 Hastings, 1344
 Hatai, 2540
 Hauck, 2287
 Haworth, 1614
 Hayes, 1615
 Haynes, 1501
 Healy, J. J., 1616
 Healy, W., 2145,
 2288
 Hearnshaw, 2088
 Heckel, 754, 1785
 Hedinger, 415
 Heilman, 2415
 Heist, 1617
 Hektoen, 1618
 Hellpach, 1013
 Hemphill, 2342
 Henderschott, 1153
 Henderson, D. K.,
 1870
 Henderson, L. J.,
 2472
- Hendrick, 2014
 Henkel, 1257
 Henmon, 759, 956,
 2222, 2223
 Henry, 755
 Herbert, 2015
 Hernandez (see Res-
 trepo-H.)
 Herrick, C. J., 2541
 Herrick, J. L., 2224
 Herrman, 1619
 Hess, C. v., 2563
 Hess, L., 302
 Heusen, (see Van H.)
 Heymans, 1980
 Hickman, 1958
 Higier, 305
 Hill, J. A., 1258
 Hill, M. C., 2189
 Hilton, 2542
 Hinshelwood, 1526
 Hirst, 1083
 Hitchcock, 416, 417
 Hitschmann, 1220
 Hoch, 1871
 Hocking, 2089
 Hodskins, 1740
 Hoernlé, 167
 Hoesch-Ernst, 2416
 Hoisington, 670
 Holliday, 1118
 Hollingworth, H. L.,
 527, 1154
 Hollingworth, L. S.,
 1490, 1978
 Holloway, 418, 698
 Holmes, B., 1814,
 1815
 Holmes, G., 657, 1345
 Holmes, S. J., 2595
 Holt, 562, 828

- Holtz, 778 Hussey, R. B., 561 Jéquier, 186
 Hooker, D. R., 306, Hussey, R. F., 2598 Jobson, 699
 333 Hyde, E. P., 613 Johnson, G. L., 632,
 Hyde, I. H., 904 1261
 Hooker, H. D., 565 Hyslop, 1265 Johnson, G. R., 2090
 Hooper, 126 Imboden, 1876 Johnson, R. H., 2225
 Hoopingarner, D. L., Immerman, S. I., Johnson, W. L., 1600
 2417 1830 Joltrain, 1877
 Hoopingarner, N. L., Immerman, S. L., Jones (see Armstrong-
 2418 1622, J.)
 Hoover, 1155 Inge, 1259 Jones, A. B., 1878
 Hoppe, 1872 Ingebrightsen, 272 Jones, D., 1031
 Hopson, 2419 Ingvar, 345 Jones, E. S., 2226,
 Hotchkis, 1873 Inman, 420 2344
 Houston, 611, 612 Isaacs, 1185 Jones, I. H., 700
 How, 781 Isenschmid, 307 Jones, L. A., 633
 Howe, 599 Isseolis, 184 Jones, S. E., 1752
 Howell, 2419 Ives, 185, 563, 614, Jones, W. H. S., 2345
 Howerth, 2343, 2473 631 Jordan, D. S., 646
 Hrdlicka, 71 Jacks, 1260 Jordan, E., 761
 Hubbert, 2596 Jackson, E., 564 Jordon, 2543, 2599,
 Hudson-Makuen, Jackson, J. A., 1348 2600
 1491 Jackson, J. W., 1120, Joseph, 793
 Hughes, 419 1121 Joteyko, 701, 882, 883
 Hull, C. L., 1007 Jacobowsky, 615 Jourdain, 73
 Hull, H. R., 2016 Jacobs, 1623 Jourdain, P. E. B.,
 Humphrey, 2038, Jacobson, 1981 72, 239
 2474 Jahss, 1624 Judd, 4
 Humpstone, 957 James, 2420 Julliard, 1354
 Hunt, E. L., 1346, Jarrett, 1349 Jung, 1223, 1224
 1621 Jastrow, 26, 1002 Kahlmeter, 336, 422,
 Hunt, J. R., 339 Jelliffe, 127, 421, 920
 Hunt, W. R. S., 2003 1067, 1068, 1122, Kaiser, 423
 Hunter, 760, 958, 1182, 1221, 1222, Kollom, 2421, 2422
 2597 Jennings, 2475 Kanavel, 424
 Huntington, 903 Jeppson, 2017 Kandel, 2346
 Huot, 746 Karpas, 2147
 Hurd, 1347 Karpman, 528
 Hürlimann (see Kappers, 278
 Meyer-H.) Kantor, 1127
 Hurst, 1786, 1787, Jennings, 2475
 1874, 1875 Jeppson, 2017

- Kearney, 425, 426, 1741
 Keeler, 427
 Keith, 2039
 Keller, 1085
 Kelley, R. W., 2347
 Kelley, T. L., 187, 2148, 2417
 Kellner, 216, 240
 Kellogg, 2149
 Kelsey, 2091
 Kelso, 1492
 Kemble, 2172a
 Kemp, 2173
 Kempf, E. J., 27, 1069, 1527, 2601
 Kempf, H. D. C., 2602
 Kenagy, 2092
 Keniston, 1355
 Kenna, 1356
 Kepner, 2564
 Kerr, 2423
 Kerrison, 702
 Keschner, 1357
 Ketcham, 2424
 Key-Åberg, 540
 Kieffer, 2425
 Kimmins, 2093
 Kinberg, 1225, 1879, 1959
 King, I., 1046, 2227, 2348, 2407
 King, J. L., 829
 King, L. V., 536
 Kirkaldy, 2094
 Kitson, 2228, 2229
 Kläsi, 1880
 Kleinberg, 1626
 Klerckeraf, 428
 Klopsteg, 217
 Knapp, 429
 Knowlton, 2603
 Knox, 1742
 Koeppen, 2544
 Kohs, 218, 241, 2230,
 Kolmer, 1617, 1627,
 1628
 Kortsen, 1788
 Kotzareff, 1181
 Kramer, 1743
 Kraus, 430
 Kreuzpointner, 1156
 Kroeber, 1032, 1982
 Krohn (see Monrad-K.)
 Krueger, 1629
 Krug, 389
 Krumholz, 634
 Kruse, 2442
 Kudo, 1620
 Kuhlmann, 1493
 Kuroda, 586
 Lacroix, 530
 Lacy, 2232
 Lagrange, 431
 Laignel, 1630, 1789,
 1881
 Laing, 74
 Laird, 128, 959, 1014
 Lambert, 346
 Landau, 337, 1835,
 2040
 Landon, 340
 Landtman, 1123
 Langdon, 1817
 Langfeld, 5, 242, 671
 Langley, 432
 Lashley, 433, 874,
 2565, 2589, 2596,
 Laurens, H., 565,
 2545, 2609
 Laurens, L., 2546
 Laurent, 2610
 Lautier, 1495, 1631,
 1882
 Lavastine, 1630, 1789,
 1881
 Lawrence, C. E.,
 1184
 Lawrence, T. J., 2095
 Lay, 1227
 Leavitt, F. H., 1744
 Leavitt, M. J., 1632
 Le Boutillier, 1633
 Leclère, 1003
 Le Dantec, 129, 1015
 Lee, 188, 197
 Leeson, 2150
 Legge, 2349
 Lemchen, 1634
 Lenoir, 28, 1124
 Leonti (see Rizzo-L.)
 Leopold, 921, 1635,
 1745
 Lepine, 1883
 Léri, 334
 Leroy-Perrier, 1983
 Leuba, 1125, 1126,
 1127, 2041, 2096
 Levin, 434
 Levy, R. L., 794
 Levy-Bruhl, 2097
 Lévy-Valensi, 521
 Lewis, C. I., 130
 Lewis, M. R., 795

- Lewis, W. H., 795
 Leyton, 347
 Lhermitte, 1852, 1912, 1913
 Liébault, 1528
 Lillie, R. S., 285
 Lillie, W. I., 1790
 Lincoln, 2350
 Lind, 1884, 2042
 Lindley, 1047
 Lindsay, 131
 Lipmann, 2018
 Lippencott, 621
 Little, 566, 567
 Llewellyn, 1878
 Lloyd, A. H., 29, 75
 Lloyd, R. I., 703
 Loades, 2233
 Locke, 1128
 Lockhart-Mummery, 383
 Lodge, 1262, 1263
 Loeb, 76, 168, 2517, 2611
 Loewenberg, 30, 243
 Logre, 98, 843, 844, 1315
 Lombroso-Ferrero, 1791, 2019
 Long, 1228
 Longley, 2476
 Longwell, H. K., 77
 Longwell, S. E., 1129
 Lorand, 2351
 Loria, 2098
 Lortat, 1529
 Lott, 1359
 Lovejoy, 78, 79
 Lovell, 2477
 Lovett, 1636, 1637, 1638
 Lowell, 973
 Lowrey, 435, 436, 437, 1360, 1361, 1408, 1639
 Löwy, 308
 Lucas, 286
 Luce, 513
 Luckey, 2289
 Luckiesh, 568, 616, 658
 Lugaro, 31
 Lumsden, 1885, 1886
 Luna, 438
 Lundahl, 439
 Lundberg, 1496
 Luten, 309
 Lüthy, 348
 Lutz, 922
 Luzzatti, 42
 Lyde, 2043
 Lyford, 2426
 Lynch, 1086
 MacAuliffe, 1887
 MacBride, 2478
 Maccolini, 1008
 MacCurdy, 440, 1746, 1888, 2099
 MacDonald, J. B., 1362
 MacDonald, J. S., 905
 MacDougal, 587, 2518
 MacDowell, 2479
 Macht, 1185
 MacKenna, 1186
 MacKenzie, 1640
 MacMurchy, 1497
 MacNevin, 747
 Mairet, 1889, 1890
 Maixandeau, 1641
 Makuen (see Hudson-M.)
 Malinowski, 1130
 Mallet, 1891
 Mallock, 856
 Mannelli, 1033
 Manuel, 1044
 Marage, 704
 Marchand, 1902
 Marchesini, 2352
 Marcus, 2480
 Marie, A., 1840
 Marie, P., 1530
 Marks, H. K., 1363
 Marks, J., 1892
 Marrett, R. R., 2044, 2353
 Marriott, 2354
 Marsden, 2355
 Marston, 748
 Martin, A. D., 1131
 Martin, L. J., 1016, 1229
 Martin, W., 1642
 Martinazzoli, 2356
 Marvin, 32, 169
 Marx, 923
 Masini, 1984, 2151
 Massaere, 1893
 Masson-Oursel, 80
 Mast, 2612
 Mastin, 1498
 Mateer, 2100, 2234
 Matsunami, 1627
 Matti, 441
 Maudras, 705
 Maudsley, 170, 2101
 Maxim, 2613
 May, M. A., 960
 May, S., 2446

- Mayer, A. G., 287, Meltzer, 279
 288, 2547, 2548 Melville, 1961, 2236
- Mayer, E. E., 1678, Mendel, 798
 1960 Menten, 857
- Mayo-Robson, 1643, Meredith, 2359
 1644 Merton, 1158
- McBride, P., 706 Mercier, 34, 132, 133,
- McBride, R. B., 1546 1264, 1365, 1985
- McCall, 2235 Metcalf, H. C., 1159
 749
- McCallie, 1499 Metcalf, J. T., 519, 1397
- McCallister, 2357 999
- McCarrison, 796 Meyer, 708
- McChesney, 1157 Meyer-Hürlimann,
 444
- McClelland, 1500 Meyer, A., 1366, 1367
- McClendon, 289, 290, Meyer, J., 858
- 2549 McClure, J. C., 1792 Meyerson, 2481
- McClure, M. T., 33 Meyerhardt, 2360
- McColloch, 2614 Miceli, 1088
- McComas, 219, 230 Michaud, 600
- McCord, 1501 Michels, 2045
- McCready, 1364, 1502 Michelson, 1034,
 2046
- McCullum, 2395 Milhaud, 35
- McDougall, 1087 Millech, 647
- McDowall, 1894 Miller, K., 2482
- McHenry, 442 Miller, W. E., 2361
- McHugh, 2290 Milnes, 2292
- McIndoo, 2550 Miner, 189, 2237
- McIver, 797 Minkowski, 349
- McLaren, 2102 Mitchell, A., 82
- McManis, 2291 Mitchell, D., 2293,
 2428
- McMillan, 2358 Mitchell, E. V., 1962
- McPhedran, 791 Mixter, 445, 446
- McQueen, 939 M'Kenzie, 707, 1368
- McRoberts, 443 Moffett, 1747
- Mead, A. R., 2427 Moir, 1160
- Mead, C. D., 1048 Monakow, 2103
- Mecklin, 81 Monbrun, 350
- Mees, 569 Mondolfo, 2104
- Meine, 1627
- Monrad-Krohn, 1369
- Monroe, 2238
- Montembault, 1895
- Montesano, 1231
- Moore, A. R., 906,
 2551, 2603
- Moore, E. C., 2362
- Moore, H. T., 736,
 749
- Moore, T. V., 978,
 1397
- Moore-Bentley, 2483
- Morgan, C. L., 134
- Morgan, C. S., 1004
- Morgan, T. H., 751,
 884, 961, 2484
- Morse, 447
- Morselli, A., 756, 1645
- Morselli, E. A., 1232,
 1371
- Mott, 310, 448, 449,
 1688, 1896
- Motzfeldt, 799
- Mourgue, 683
- Moxcey, 2020
- Moyle, 520
- Moynihan, 450
- Muirhead, 907
- Mulhall, 962
- Mullan, 2239, 2294
- Müller, 963
- Muller, 2588
- Mummery (see Lock-
 hart-M.)
- Munson, 1748
- Münsterberg, 1161
- Murphy, G., 2004
- Murphy, J. P., 1503
- Murphy, R. C., 2615
- Muschallik, 1372
- Mussen, 451

- Mutschenerbacher, 709 Nordenson, 601 Overholser, 1656
 Muttinelli, 36 Norén, 1899 Owen, 246
 Myers, G. C., 964, Northrop, 2611
 965 Numelin, 1749 Packard, 800
 Myers, J. C., 1373 Nutt, 1651 Pactet, 1795
 Myers, J. L., 2047 Nutting, H. C., 2364, Page, 2048
 Myerson, 2174 2365 Paget, 2295
 2366 Nutting, P. G., 220, Palmer, 2552
 570, 617 Pandit, 1133
 Naccarati, 1646 Nuzum, 1652, 1653 Pansini, 1657
 Naegeli, 197 Nyses, 966, 1986, Papanicolaou, 2642
 Nageotte, 452, 453 2366 Pardee, 221
 454 Nyström, 522, 523 Park, 801
 Nash, 2429 Oberndorf, 1794 Parker, G. H., 291,
 Nathan, 1690 Ochsner, 1964 2553, 2554, 2567,
 Naville, 135 Oesterreich, 1132 2619, 2620, 2621,
 Neave, 1374, 1647 Ogdens, 136, 244, 351, Parker, S. W., 1018,
 Nelles, 1963 537, 986 2176
 Nels, 2526 Ogilvy, 1654 Parker, W. R., 710
 Nepper, 750 Öhrwall, 625 Parkyn, 1036
 Netechajeff, 2240 Olgiati, 37 Parsons, A. R., 1658
 Neuhof, 455 Olmsted, 2618 Parsons, C. J., 979
 Neustaedter, 1648, Onuf, 1376 Parsons, E. C., 137,
 4649 Opitz (see Burton- 2049, 2050, 2051,
 O.) 2106
 Nevins, 2105 Oppenheim, H., 1900 Parsons, H. C., 1965
 Newburgh, 314 Oppenheim, R., 1655 Parsons, J. H., 572
 Newland, 2616 Orange, 571 Pastore, 1134
 Newman, 2617 Orbison, 312 Paterson, 2006, 2007,
 Newmark, 1375 Ordahl, G., 2152, 2243, 2624
 2153 Paton, L., 602
 Neymann, 1898 Osnato, 457 Paton, S., 83, 1378
 Nice, 1035 Ordahl, L. E., 2153 Osburn, 2175, 2485, Patrick, 458, 1379
 Niceforo, 2005 2486, 2487 Patrizi, 1070
 Nicholls, 311 Osnato, 457 Patry, 1071
 Nichols, 456 Otis, A. S., 190, 241 Patten, B. M., 2625
 Nicoli, 2363 Otis, E. F., 245 Patten, S. N., 2488
 Nicoll, 1187 Otis, F. E., 1504 Patterson, H., 2367
 Nicolle, 2566 Oursel (see Masson- Patterson, T. L., 859
 Nissen, 411 O.) Patterson, W. M., 648
 Nitchie, 1045
 Noboru, 1818
 Noguchi, 1620
 Nonne, 1650, 1793

- Pattison (see Pringle-P.) Piéron, 830, 831, 832, Pottenger, 315
 833, 834, 835, 1890 Potter, 1384
 Payson, 881 Pighini, 757 Potts, 1663
 Peabody, F. E., 2368 Pike, 493, 802 Poulton, 2629
 Peabody, F. W., 1659 Pikler, 259 Poynter, 2053
 Peairs, 2626 Pilgrim, 1347 Pratt, F. H., 280, 803
 Peaks, 2369 Pillsbury, 39, 142, Pratt, J. B., 171
 Pear, 1919 143, 940 Preble, E., 967
 Pearce, 2568 Pilsbury, 1381 Preble, J. L., 1019
 Pearl, 2489 Pintner, 193, 2006, Pressey, 1819
 Pearson, 191, 192, 197 2007, 2242, 2243, Price, G. E., 1664
 Pechstein, 885, 886 2244, 2245, 2246, Price, N. W., 575
 Pende, 313 2430 Prince, A. L., 2630
 Penney, 38 Pioli, 2107 Prince, M., 1235,
 Pensa, 2519 Pirotta, 2491 1906, 2109
 Pepper, 138 Pitres, 1902 Prince, W. F., 1265,
 Pérès, 1233 Pittenger, 2371 1988
 Perkins, 459 Podestà, 574 Pringle-Pattison,
 Péröl, 1931 Poffenberger, 247, 1135
 Perrier (see Leroy-P.) 248, 527, 1154, Prior, 1752
 Perry, R. B., 139, 1188 Pogue, 1505 Puglisi, 1989
 140, 1055 Policard, 461 Punnett, 2492
 Perry, W. J., 2052 Polimanti, 2569 Putnam, 40, 2054
 Pershing, 1750 Pollitz, 2154 Pyle, 6
 Peter, 573 Pollock, H. M., 1382, Quervain, 463
 Peters, C. C., 1049 1383 Pollock, L. J., 462, Rabaud, 2493, 2494,
 Peters, E. A., 1787 1661, 1662 2495, 2496
 Peters, W., 2370, 2490 Ponsonby, 1987 Radosavljevich, 2055
 2627, 2628 Ponzo, 222 Rand, 212, 213, 556,
 Petrie, 1162 Popenoe, 249 597, 607, 620, 629
 Petzetakis, 860 Poppelreuter, 1903 Ranschburg, 464
 Pfeiffer, 460 Porter, E. L., 836, Ranson, 838
 Pfister, 1234 837 Rappleye, 283, 785
 Phelps, 1660 Porter, W. T., 314, Rasely, 1163
 Phemister, 1380 1904, 1905 Rasmussen, 2555
 Phillippe, 875 Porteus, 2155 Rathmann, 2431
 Pick, 1901 Portigliotti, 1751, Rattray, 1164
 Pickard-Cambridge, 1984 Rau, 2631
 141 Portundo, 2108 Raujard, 711

- Rawnsley, 2156
 Raymont, 2372
 Read, 2056
 Reagan, 2556
 Reamer, 2244
 Redfield, A. C., 2632, 2633
 Redfield, C. L., 876, 1990, 2177, 2178, 2497, 2498
 Redfield, E. S. P., 2634
 Reed, H. B., 968
 Reed, R., 1831
 Reede, 804
 Reeman, 1136
 Reese, 2635
 Reeve, 924
 Reeves, C. D., 2570
 Reeves, P., 223, 226, 588, 589, 635
 Regis, 1907
 Régnier, 2373
 Reid, 1385
 Reinheimer, 2499
 Rémond, 969
 Rémy, 636, 2296
 Renaux, 1908
 Rensi, 1089
 Repond, 1909
 Resta, 194, 1138
 Restrepo-Hernandez, 2057
 Reymert, 2432
 Rhein, 465, 1665, 1666, 2157
 Ribot, 2110
 Ricca, 2520
 Rich, G. J., 2433
 Rich, S. G., 2233
 Richards, E., 2111
 Richards, G. L., 2247
 Richardson, M. W., 1667
 Richardson, W. W., 1668
 Richmond, 224, 538
 Rickser, 262, 1386
 Riddle, 2500
 Riddoch, 712
 Rider, 590
 Riggs, 1669, 1910
 Rignano, 737, 1000, 1001
 Riley, 41, 84
 Rinaker, 172
 Rio (see Del R.)
 Riper (see Van R.)
 Ritter, 660
 Ritti, 1387
 Rivers, 85, 1139, 1236, 1796
 Rizzo-Leonti, 1911
 Roback, 86, 1005
 Robertson, A. W. D., 2029
 Robertson, W. F., 1388
 Robinson, D. S., 87
 Robertson, G. W., 1670
 Robinson, M. E., 1140
 Robinson, W. W., 900
 Robson (see Mayo-R.)
 Rochfort, 390
 Rochon-Duvigneaud, 591
 Rodella, 839, 840
 Rodhe, 1237, 1671
 Roger, 292
 Rogers, A. K., 144
 Rogers, A. S., 649
 Rogers, F. T., 316, 841
 Rogers, H. W., 2248
 Rogers, J. F., 908
 Rogers, S. C., 567
 Rogoff, 321, 809, 810, 811, 812
 Rolleston, 1672
 Root, 904
 Rorschach, 1238
 Rosanoff, 1311, 1390, 1391
 Rose, 1133
 Rosen, 1673
 Rosenberg, 1546
 Rosenberger, 1674
 Rosenow, C., 2249
 Rosenow, E. C., 1675,
 Roth, G. B., 805
 Roth, H. L., 1165, 1166
 Roth, O., 1880
 Rougier, 173
 Roussy, 1912, 1913
 Ruckmich, 650
 Ruggeri, (see Giuffrida-R.)
 Ruh, 1500
 Ruhräh, 1677, 1678
 Ruml, 195, 2250
 Rush, 806
 Russell, E. S., 2501
 Russell, H. N., 637
 Russell, S. B., 877, 888
 Russell, W. L., 1392

- Ruttmann, 2021
 Ryan, 909
 Sabine, 88
 Sachs, B., 1679
 Sachs, E., 352
 Sackett, 2251, 2417, 2434
 Saens (see Saint-S.)
 Sailer, 807
 Sainsbury, 1393
 Saint-Saens, 2527
 Sajous, 1820
 Salmon, T. S., 1914
 Salmon, T. W., 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397
 Salter, 1239
 Salvoni, 2022, 2374
 Sandy, 1398
 Sanford, 970
 Sänger, 491
 Satterlee, 1915
 Saunders, 174
 Sauthoff, 1797
 Sautter, 1680
 Savage, 592, 1399
 Savory, 2636
 Saxby, 2297, 2435
 Schaeffer, A. A., 2637, 2638
 Schaeffer, J. P., 806
 Schaller, 1681
 Schaub, E. L., 250, 1141
 Schehaye, 1037
 Schelven (see Van S.)
 Schiller, 89, 90
 Schirmer, 713
 Schlittler, 714
 Schneider, 1057, 1058, 2023
 Schoen, 2375
 Schröder, 1916
 Schroeder, 1682
 Schultis, 2415
 Schwab, 1401
 Schwarz, E., 1821
 Schwarz, O. L., 1991
 Scott, 488
 Scripture, 1038, 1683
 Seashore, 225, 2376
 Sedwick, 467
 Segond, 980
 Seligman, 2058
 Sellards, 2059
 Sellars, 91
 Senise, 1402
 Seppilli, 1403
 Sergi, 42
 Sessions, 1506
 Severn, 1020
 Sfondrini, 2113
 Shadall, 2639
 Shambaugh, 715
 Sharpe, N., 1609, 1684
 Sharpe, W., 468, 469, 1753
 Shatsky, 2377
 Shaw, C. G., 1142
 Shaw, H. L. K., 1685
 Shearer, 317
 Shelford, 2557
 Shepard, 738, 2640
 Sherrington, 347, 1917
 Shook, 576
 Shornol, 1992
 Sidgwick, 1266
 Sidis, 925, 1993
 Sigg, 1404
 Silk, 1405
 Singer, E. A., Jr., 510
 Singer, H. D., 92, 1406, 1407, 1822
 Sinnett, 1267
 Sittig, 1918
 Skinner, 1072
 Skoof, 318
 Skrine, 1268
 Skversky, 470
 Small, 531, 577, 578
 Smith, A. J., 2436
 Smith, A. T., 2378, 2379
 Smith, C. E., 1408
 Smith, E. R., 1409
 Smith, G., 471
 Smith, G. E., 1919, 2060
 Smith, H. B., 2380
 Smith H. P., 2179
 Smith, J. H., 319
 Smith, J. W., 1609
 Smith, L. G., 889
 Smith, S. A., 472
 Söderhjelm, 971, 981
 Söderlund, 2381
 Solis, 1617
 Sollier, 1920
 Solomon, H. C., 1686
 Solomon, M., 196, 716, 926, 995, 1410, 1798, 1799
 Somerville, 1800
 Sommer, 1411
 Soper, 197
 Sourdille, 680
 Southard, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1686, 1823, 1921
 Souttar, 473
 Spadolini, 320

- Spaeth, 808
 Speed, 474
 Spier, 2061
 Spiess, 43
 Spiller, 475, 698, 1678
 Spindler, 579
 Spinner, 2158
 Spoehr, 587, 2518
 Sprague, H. A., 2252
 Sprague, R. J., 2502
 Spurrell, 2503
 Stähli, 532
 Stålfelt, 2298
 Stansfield, 1688
 Starch, 910, 2180,
 2382, 2383
 Starkey, 1240
 Starr, M. A., 1415
 Starr, S., 393
 Stawell, 1269
 Stearns, 1966
 Steckel, 1189, 1241
 Stedman, 1416
 Steen, 1190
 Stefani, A., 293
 Stefani, S., 1417
 Stein, 1507
 Stepanow, 987, 1191
 Stephen, H., 1258
 Stephen, T. C., 2641
 Stern, A., 1418, 1419
 Stern, F., 927
 Stern, W., 44, 1994
 Stevens, H. C., 928,
 2253
 Stevens, M., 929,
 2181
 Stevenson, B. L.,
 2062
 Stevenson, W. W.,
 1302
- Stewart, G. N., 321, 809, 810, 811, 812
 Stewart, G. W., 544
 Stewart, R. M., 370
 Stier, 1754
 Stirling, 717
 St. John, 580
 Stockard, 2642
 Stoddart, 1420
 Stodel, 1926
 Stone, 2437
 Stoner, 2384
 Stopford, 718
 Stowe, 2438
 Strasser, 1922, 1967
 Stratton, 45, 972
 Strauss, 479, 1689,
 1690
 Strecker, 1421, 1824
 Streeter, B. H., 1270
 Streeter, G. L., 541
 Strong, 2254
 Strongman, 294
 Strunsky, 1167
 "Student," 198
 Sugita, 2558
 Suker, 1691
 Sullivan, 2063
 Sundberg, 642
 Sunne, 2439
 Sutherland, 2643
 Swanson, 813
 Swanton, 2064
 Sweet, 235
 Swift, H. F., 1692
 Swift, W. B., 930
 Swindle, 476, 510,
 762, 2504, 2644
 Symonds, 476
 Tabni, 618
- Taft, A. E., 477
 Taft, J., 1422
 Taliaferro, 2528
 Tallman, 1508
 Tamburini, 1423
 Tanner, 2440
 Tarozzi, 1091
 Tashiro, 2505
 Tattersall, 478
 Taylor, E. W., 1424,
 1693
 Taylor, F. B., 814
 Taylor, F. W., 1168
 Temple, 175, 2385
 Terman, 1995, 2441
 Terrien, 1923
 Terry, 2506
 Thacher, 1968
 Thalhimer, 479
 Thelin, 1092
 Thom, 1755
 Thomas, A., 521, 719,
 720, 1835
 Thomas, F. W. (see
 Watkyn-T.)
 Thomas, J. J., 480,
 481
 Thomas, J. M., 2412
 Thomas, N. W., 1143
 Thompson, E. L.,
 2645
 Thompson, H. E.,
 482
 Thompson, T., 1756
 Thompson, W. S.,
 2114
 Thorburn, 1021
 Thorn, 1694
 Thorndike, 911, 941,
 982, 1050, 1051,
 1073, 2442

- Thorne, 1572 Valentine, 2386 Walton, 1756
 Throckmorton, 1695, Van Heusen, 2554, Wang, 2444
 1696 2559, 2567 Ward, 2507
 Thurstone, 199 Van Riper, 95, 146 Warren, H. C., 96,
 Tilney, 260, 487 Van Schelven, 1400 147, 226, 252, 2119,
 Timme, 721, 815 Vaught, 1997 2508
 Titchener, 145, 251, Ventura, 2116 Warren, L. F., 487
 739, 1271 Vesselitsky, 1144 Washburn, 47, 947,
 Todd, 2443 Vcvers, 1426 2120, 2419, 2446,
 Toledo, 1801, 1825 Vicari, 2479 2509
 Toll, 200 Vidari, 2387 Wasserfall, 1758
 Tolman, 890, 988 Vidoni, 933, 1510 Waterman, 661
 Tompkins, 931, 932 Viets, 1925 Watkyn-Thomas, 488
 Toops, 193, 2245, Vigouroux, 1852 Watson, H. B. M.,
 2246 Villa, 46 1272
 Torrey, 872, 2646 Vincent, G. E., 2388 Watson, J. A. S.,
 Townsend, 989 Vincent, H., 1926 2510
 Tracy, 322, 842, 1757 Vincent, S. B., 2530 Watson, J. B., 48,
 Traquair, 722 Visser, 2117 148, 751, 2649
 Travis, 1509, 2182 Voivenel, 1084 Watson, L. F., 817
 Trettien, 1425 Volkmann, 495 Watt, 542, 545
 Tribondeau, 1697 Voss, 1927 Webb, 2650
 Tristan, 600 Vuillemin, 2521 Webster, 1093
 Trivero, 1996 Waddell, 816 Weed, 323, 2651
 Troland, 593, 622, Wagner, 1427 Weese, 2652
 638 Walcott, 2648 Weidensall, 651
 Trotter, 2115 Walker, C. B., 639, Weisenburg, 723, 935,
 Truelle, 1924 640 1700
 Tufts, 93 Walker, J. W. T., 483 Weiss, 149, 150, 227,
 Turner, C. H., 2529 Wallace, G. L., 1511 228, 546
 Turner, C. L., 2647 Wallace, R., 1428 Weld, 251, 990, 1271
 Turner, J. E., 94 Waller, 1192 Wells, F. L., 1242,
 Turtle, 1698 Wallin, 934, 1512, 1429, 2183, 2184,
 1513, 2159, 2255, 2258, 2259
 Ulrich, 1699 2256, 2257 Wells, G. R., 891
 Urban, 1059, 1060, Wallis, G. F. C., 484 Wells, M. M., 2531,
 1061 Wallis, W. D., 2065, 2653
 Utsurikawa, 2571 2118 Wells, W. A., 724
 Valensi (see Lévy- Wamsley, 485 Wells, W. R., 1146,
 V.) Walthard, 486 2445
 Welton, 489

- Wenley, 49
 Wente, 539
 Werner, 253, 1094
 Wheeler, 2654
 Whipple, 1006, 1052, 2389
 White, A., 1998
 White, E. C., 2160
 White, E. P. C., 1302
 White, J. R., 490
 White, S. D., 2446
 White, W. A., 1022, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1273, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433
 Whitehead, 991
 Whitney, 151
 Wholey, 1826
 Wicksteed, 2121
 Wickwar, 1193
 Wieman, 1095
 Wigert, 1701
 Wiggers, 861
 Wilbrand, 491, 581
 Wilde, 50
 Wilder, 2655
 Wilgus, 1434
 Williams, F. E., 1514, 1847
 Williams, J. H., 2161, 2185, 2186
 Williams, J. W., 2546
 Williams, L. A., 2260
 Williams, M. C., 662
 Williams, M. H., 2390
 Williams, T. A., 492, 1435, 1702, 1802, 1928
 Williamson, 1929
 Willy, 1653
 Wilm, 1023
 Wilson, D. W., 333
 Wilson, E. E., 2261
 Wilson, G. B., 1703
 Wilson, J. G., 493, 725, 726
 Wilson, L. N., 1169
 Wilson, M. H., 1096
 Wilson, S. A. K., 727, 1704
 Wissmann, 1803
 Witmer, 1515, 2187, 2391
 Witt, 494
 Wohlegmuth, 752
 Wolf, 1705
 Wolfsohn, 1706
 Wood, 582, 583, 584, 1516, 2560
 Woodbridge, 152, 153
 Woodbury, 324
 Woodrow, 528, 973, 892
 Woods, A. C., 728
 Woods, E. L., 2447
 Woods, F. A., 2188
 Woodworth, 1247
 Woody, 2262
 Wordsworth, 652
 Worms, 97
 Worsley, 992
 Wright, H. W., 154, 176, 1436, 1437
 Wright, J. D., 1097, 2448
 Wright, S., 2511
 Wright, W. K., 1145, 2122
 Wulzen, 2656
 Yale, 2449
 Yamada, 947
 Yarbrough, 2597, 2657
 Yawger, 496, 936
 Yealland, 1833
 Yerkes, A. M., 2658
 Yerkes, R. M., 155, 156, 1930, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2299, 2532, 2658
 Yoakum, 2189, 2573
 Young, 197
 Younger, 1438
 Yuasa, 2614
 Zeleny, 818
 Zentmayer, 819
 Zerre, 2450
 Zimmerman, 2266
 Zimmern, 98, 843, 844, 1931
 Zingher, 1707
 Anon., 51, 99, 157, 177, 201, 202, 254, 255, 256, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 353, 354, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 594, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 820, 821, 845, 912, 1074, 1075, 1248, 1274, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465,

- 1466, 1467, 1517, 1934, 1935, 1936, 2190, 2191, 2192,
1518, 1519, 1520, 1937, 1938, 1939, 2267, 2268, 2269,
1521, 1522, 1708, 1940, 1941, 1942, 2270, 2271, 2272,
1709, 1710, 1711, 1943, 1944, 1969, 2273, 2392, 2393,
1712, 1713, 1714, 1970, 1999, 2000, 2394, 2451, 2452,
1715, 1716, 1717, 2008, 2024, 2025, 2453, 2454, 2455,
1718, 1719, 1720, 2066, 2123, 2124, 2456, 2512, 2513,
1721, 1759, 1760, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2514, 2515, 2516,
1761, 1804, 1805, 2128, 2129, 2162, 2561, 2574
1827, 1932, 1933, 2163, 2164, 2165,

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

Z
7203
P97
v. 23-24.

